A Guide To ETs/Star Nations and Beings (M-Z)

Volume 2

Jake Muller

A Guide to ETs/Star Nations and Beings (M - Z)

Volume 2

Jake Muller

© Jake Muller, 2024
All rights reserved.

This is a copyrighted free pdf book. Free means that there is no cost to obtain it. You are welcome to share this pdf book in its entirety with anyone. The entire pdf book or parts of it are not to be used for any commercial purposes and require the prior written permission of the author at: jmullerhome@gmail.com A paperback version is available on Amazon.

Free pdf version (Volume 1 & Volume 2) is available on the Internet Archive website.

The painting on the front cover is by the author and is simply called "Give Me Some Space".

Library and Archives Canada
ISBN 978-0-9686635-7-8

Beachview Creations, Abbotsford, BC, Canada

Acknowledgements
I am indebted to all the SSP veterans that contributed their information to this book. Readers will see and read about them in it. Some use pseudonyms to protect themselves and their families. I also want to thank those that took time out from their many other projects to read the draft of it or provide additional information from their SSP experiences. The ones that I am able to mention include Penny Bradley, Nate Grey, Major, Apollymi Mandylion, Will Nutter (aka Johan Fritz), James Rink and John Whitberg. I also want to thank Su Walker, researcher Daniel Sala for his comments on the draft of this book and Helen C. Mead-Parks for her support.

I especially want to thank my wife, Barbara Hammer ("Aunt BB"), for her support throughout the research and writing of this book. Her interests are not in this subject matter.

Table of Contents

Abbreviations & Meanings **14**
Introduction to Volume 2 **19**
A Guide to ETs/Star Nations and Beings (M - Z) **26**
M **26**
Magell and Magel (see also "Reptilian") 26
Maitre and Matrei, Maytra, Maytreya (see also Alpha-Draco, "Greys", Jadaii Anunakene , Kyllimir-Auk) 26
Maktu (see Amaga) 30
Maldek (see also Tiamat) 30
Mallic and Mallics (see also P'nti) 30
"Man" (see also Ahel, Alpha-Draco, D'Akoori, Laan, Ladrakh, Lyra, Noor, Taal, Ummit) 31
Mandala 31
"Mantis" or "Mantid" Empire aka Imperial "Mantids" (see also Akara, Ataiens, "Hive" Mind, Mars "Mantids") 32
Markabians or Merkabians, Marcabians aka Orion Crusaders (see also "Greys") 36
Mars and Martians (see also Alpha-Draco, Germans in Space, "Mantids", Planetary Corporations and ICC, "Reptilians", Tall "Whites", Tszai) 36
Massive Universal Service Organization (MUSO) (see also Breneau Founders, Yana) 46
Matrax 47
Matrix and Matrixes or Matrices (see also Bodies of Human Existence, Planet, Source, Universe) 47
Maujra 49
Mazarek aka "Blue Glass Aliens" (see also Camelopardian, Maitre) 49
Melchizedek Cloister (MC) Eieyani Master Council aka Sirian Council and Azurite Council (see also Azurite Council, Founders Races, Inter-dimensional Association of Free Worlds, Yana) 50
"Men in Black" (MIB) aka Enforcement (see also Advanced Contact Intelligence Organization (ACIO)) 51
Mensa aka Mensae 57
Mercury (see also Maitre) 57
"Merfolk(s)" and "Mermaid(s)", "Merman and Mermen" (see also "Allbram", Atlantis, Aquatic Beings) 57
The "Messengers" 59
Metharia (see Alpha Centauri) 59
Meton and Metons, Metoni (see also Noor, Proxima Centauri, Venus) 59
Mimetic Gels (see Bio-Mimetic Gels) 61

Mind Wiping aka Blank Slating 61
Minotaurs 61
Mintaka or Mintakans aka Al Mintaka (see also Grails) 62
Mission Rahma (by Sixto Paz Wells) (see also Ganymede) 63
Money (see also Germans in Space, Secret Space Program) 63
"Monkey-Like" Beings 64
The Mook 64
The Moon (Earth's Moon) (see also "Leeches", Zenae) 65
"Moon" Eyed People (see also "Blue" People) 69
Moovianthan-Kayphik (aka The "Shining Ones") and Moovianthan Kay Phixaka, Moovianthan Kay Phixakaazarek (see also Rak) 70
"Moss" Beings (see also Genetically Engineered Beings) 71
"Mothman", "Mothmen" or "Moth" Beings aka Pteroids, "Birdmen" and Winged Draco 72
Mu (see also Lemuria) 73
"Mud Heads" 74
Mu-Suvians 74
Mythilae or Unukh aka Mythilae Unukh, Mythilae Unukhi (see also Serpents) 75
N **76**
Naga, Nagas and Nagi, Nagini (see also Cyakar) 76
Negumak aka Gnomopo and Negumak Gnomopo 77
Nemnir (see also Cyclops, El) 78
"Neonates" 78
Nep-4 79
Nephilim or Nefilim (see also Elohim, Hybrids, Zha.a.mi) 80
Nerami 80
Nhorr (see also "Reptoids") 82
Nibiru and Nibiruans, Nibiruites (see also Jadaii Anunakene, Zha.a.mi) 82
"Nightcrawlers" aka Fresno Nightcrawler 86
Nikotae (see also Ritol, Toleka and Ventra) 86
Nommo (see also Merfolk, Sirius) 87
"Non-Human" ET/Star Societies and Human Relation 88
Noo-Linni aka Noolinns (see Arcturians) 89
Noor and Noori (pl), Noors (see also Ahel/Ahil, Alkhorhu, D'Akoorhu, Eldaru, Lyra) 89
Norca and Norcans (see also Cetians) 90
"Nordics" (see also Alderbaranite, Alpha Draco, Fomalhaut, Germans in Space, "Tall Whites", Taygetan Pleiadians, Zha.a.mi) 91
Nors 95
"Nostromo" 96

N'Tori and N'Torii (plural) aka Endorians 96
Nyptonians (see also Aquafarians) 97
O **97**
"Octolimb" or "Eight-Limbed" Beings 97
Octorian 98
Og and Ogs aka Ogum, Om and Oz (see also Og-Min, An, Atlantis, Lemuria) 98
Og-Min (see also An, El, Og) 98
Ogolong (pl. Ogolongë) aka Barnarians, Bernarians, (see also The "Orange", "Reptiloid") 99
Ohora aka Ohorans, Ohorai (see Arcturians) 100
"Olmecs" 100
Onoogie aka Derali 101
Onorhai or Onhorai (see also Akhori, Darthar) 101
Ooganga Mercenaries and Bellatrix (Urrud) - Indugutk (see also Bellatricians, Genetically Engineered Beings, Indugutk) 102
Oonkians 102
The "Orange" (see also Ogolong, Zeta Reticuli) 102
"Orc" and "Orcs" 104
Orela and Orelas, Orelai (pl) (see also Council of 5) 104
Orion Empire aka Uru An-Na Empire (see also Asbaan-Hu, Bellatrix, "Draconian" Empire, "Greys", Indugutk, Ooganga, Vegans) 105
Orman (see also Laan) 108
Ozman (see also Adari, Elevar, Puxhity, Taal, Vega) 108
P **109**
Paa Tal, Paa-Tal aka the Founders (see also Cyclops, Els) 109
Paegan (part of Caspan and Jassan Races) 111
Patel "Greys" (see also "Greys") 112
Pegasai Bra-ha-Rama (see also Azurite Council, Azurite Eieyani) 112
Pegasus and Pegasian, Pegasians (see also Sirius) 112
Perseusite and Perseusites (see also "Reptoid") 114
"Pig Man" (see also Planet X, not Nibiru) 115
Planet(s) aka World(s) (Seed and Hub Planets) (see also Beta-Universe, Cosmic Web, Source, Universe, World Architects) 115
Planet X (not Nibiru) (see also Nibiru) 118
Planetary Corporations and Interplanetary Corporate Conglomerate (ICC) (see also Germans in Space, Mars, Moon, Secret Space Program, United States of America) 119
Plasma Orbs (see also Ranthia, Plasmoids,) 127
Plasmoids aka Djinn and Archons (see also "Plasma Orbs", Shapeshifting) 128
Pleiadians or Pleyadiyans, Plejarans (see also Der Bund Freue Deutscher Welten ["The Federation of Free German Worlds"], Alcyone, Alkhorhu, D'Akoorhu, Erran, Girk Fit Niir

Alliance, “Nordics”, Taal Shiar, T-Marhu, Taygeta) 128
Pluto (see also Planetary Corporation, Zha.a.mi/Anunnaki) 133
P’nti aka The Watchers (see also Dravidians, Zetas) 134
Portal, Portals aka Star Gateway, Aeronautical Repositioning Chamber (ARC) (see also Els, Time Travel) 139
Pouseti 143
“Pre-Adamite” and “Pre-Adamites” 143
Procyon and Procyons aka Procyonians, Procyanans (see also Ginvo, Eldaru) 144
Proxima Centaurians (see also Baavi, Centaurus, Meton) 146
Puritav-Illumu aka Nosyv-7 (see also Kiily-Tokurt) 147
“Purple” Beings (see also Arcturians, “Greys”) 148
Puxhity (see also Adari, Elevar, Noori, Ozman, Vega) 149
Q **150**
Qizan Qal'ats - “Black Race” 150
Quabar (see also “Aquafarians”, Dolphins) 150
“Quadloids” (see also Ebens, Zeta Reticuli, Genetically Engineered Beings) 150
Quei-Tei (see also High Council, “Mantid”) 150
Queventelliur (see also Guardian Alliance, Xanue) 151
R **152**
Ra (see also Zha.a.mi) 152
“Railoid” (see also “Greys/Grays”) 152
Rak and Raki (see also Jinn, Moovianthan-Kay-Phixaka) 152
Ramay aka Naacals (see also Selosi) 153
Randarian (see also “Aquafarians”) 155
The “Rat” World (see also “White Mouse” Colony) 156
Redan and Redans (see also Council of 5) 156
“Red Giant” (see Strange “Red Giant”) 157
Regulus 157
“Reptilians” (see also Alpha-Draco, “Black” Draco, “Black” Drazo Reptilians, Ikels, Jighantik, Kaa or Caa, Kappa, Little “Lizards”, Mars, Perseusite, “Reptoids”, Watchers (Reptilian)) 157
“Reptoids” aka “Reptiloids”, “Saurians” (see also Al-Gruualix, Allgruulk, Altair, Chitahuli or Chitauli, Eban, Fomalhaut, Grails, Indugutk, Ladrakh, Nhorr, Tisar-3) 160
Reticulans (see Zeta Reticulans) 161
Rhanthunkeana aka Rhanthia (see also Guardian Alliance, Xendra) 161
Rigel and Rigelians aka “Large-Nose Greys”, Futczhi (pronounced FOO’-SHE) (see also “Greys/Grays”, Moon, United States of America SSP, Zeta Reticuli) 162
Rigel “Blonds” (see also “Blonds”) 165
Ritol (see also Nikotae, Toleka and Ventra) 165

Rods (see Tubes, Rods, Skyfish) 166
Rogelians (see also Germans in Space) 166
Rumardian and Rumardians 167
Rutilia aka EBE (see also EBE, Rigel/Futczhi, Zeta)) 167
S **167**
Saamiym (see Deros) 167
Safira and Safirian aka Sirian 167
"Sages" 168
"Salamander" People (see also "Aquafarians") 168
Sambrinian and Sambrinians (see also Sasquatch, Chiye-Tanka, Xanue) 169
Santinians (see also Apu, Centauri) 170
"Sasquatch" aka "Bigfoot" (see also Chiye-Tanka, Sambrinian, Xanue,) 171
Sassani or Sa Sani aka Essassani, Shakani 172
Saturn (see also Biaviians, Dorians, Galactic Authority, the Skreed, Nyptonians, Stagyians, Targzissians,) 172
"Seahorse" People (see also "Aquafarians") 173
Sect of Ea aka Ea (see also P'nti) 173
Secret Space Program(s) (SSP) (see also Germans in Space, Money, Section 13, United States) 174
Section 1332c aka Section 13 (see also Andromedans, United States of America) 178
Selosi and Selosians aka Selosii (see also Centaurus, Ramay) 183
Sen no taiyō no Teikoku (Translated from the Japanese: The Empire of a Thousand Suns) ((see also Germans in Space, Sorian, Yozora No Kunshu (YNK)) 184
Septeloid(s) (see also Trantaloids) 186
Seraphei-Seraphin and Seraphim (see also Azurite Council, Azurite Eieyani) 187
"Serpents" and "Serpentine Reptilians" (see also Mythilae/Unukh, Naga) 188
Setra or Cetra (see also Umbraha, Xendra) 188
Shadow People or Beings and Ghosts (see also Archons, Djinn, Plasmoids, Source) 189
"Shakrill" aka "Dark Elves" (see also "Dark Council", Ellina, Universal High Council, Universe, Section 13, Source, "Yeahilshoha") 190
Shalako (see also Avian, P'nti) 192
Shamtbahala and Shamtbahali (see also Akara, Asbaan-Hu, Solipsi Rai, Zetas) 192
Shapeshifting ((see also Amaga, Apu, "Blue Whites", Higher Dimensional Beings, Indugutk, Kiila-Tokurt (K-T), Lupines, Plasmoids, X-1Z)) 193
"Shark-Like" Beings (see also "Aquafarians") 195
Sherab Invictus Reptilian (see also Black Drazo Reptilians, Zrarak Grey Harvester, Apha-Draco) 195
Sheti and Shetis (see Alpha Draco) 196
"Shining Ones" (see Moovianthan-Kayphik) 196

Sin-Shani (see also Umbraha) 196
SIPRNet 196
Sirius and Sirians ((see also Alpha-Draco, Arcturian, Dogon, (Sirius A) Ashkera, Ashkeru; (Sirius B) Thula; (Sirius C) Emerya), Source) 197
Sivizicar (pronounced: zisaw-viezie-char) (see also Andromeda, High Council) 203
Sixto Paz Wells (see Mission Rahma) 204
Skreed (see also "Insectoids", Saturn) 204
Skril (see also Genetically Engineered Beings) 204
Skyfish (see Tubes, Rods, Skyfish) 204
Smad 204
The "Small Blues" 205
"Small Pinks" (see also Maitre) 205
Soffhir (see also "Reptilians", Zha.a.mi) 206
Solar System aka Sol System and Earth's Grids and Portals (see also Atlantis, Lemuria, Maldek, Portal, Tiamat) 206
Solipsi Ra and Solipsi Rai (pl) (see also "Greys", Kiila-Tokurt , Maitre, Zeta Reticuli) 209
Sorian and Sorians (see also Sen o taiyō no Teikoku) 211
Souls and Reincarnation (see also Bodies of Human Existence on Earth, Planetary Corporation and ICC, Source, Universe) 212
Soulzars (see also Sirius) 217
Source aka God, Creator (includes Hanova, Immortal 7, Planets) (see also Beta Universe, Souls, Timeline) 218
Spican and Spicans 228
"Squid-Like Beings" (see also Genetically Engineered Beings) 228
Stagyians or Stygians (see also Biaviians) 229
"Stick Bug" Beings (see also Germans in Space, "Insectoids") 229
"Stinky Blobs" (see Conformers) 230
Strange "Red Giant" aka "Red Giant" 230
Strom (see also "Aquafarians") 230
Sumi 232
Sumuwnean (see Deros) 232
Suvians (see Hav-Musuvs) 232
Sychorus (see Harus) 232
"Synthetic" Beings (see Genetically Engineered Beings) 232

T **232**

Taal (see also Adari, Ahel, Taal-Ghiar) 232
Taal-Ghiar (see also Alpha-Draco, Lyra, Man, Taal) 234
Taal-Shiar (see also Alcyone, Taal) 234
"Tall Greys" or "Tall Grays" aka Maitre, Orions (see Maitre, "Greys/Grays") 234

"Tall Whites" or "Nordic" (see also Alpha-Draco, "Nordic", Secret Space Program, United States of America, Zetas, Zha.a.mi) 235
"Tans" 243
Tanzany (see also "Reptoids") 244
"Tarantula Wasp" (see also "Insectoids") 245
Targ and Targzissians (see also Biaveh) 245
Tarice and Tarici (a plural) (see also "Reptiloids") 245
Tau aka Tau Ceti or Tau Cetians (aka Cetians) (see also Aramani, Eridanians and Norcans) 246
Taygeta, Taygetea and Taygetean (see also "Nordics", Pleiadians, Urmah) 248
Teetonia and Teetonian 249
Telepathy (see also Alpha-Draco, "Arachnids", "Greys", "Hive" Mind and Telepathy, "Mantis", Zetas) 249
Telos, Telosi and Telosian (see also Agartha, Atlans, Lemurians) 250
Tengri-Tengri 253
Teros aka Sunaynans (see also Arcturians, Deros) 253
Terrillian and Terrilians (see also Alpha-Draco, "Reptilians") 254
Thiaoouba 255
Thornton and Thorntons 255
Thuban aka Adib, Alpha Draconis, 紫微右垣 (English tr.: The First Star of Right Wall of Purple Forbidden Enclosure), (see also Alpha-Draco) 256
Thula and Thulan (see also The Ashtar Collective, Sirius) 256
Tiamat (see also Alpha-Draco, Maldek, Solar System, Zha.a.mi) 256
Tiamat Indigenous Reptilians (see also "Reptilians") 258
Time and Timeline (see also Anusani, Beta Universe, Guardian Race Administration, Source, Portal, Time Travel) 259
Time Travel (see also Time, Portal) 263
Tiphon (see also Alpha Draco) 265
Tisar-3 aka Tisar, Tisari (see also Grail, "Reptoids") 265
Titan and Titans (see also Germans in Space) 266
T-marhu and T-mari (pl) (see also Ahel, Noor, and Taal) 267
TokoÃ-Anu (see also "Ant" People, Anu) 268
Tokoloshe aka Tikoloshe 270
Toleka (see also Nikotae, Ritol and Ventra) 270
Tommyknockers aka Knocker, Knacker (see also "Greys", Mars) 271
Trantaloids (see also Ebens, Genetically Engineered Beings, Septeloids) 271
Tribunes (see also Genetically Engineered Beings, Hairy "Dwarfs") 272
"Trout" People (see also "Aquafarians", Rigel) 272
Tszai (see also Mars) 272

Tubes, Rods, Skyfish 273
Turaneusiam and Turaneusims (see also Azurite Eieyani, Els) 273
Turrican (see also Alpha-Draco) 275
Tutakai Tikopais - “Yellow Race” 275
Typhonian and Typhonians (see also Planets) 276
Tztz and Tztzian (see also United States of America SSP) 276
U **277**
Ulterran and Ulteran aka Ultraterrestrial 277
Ultron’s 277
Umbraha (see also Ajura, Alhelian, Setra/Cetra, Sin-Shani) 278
Ummit and Ummites (aka Bahavians) (see also “Man”, P’nti) 279
United Nations (UN) Secret Space Program (see also Germans in Space, United States) 281
United States of America, Space Force and EBE Manual (see also Alpha-Draco, Germans in Space, “Nordics”, Section 13, Tztz) 288
Universal High Council aka High Council (see also “Dark Council”, Galactic Authority, Shakrill) 292
Universal Security Team (see also Azurite Council, Yana) 293
Universal War: Andromedan and Sirian Council vs “Dark” Draco Council aka “Dark Council” (see also Andromeda, Alpha-Draco, “Dark Council”, Siria) 293
Universe and Multiverse aka Reality or 3D Reality (see also Beta-Universe, Dimensional Travel, Planet, Source, World Architects) 294
Unknown ET/Star Nation Societies and Beings 302
Urmah including Urmah Phoebels and Phoebels: Aneis Inais 304
Ursa Major aka The Great Bear, “The Big Dipper”, 308
Ursa Minor (Little Bear) (see Strom) 309
Uru (see also Aldebaran or Raula, Arians) 309
UTI (see also Council of 5) 309
V **309**
Val’Quesh and Val’quesh, Val’qesh (see also Maitre) 309
“Vampire” (see also Genetically Engineered Beings, Zombies) 311
Vega aka “Olmeeka” and Vegans (see also Adari, Elevar, Lyra, Ozman, Puxhity) 314
Ventra (see also Andromeda, Nikotae, Toleka and Ritol) 318
Venus and Venusians aka Siris (see also Els, Hathor, Meton, Nors) 318
Verdants (see also “Greys”) 321
Vex and Vehex (see also Genetically Engineered Beings) 324
Vinnytvary 326
Vril (used for singular and plural) (see also Reptilians) 326
W **331**
The Wadig (see also Universe and Multiverse) 331

Watchers (see P'nti) 332
"Watchers" (Reptilian) (see also "Reptilians", Alpha Draco) 332
Water-Dwelling Reptilian Humanoid (see also Akart, "Aquafairians") 332
Werewolves (see also Genetically Engineered Beings, Planetary Corporation and ICC) 333
Whales (see also Cetacea, "Aquafarians") 333
"White Mouse" Colony (see also The "Rat" World) 333
The WingMakers or Wingmakers aka Elohim, Shining Ones (see also Corteum, Labyrinth Group) 334
World Architects aka World Designers (see also Beta Universe, Planet, P'nti, Source, Universe) 340
"Worms" 341
"Wrinkled Faces" 341
X **342**
X-1Z aka "X" and Xanitron (see also Shapeshifting) 342
X5-Tykut (see also Maitre, Genetically Engineered Beings) 342
Xalohu 343
Xanue aka as Forest People, Sabe, "Bigfoot", "Sasquatch" (see also Guardian Alliance, P'nti, Queventelliur, "Sasquatch") 343
Xendra (see also Apparition(s) or Hologram(s) Entities) 349
"Xenomorph" (see also Unknown ET/Star Nation Societies and Beings, Xylanths) 350
Xilox and Xiloxans (see also Andromeda) 351
Xrog (see Shamtbahala) 352
Xylanths (see also "Insectoids") 352
XZ (see also "Amoeba-Like" Beings) 352
Y **353**
Yah'yel or Yayel (see also Girk Fit Niir Alliance) 353
Yakim-3 (see also Cyclops) 353
Yana and Yanas (pronounced "yon'-us") (see also Source) 353
Yautija/Yautja (pronounced ya-OOT-ye) or Hish-qu-Ten (or Hish) 354
"Yeahilshoha" (an approximate Earth English translation) (see also Shakrill, Source) 355
YNK (see Yozora No Kunshu) 358
Yozora No Kunshu (YNK) (see also Germans in Space, Kruger, Little "Lizards", SSP, Sen no taiyō no Teikoku) 358
Yukonadious (see also "Greys") 358
Z **359**
Zagra (see also "Insectoids", "Reptilians") 359
"Zarag" or "Zarab" 360
Zarian 361
Zedakens 361

Zenetae and Zenetaen aka Zenae and Zenatean, Zanaye and Zanayen (aka Titawin) (see also Andromedans, Moon, Ohorai Arcturians, Zygon) 361
Zephelium (see also Zetas, Zeta-Reticuli) 365
Zetas or Zeta-Reticulai or Zeta Reticuli, Z-Reticulae (aka Shamtbahala) (see also Alpha-Draco, Anunnaki, Borendt, Do-Hu (Dow), Maitre, P'nti, Rigelians, Shamtbahala, Solipsi Rai, Zephelium, Zuma Zetas) 365
Zeti and "Dot-Man" 380
Zha.a.mi or Zhaami aka Anunnaki (there are other spellings, eg., Zha.A.Mi and writings, eg., SAAM and SAAMs) (see also Alpha-Draco, Agarthans, Chitahuli or Chitauli, Galactic Authority, Nibiru, Pluto, "Tall Whites") 381
Zionite(s) (see also Aethien, Zeta Reticuli) 392
"Zombie" People (see also Genetically Altered Beings, "Hulk", "Vampires") 392
Zora or Zoras (see also "Aquafarians") 394
Zrarak "Grey" Harvester (see also "Black" Drazo Reptilian, Sherab Invictus Reptilian, Alpha-Draco) 396
Zuma Zetas (see also "Aquafarians", Zetas) 397
Zygon (see also Andromeda, Lyra, Zenatae) 397
References **399**
Books, YouTube, Rumble, TikTok, etc. (no websites) 399
Websites Only 415

Abbreviations & Meanings

5-Star Being - Five Star Being, sometimes used to indicate a universal form of a being or race, such as an Earth human, person having a head, 2 arms and 2 legs

A51 - Area 51
ABE - Anomalous Biological Entities, a different Being
ACIO - Advanced or Alien Contact Intelligence Organization (USA)
AO - area of operation (area over which ICC has control)
ARB - *Alien Races Book* by Russian intelligence as presented by Santori (see References)
ARC - Anti-delivery Recovery Center
ARC - aeronautical repositioning chamber or portal
Asteroid Belt - generally located between Mars and Jupiter
Astropath - a human in space in a spaceship who is able to establish a direct psionic link with someone else in a different part of space (eg., solar system galaxy). Earth spaceships use them as the main form of communication and navigation. Extremely taxing work. More than one is required for redundancy in space travel. From: Johan Fritz.
ATP - adenosine triphosphate
ATS - Antarctic Treaty System
Avatar - a figure or animated image representing a particular person

Black Sun - refers to emanation of the Divine Creator still in thought form as it was coming out of the mind. Popular among Nacht Waffen Officers. From: Johan Fritz.
Blank Slating - elimination or wiping (see also mind wiping) of memories, eg., no memory of ever serving in the SSP.
Blood Oath - killing someone on sight. From: Johan Fritz
Boxer Tank - a container where DNA is recombined for gene editing. It is used in espionage to make a person or entity look like a particular species or race.
BST - blank slate technology, used in blank slating
Der Bund Freue Deutscher Welten - translated as The Federation of Free German Worlds, the name for Germans in space or simply the German Federation. Distinct from Germany.

C3 - (military use) C3 functions are command, control, and communications
CBE - Cloned Biological Entity
CE - common era
CE5 - Close Encounters of the 5th kind, ie., making contact with ETs
CERPA - Center for Studies and Research of Aerospace Phenomena
CIA - Central Intelligence Agency (US)
Chronovisor - a technology that allows the viewer to look through time, past and future (eg., the Maitre gave one to the Vatican)
Clone - a genetically engineered identical person or being
Cm, cm - centimeter
CNPC - Chinese National Petroleum Company
CO - commanding officer

Cover memory or screen memory - a fake memory implanted after mind wiping (see also Blank Slating, Mind Wiping)
Cyborg - cybernetic organism

DIA - Defense Intelligence Agency (US)
DIALP - Defense Intelligence Agency Life Planet (US)
DoD - US department of defense
Draco - generally used for Alpha-Draco, Earth's rulers, though there are 7 varieties of Draco
Dreadnought - a big battleship

EBE or EBEN - generally stands for Extraterrestrial Biological Entity and has 2 meanings: 1) the name of a specific ET society and 2) a general category of ETs/Star societies
EBG - Earth Black Goo
EDF - Earth Defense Force
Electrical Stasis Chamber - an electromagnetic force field, sometimes referred to as a "bottle", that is able to contain a soul. A common expression is "soul in a bottle". The soul can then be used for various purposes such as implanted in a clone or cyborg.
El Ka - Ileana the Star Traveler (two pseudonyms for the same person). I use El (Ileana) Ka in an attempt to incorporate both.
ET - extraterrestrial
ETI - extraterrestrial intelligences

FIGU - "Freie Interessengemeinschaft für Grenz- und Geisteswissenschaften und Ufologiestudien" - (English translation) "Free interest group for border sciences and humanities and ufology studies"
FTL - faster than the speed of light, generally in regard to engines

G7 - includes the following countries: Canada, France, Germany, Italy, Japan, United Kingdom, United States
GA - Galactic Authority, a term used by Penny Bradley instead of GFW
GA - Guardian Authority, used by Ashayana Deane
GE - galactic ethnography, a shortened reference to IGE
German Federation - a condensed version of Der Bund Freue Deutscher Welten (translated: The Federation of Free German Worlds or simply the German Federation). This refers to the Germans in space and not those in Europe.
GFW - Galactic Federation of Worlds, a term used by El (Ileana) Ka, Elena Danaan and others instead of Galactic Authority
GNPP - Gross National Planetary Product (eg., it is used to pay Earth's taxes to the Alpha-Draco). From: Penny Bradley.

Hammer - a device when placed next to the brain erases short term and then long-term memories and can also fracture the mind. From: Johan Fritz
Hazmat - hazardous material
HUD - head up display. A transparent screen in front of a person's vision that provides data on it.

IAFW - Inter-dimensional Association of Free Worlds
IB - interdimensional beings
ICC - interplanetary corporate conglomerate (US). Used by various veterans in SSP.
Ileana the Star Traveler - El Ka (two pseudonyms for the same person).
IE - institutional ethnography, as developed and applied by Dorothy E. Smith and her students
IGE - institutional galactic ethnography, an extension of Dorothy E. Smith's institutional ethnography
Interdimensional - a being from another frequency (other than 3D). From: Penny Bradley. Bradley states that you cannot kill it.

Japanese in space - see Sen no taiyō no Teikoku
JDFC - Joint Defence Force Command on Earth's moon
JDF - Jupiter Defense Force

KGB - Russian intelligence agency, English translation: Committee for State Security, 1954 - 1991, replaced by the Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) and later by the Federal Security Service (FSB)
Kph or K, k - kilometers per hour

LERM - light encoded reality matrix, the ability to create something out of seemingly nothing
LOC - Lunar Operations Command, incorrect name for Lunar Space Operations. From: El (Ileana) Ka.
LSD - lysergic acid diethylamide
LSO - Lunar Space Operations
Looking Glass Technology - technology that allows the viewer to look backwards and forwards in time, similar to Chronovisor. This technology creates time dilation large enough for a person to step in and out of time if the person is psychically gifted enough. Also possible to change some timelines. Example of use: SSP elites reinsert a person back into their timeline from when they were abducted
LY or ly, lys - light year, light years. One ly is equivalent to approximately 5.88 trillion miles or 9.46 trillion km (see Light-year on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Light-year)

M or m - meter
"Mainstream" - the general predominant physical and related sciences taught in academia on Earth compared to that of ET/Star nations eg., mainstream physics, mainstream genetics, mainstream psychology, mainstream sociology
MALF - malevolent alien life form
MAP - Military Abduction Program
MC - Melchizedek Cloister
MCC - Mars colony corporation
MDF - Mars Defense Force
MEST - mass, energy, space, time
MIC - Military Industrial Complex, sometimes used for Military Intelligence Complex
MILAB - Military Abduction

Mind Wiping - erasing a military veteran's memory of all parts of being involved in the SSP as part of their organizational discharge process. (See also blank slating, cover memory) From: Johan Fritz. Also used on non-military personnel.
MRI - Magnetic Resonance Imaging
MTM - Multiple Telepathic Messaging
MUFON - Mutual UFO Network
MUSO - Massive Universal Service Organization
Mph - miles per hour

NASA - National Aeronautics and Space Administration
NSA - National SecurityAgency (US)
n.d. - no date. This is used when a publication, *YouTube*, website, posting, etc., does not have a date of publication
NDE - near death experience
NWP - Nacht Waffen Pilot, a reference to Penny Bradley's work on Mars for the German Federation
NWR - Nacht Waffen Regir

Orion Cube Technology - technology that allows a viewer to look at every single lifetime that you have lived and every single projected lifetime you will live for any species. It is used, for example, by managers of SSP programs to choose people for military and civilian programs by checking their bloodline, lifestyle and so on.
ORMUS or ORMEs - orbitally rearranged monoatomic elements, such as gold
OSBG - outer space Black Goo

p or pp - page or pages (used in Referencing)
PAO - Planetary Activation Organization by Sheldan Nidle

Rakka - This is a Draco word. According to Penny Bradley it means both fool and slave. The Draco call humans Rakka.
RCAF - Royal Canadian Air Force
Regen tank - a regeneration tank. A container used to heal and repair a body, for age regression and to bring someone back from the dead. From: Penny Bradley
Remote sensing - a term used by El (Ileana) Ka to see things through a higher dimensional blue light frequency on a separate wave beyond 3D physical matter ((2021-2022 (Vol 1), pp. 341-344))
Reverse Engineering - to duplicate an advanced object or technology
rpm - revolutions per minute
RV - remote viewing

SA - space alliance
s/b - should be
SDF - Saturn Defense Force
Sen no taiyō no Teikoku - English translation from Japanese is The Empire of a Thousand Suns. The name of the society that the Japanese use as their secret space program. From: John Whitberg.

Shan - a name for Earth, similar to Terra
(sic) - a Latin term meaning "thus". It is used in brackets after a copied/quoted word that appears as erroneous to show that the word is quoted or copied exactly as it was in the original, eg., AboutIt (sic) because the proper writing should be About It.
SIPRNet - Secure Internet Protocol Router Network. Classified DoD version of civilian internet.
SOL - solar. The assumption is that SOL refers to our solar system.
Soul scalping - generally means to remove a soul from a body or being so that it can be used in another one or a clone (see also Electrical Stasis Chamber)
SRA - satanic ritual abuse
SSP - Secret Space Program

Terra - Earth, Gaia
Terran - Earth's people, humanity
TESS - Transiting Exoplanet Survey Satellite, NASA

UAP - unidentified aerial phenomena or unidentified anomalous phenomena
UEF - United Earth Federation
UFO - unidentified flying object, old name for UAP
Universe - All existence, space and matter considered as a whole, the cosmos. Various parts of universe include the following (alphabetical listing):

- Bubble universe or reality - A universe that is isolated from another universe
- Fractal bubble universe or reality - An identical portion of a universe that is isolated from another universe
- Interdimensional Universe or reality - Existing or traveling between dimensions of space and time eg., the Jinn exist between 3D and 4D
- Mirror universe or reality - A universe that is reflected back on itself
- Multiverse or omniverse - More than one universe or reality
- Parallel universe or reality- A universe that exists by the side of another one, side by side universes

USS ARC Corp - Universal Solar System Antediluvial (sic) Recovery Center Corporation, a Planetary Corporation located between Jupiter and Saturn. From: Jackie Kenner.

V2K - Voice to skull. V2K technology allows someone to beam voices directly into a person's head, such as the CIA has had V2K capability since the 1980s. From: Penny Bradley.
VR - virtual reality

YNK - Yozora No Kunshu is the name of the military wing of the Japanese SSP. It means Lords of the Night Sky or simply, Dark Fleet like the German Nacht Waffen. From: John Whitberg.

Zeta and Zetas - Zeta Reticuli, also a person or persons from Zeta Reticuli eg., he is a Zeta; they are Zetas
ZIP - Zeta inhibitory peptide, a chemical injected into the bloodstream to erase memories

***

Introduction to Volume 2

Volume 2 continues and completes the information about ETs/Star Nations and Beings for a general audience, a reference source and for other researchers. It is advisable to read the introduction to Volume 1 before reading Volume 2. Volume 1 highlights the meaning and grammatical use in presenting this information that carries over into this one.

In this second volume I have improved on presenting the reference sources. Wherever there are a number of authors that provide considerable information about an ET/Star Nation, typically more than a page, I have listed each one separately to ensure that their material and source clearly refers to them. This listing takes the form of "1)" for the first author or source, "2)" for the second and so on. I have used subheadings for each of the preceding where they provide specific information. This takes the form of 1) for the author or source and then information they provide on a specific area is presented below that as "a)" and "b)" and so on. This listing breaks up large amounts of information and highlights the specific individual importance of it which I hope will be helpful to readers.

I continue to treat each heading by naming and specifying the source and, if possible, the source that they used. This creates some redundancy throughout these volumes since an author, researcher, social media platform or website is repeated. For other researchers who wish to obtain the source of information about a heading, it is thus readily available.

My Comments about Sources

Many general readers may not be familiar with critical analysis of sources. I've kept my comments about each source of information to the minimum. My comments may include that the author does not have a description of the physical appearance of this kind of ET, that a particular source has low credibility or that the channeling of information is not deemed credible. They are meant to indicate that these are areas where more research is needed. My comments are not personal statements pertaining to an author.

There are some sources that I have mentioned where I did not provide the information since there is no current factual basis in it. Should some factual information about a certain ET race become available, such as their location, physical description, relation to other ETs, and specifics about their technology, then information about them should be updated and added to our public knowledge.

Writing About ETs and the SSPs as a Social Endeavor

Writing about ETs and the SSPs is a social undertaking (see also institutional galactic ethnography below). That is, I have not attempted to present merely a list of ETs and their organizations. Rather, I have included what we know about some of the ETs, their relations with Earth humans and the various SSPs, their relations with other ETs, some of their locations in our solar system (eg., the moon and Mars), and so on. The purpose has been to present a greater understanding and prevalence of them in a social context.

This book is meant to support a point raised by SSP veteran John Whitberg about the biggest lie by the elites on Earth which is that we, the people, are alone. There have always been interactions with ETs/star nation people.

Some researchers categorize the social relations with certain ET races as bad or evil and others as benevolent and good. I have generally not done this. All races are considered to contain both characteristics and are a product of their historical social conditions. Their vast historical development, including conflicts and wars, some with millions or billions of years, is largely unknown to the public. Those races involved with Earth and the SSPs are diverse and sometimes even contradictory, such as a faction of Pleiadians wanting to attack Earth. Some ETs lie and pretend to help Earth humans to ascend and "protect us" but are secretly working to colonize Earth, such as the Maitre. (Even the sentient AI Black Goo provides a period of time for enhancing humans until it decides to kill the human host.) The actual activities of certain ETs/star nations have to be researched and examined in order to determine their intent with us.

Wherever there is enough information about a particular race, I use and present a social class analysis to avoid judging an entire race. For example, there are the Alpha-Draco and the Zha.a.mi royalty or elite. The Zha.a.mi elite, or factions of the elite, are responsible for the negative social relations with certain Earth humans and not the entire race.

There are many ET races[1]. An Earth dictionary defines "race" generally as people who have similar physical characteristics or shared ancestry. (There is no mention of a soul in this definition.) We use these characteristics when we describe some ETs, especially the ones that are reported frequently like the Zetas. This definition leaves out who is doing the describing of these characteristics and the common ancestry. Some ETs have been in existence for millions and even billions of years and some of them have developed into their own race(s), such as the Zetas and the Sirians. Not only are there races within ET races but some of them have also biologically engineered beings who might be considered their own race, sometimes referred to simply as "drones". Writing about ET races at present includes some specific names of races and quite a few that are only general categories since we know very little about them.

For instance, some races, like the Alpha-Draco have a matriarchal caste society. We know very little about the other kinds of Draco. Other races, like the Zha.a.mi, have a patriarchal caste society. The Zha.a.mi have created another race which is us Earth humans. Within Earth humans there are other races. The creation of other races continues to evolve.

Another aspect concerning the research of ETs is the relation between 3D physical beings and those in the higher dimensions that are generally referred to as interdimensional beings or simply "interdimensionals". I consider them as part of the general understanding of the levels of dimensions. They are related but the reasons for that are presently still not clear to me. Here, wherever possible, I have simply stated the dimension of the people or beings.

[1] For an example of a classification and categorization of extraterrestrial intelligences (ETI) on *YouTube* see Tibando, 2022 Jun 2.

There is a distinction between 3D physical ET beings and those that are interdimensional. This difference has been pointed out to me in a personal communication by SSP veteran Penny Bradley. She informs me that 3D physical beings are real while interdimensional beings are not. She says that interdimensional beings live in 12D and are not physically real. Her example is that channelers can't tell the "difference between 3D real ETs and interdimensionals". This is especially the case "when they are dealing with beings from religious texts". My problem here, as Bradley correctly argues, is that I have not experienced this difference. As a result I have not paid attention to that contrast. Her point is well worth keeping in mind when reading this book. It is also a point that clearly needs further exploration on my part.

These two volumes present research and information about ETs/star nations and beings at one moment of time. Part of the research for these volumes has relied on the important experiences of SSP veterans. It is to be expected that more information will become available. Some of it will elaborate on what has been written here and some will be corrected. That is the nature of research that generally describes the social relations of people and ETs.

Institutional Galactic Ethnography (IGE) or Galactic Ethnography: An Alternate Research Approach to Understanding the SSP and ETs/Star Nations and Beings

The research approach that I've assumed and used minimally in writing these two volumes as institutional galactic ethnography. I have avoided terms like xeno- or exo-ethnography anthropology, sociology, etc., since Earth humans exist, and have existed, in a relation with ETs/star nations and beings. There is nothing special about the name of this kind of research. The point here is simply that other terms are not necessary in understanding our continuing relation with ETs/star nations and beings.

To be clear, these volumes are not an institutional galactic ethnography investigation. They are a precursor in the attempt to understand this general area of ETs/star nations and beings and their relation with humans on Earth as an area of inquiry. This is an initial research that is sometimes referred to as a survey of those people and sources that are providing various kinds of information. Some familiarity with this relation is helpful in the search for understanding it. An everyday problem is decided on in this relation and is investigated as an institutional galactic ethnography from those people involved. The focus then is how this everyday activity of people or beings is coordinated by those beyond them.

An example here would be an experience of a human abduction. The research would involve who and how such an abduction occurred and was organized. It would also include its relation to the treaty or treaties with ETs that were signed by governments permitting such abductions to take place. The researcher's work would involve tracing all the relevant links between the person being abducted by ETs to those above them, both Earth humans and ETs. Currently, not much of this is possible.

There is a historical link to the approach I've mentioned. My source for this work is Dorothy E. Smith, a sociologist who put forward an alternative to mainstream science and

investigation that she called institutional ethnography (IE). A very brief view of her life[2] and of institutional ethnography research is available on Wikipedia[3].

(For interested researchers, Smith's approach is available in her numerous writings such as I*nstitutional Ethnography: A Sociology for People*[4] and *Institutional Ethnography as Practice*[5]. Some researchers may be interested in her earlier works called *The Everyday World as Problematic: A Feminist Sociology*[6] and *Writing the Social: Critique, Theory and Investigations*[7].)

This two volume book about ETs is not the place to fully provide how I extend her understanding from institutional ethnography to that of institutional galactic ethnography. I will only provide a few highlights of this.

My understanding of Smith's institutional ethnography is used as a way to investigate and explore social relations that are concerned with the social relations of Earth with those of ETs/star nations and beings. Her focus of understanding is on the social relations of Earth. I am extending her approach to include everything on Earth and beyond it, such as our solar system, galaxy, universe/multiverse and dimensions (densities) of existence. That is why I have called this extension institutional galactic ethnography. I have retained her use of institutional ethnography (IE) and have added galactic to it. Other possible wordings might be institutional universe ethnography or institutional multiverse ethnography. For the present time I have settled on institutional galactic ethnography (IGE) or simply galactic ethnography (GE) which includes the multiverse and various densities.

There is a brief description of institutional ethnography on the Wikipedia website which I'll use as an introduction for this book. A general point made on this website is that IE "explores the social relations that structure people's everyday lives, specifically by looking at the ways that people interact with one another in the context of social institutions (school, marriage, work, for example) and understanding how those interactions are institutionalized". My interpretation of this is that an institutional ethnographer investigates the social relations that shape the lives of everyday people. For instance, this would involve how a family raises a child. This would also include the part that religion, education, paid work, military and so on that led to the way that a child was raised. These institutions constitute the makeup of a family in raising a child. The researcher can find the relation of these institutions in the way that people interact with one another. In this case, the everyday interactions of a family contain the religious, paid work, military, etc., arrangements, the talk, the behavior that occurs there. These institutions are part of the everyday lives of people and how these are used in the family creates the conditions for the raising of a child.

From the preceding it's already possible to see how the Earth based IE can be expanded into a galactic ethnography. For example, the abduction and torture of children in the SSP is

---

[2] See Dorothy E. Smith on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dorothy_E._Smith
[3] Institutional Ethnography on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Institutional_ethnography
[4] Smith, 2005.
[5] Smith, (ed.) 2006.
[6] Smith, 1987.
[7] Smith, 1999.

organized through such institutions that may include the family, religion, education, military and intelligence agencies. Their horrendous torture may also include various ETs, such as “Greys”, “Reptilians” and “Mantids”. Publicly, we know very little about the coordinated institutional efforts of these ETs and their relation to Earth humans. What we know generally is whether or not ETs are benevolent or malevolent, which is a military stance. The expansion of IE into IGE then involves ET or star nation institutions into the routine lives of Earth human interactions.

An additional aspect of IGE includes the secret involvement of various economic and political institutions, such as intelligence agencies, corporations and political leaders that are part of the SSP, and those that support them, for example, secret societies. There are all kinds of corporations from Earth that are involved in space, such as aerospace, mining, construction, medical, support companies (eg., food and drink), security, etc. Politicians from different countries, especially the G7, as well as some from the UN, are also involved in coordinating part of the makeup of the SSP. They would also be part of a galactic ethnographer's research. You will find some of these organizations mentioned in Volume 1 and 2.

IGE also includes investigating the institutions of ETs, star nations and beings and their connection with Earth humans as well as the ordinary lives of the relevant ETs. There are two parts to this point. The first is the relation of ETs on the interaction of Earth humans. This includes not only those ETs for instance that abduct humans and sell them into slavery but also those who have established ongoing positive interactions such as with some indigenous American people. The other area of investigation would be the institutional relations of ETs on the interactions of their own people and other ETs. The nature of their institutions, such as political governance, economy, education, etc., and how these impact the daily lives of ordinary ETs would be part of such an inquiry. For example, the economic institution relations on the ordinary Draco people or the patriarchal, monarchical political institution of the Zha.a.mi on the everyday lives of the Zha.a.mi people. Both would be part of an IGE investigation.

The previous extension pertaining to ETs/star nations and beings and their institutions might include their institutions such as family, military, religion/spirituality (eg., Source). However, the concept of institution may not be relevant or makes sense in reference to the makeup of their society, civilization or culture. The galactic ethnographer would then have to discover what, if any, social structures are part of their everyday interactions. This would be particularly challenging to beings existing in higher dimensions. The nature of their social structure and that relation to everyday existence would be very interesting to investigate and understand.

There is also an organizational aspect with respect to ETs/star nations and beings. Here I am referring to the numerous ET galactic organizations that exist to further different social causes, including peace, development, colonization or war. For example, there are ET organizations and councils like the Guardian Alliance, Galactic Authority or Galactic Federation of Worlds, Council of 5, Ashtar Collective, Ashtar Command, Starseed Councils, etc. Their existence and pursuits also enter into everyday social interactions sometimes with dramatic consequences for an entire race or the population of a planet or universe. These arrangements would also be part of an IGE investigation.

For the galactic ethnographer, just as is the case with an institutional Earth ethnographer, the social interactions are understood best when they are viewed as having been institutionalized as mentioned on the Wikipedia website. The ordinary routine activities of people and those of ETs "becomes the site for an investigation of social organization". The research does not focus on the lives of everyday people but expands outward to understand how these interactions have been organized. For example, the everyday interactions of SSP veterans are not investigated. Rather, the institutions that have created their conditions are, such as the coordinated efforts of the military, intelligence agencies and ETs in abducting a person or persons.

A further point about the goals of ethnographic research is not about understanding specific organizations, corporations, councils, factions and so on. While they may be part of the research they are not its focus since that would be part of a closed ended, traditional research. That is, once an organization has been understood in terms of its conceptual and actual activities the investigation draws conclusions based on its operational abilities and what relevance that might have to existing theories. IGE uses the same strategy as IE. IGE also is not concerned with researching specific organizations that would lead to the same results. Instead, IGE would provide us with the relations that extend outward from the daily organized lives of SSP people or military veterans into all relevant parts, much like a map of involved social structures. The research would reveal how the relevant organizations coordinate their ruling on peoples' everyday lives.

While there are common basic features between IE and IGE, such as all research originates from the interaction of people or beings. Both seek to discover the institutions that coordinate these activities which function as part of the ruling relations[8]. However, there are also differences in extending this approach. I list some of these unique aspects that a galactic ethnographer may have to concern themselves with compared to an institutional ethnographer:

- Telepathic communication in social interaction - a galactic ethnographer will generally also have to be able to communicate telepathically in order to interact with and undertake research with those who communicate only telepathically

- An expanded meaning of the social - as telepathy provides a way to communicate with others, such as what we have called "animals", more beings are included in social life. Hence, the meaning of what we currently think of as social must expand to include others, like plants, trees and rocks. How a social structure relates to these different aspects remains to be discovered and incorporated.

- An expanded meaning of human - the prevalence of consciousness in all aspects, from particles, AI, bioengineered life forms, to planets and to the multiverse will mean an expansion of what it means to be human to include others as well. This is the opposite of defining what it means to be human and then excluding everything else. Indeed, the word human may prove not to be useful.

[8] See for example, Smith, 2005, p. 68.

- The addition of psionic abilities of beings - this would include all parts of the astral realm interactions both its uses and abuses. The investigation of psionic relations and how they are coordinated is an important area for GE to include.

- Advanced technology that coordinates social relations - the existence of Chronovisor, portals and time travel, holographics (eg., in communication), medical technology, etc., for a GE goes far beyond that of IE which started with texts/documents and digital means that mediated and coordinated social interactions.

- An expanding meaning of institutions, their non-existence or new ones - the impact of institutions and how they function for the ruling relations on interactions or their non-existence in certain ET societies will need to be expanded or changed. For example, the institution of religion will need to expand to include spirituality, Source, Law of One. The institution of politics will have to include a monarchical "hive" organization and how it affects the everyday social routines of its workers. Some institutions may be non-existent in some societies, such as paid work or education. There may also be new or different kinds of institutions. A GE will have to investigate what sorts of functions are coordinating everyday lives.

The preceding has been a very brief understanding of IGE as an extension of IE. Some of these extensions to understanding ET interactions are presented in these two volumes, such as Portals, Source, Time Travel and so on. There are undoubtedly many more aspects than what I have outlined above that I may not even be aware of. I view these additions as extensions to what I've presented so far.

It's worth reminding everyone that these volumes are not an institutional galactic ethnography. They are a precursor or survey for a galactic ethnographer to help understand the social context. The starting point would be in the actual experience of someone and from there would map the various functions of everyday routine activity to the coordinated ruling relations.

Suggested Starting Points for Reading Volume 2

For those who have only read parts of Volume 1 that interested them, I offer the following suggestions for reading Volume 2.

You may wish to start reading about the P'nti of New Mexico. If you have access to a computer there are some excellent drawings of some of them by Su Walker. They have been on Earth a long time and share their Sandia Mountain base with guest ETs that are named.

You could follow this up by reading about the "Annunaki" or as they are actually called, the Zha.a.mi. They are the creators of the current Earth humans by mixing their genes with that of an early human race. Consequently, we are all hybrid offspring.

In addition, some knowledge of our solar system and the various inhabitants is helpful for understanding ETs, the SSP and our place in it. I would recommend reading about the moon and the various ETs that inhabit it as well as SSP personnel. Since Mars has been in the mainstream

media I'd suggest reading about Mars, its physical conditions and the local inhabitants being killed by the German Federation military in colonizing that planet. The German elite have turned Mars into a military and police planet. Unless you have exceptional skills that are in dire need by these Germans in space, your trip to Mars will most likely end up being as a slave to them.

***

A Guide to ETs/Star Nations and Beings (M - Z)

M

Magell and Magel (see also "Reptilian")

The Magell are mentioned in the Santori *ARB*. Where they come from is not stated. They are described as a peaceful race that is nocturnal and considered shy by other unnamed races. No details of these are mentioned. They do not interact with humans. There is no description of them provided.

On Earth, they are reported to have 2 permanent bases in South America though no specific location is given. They harvest insects and rodents by the thousands on a monthly basis. The reason for this is unknown.

The Brazilian military has had 3 Magel in custody for the past 12 years. How this is known is not provided. They're visited by their own kind every 20 years with the last visit to have taken place around 2016.

The last sighting was in 2003 around Oaxaca, Mexico.[9] No details of the sighting are given.

Another source is Elena Danaan who mentions the Magel in her *A Gift from the Stars*. Danaan repeats some of the Santori material without giving him credit. Only what is in addition to Santori's *ARB* is presented here. This includes her brief description that the Magel are "Red Reptilian" who look like dinosaurs. She states that they "come from Grumium Eltanin (Epsilon Draconis[10])". Lastly, she uses the 20 year *ARB* date of them revisiting Earth (from 2016) which would be in 2036.[11]

Maitre and Matrei, Maytra, Maytreya (see also Alpha-Draco, "Greys", Jadaii Anunakene , Kyllimir-Auk)

There are a number of ways that the Maitre are referred to as indicated in the heading. The spelling for each of the 5 sources of information presented here is generally used. Each source is presented separately to make the referencing clearer.

1) Santori *ARB*: Maitre

[9] All information is from Santori, 2011, p. 38. The same information about the Magell is provided on the Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/think-aboutits-alien-type-summary-magell/
[10] Epsilon Draconis on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Epsilon_Draconis
[11] Except for another reference, all Danaan information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, p. 154.

The first source of information about the Maitre is the *ARB* by Santori. It is stated that they have two home planets [which are not named] in the Megopei constellation. I was unable to find any information about this constellation. The Maitre approach other planets with the goal of colonizing them and have done this to "26 other planets" according to the *ARB*. This strongly implies that their goal is to colonize Earth.

The physical appearance of the Maitre is given as the same height as Earth humans and nothing else is mentioned. Common knowledge is that they have a V shaped face. No other description is provided.

They are known to have visited Earth in prehistoric times though how this is known is not mentioned. They openly abduct humans and have abducted at least 5,000 males according to the *ARB*. No source for this is given. Some protection for Earth humans has been provided by the Council of 5 (see also The Council of Five) though no examples are included.

A general comment in the *ARB* about the Maitre is that "many races consider the Maitre as 'parasites'".[12] No details are given who these races are and who recorded this.

Some Earth contact with the Maitre is mentioned in the Santori book. There is a statement that "the Pope and Castro met again last week with the Maitre"[13]. However, no other details of this event are provided.

The following from Santori is worth mentioning concerning those ET/Star societies that want to harm us. There are some ominous comments from other ET races, who are not mentioned, about the Maitre: "There is much worst (sic) then (sic) the race Maitre. We know it. We have seen them and we have seen what they have done … And they know about you humans …"[14].

2) John Whitberg: Maytra

Another source of information is provided by SSP veteran John Whitberg in a personal communication (not in References). Whitberg spells their name as Maytra and refers to them as "the archetypical 'Small Grays'".

He states that they originate "from a planet in the Betelgeuse star system" which is in the Orion constellation[15]. They also have a massive colony on Mercury, he says.

They have "a hive mind". He does not clarify this meaning which I take to include telepathy. He refers to them as "quite evil" since they are "one of the biggest players in the galactic slave trade". He also points out that "They also eat human meat as a delicacy".

---

[12] All preceding information is from Santori, 2011, p. 40.
[13] Santori, 2011, p. 168.
[14] Santori, 2011, p. 163.
[15] Betelgeuse on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Betelgeuse

That is all that he remembers about them.

3) Elena Danaan: Maytra and Matrei

Elena Danaan is another source of information in her *A Gift from the Stars*. She refers to them as the Maytra with the plural as Matrei or Maitre. Danaan reports that the Maitre "originate from two home planets in the nearest galaxy of Andromeda, that they call Magopei". This origin contradicts the previous source John Whitberg who reports that they originate from Betelgeuse. I take this to mean that there may be two possible locations for their origin.

She describes their appearance as "average height as humans" which lacks specifics to be helpful. They have a "long shaped face, elongated skull and long slim neck". She says that they are hermaphrodites. She gives their lifespan as about 120 Earth years.

Their spacecraft are described as "large, dark and discoidal" with a circular row of lights and a "large aperture underneath". They have an insignia which is a "black inverted triangle on 3 lines" on a red background.

She also reports that they are involved in the open abductions for slave traffic to the mines on the moon and Mars and other species, such as the "Reptilians", "or in coalition with US-Telos Alliance". No specific examples of these are provided.

Danaan states that they have an alliance with "the Orion collectives" though no specific names of these collectives are mentioned.[16]

The remaining information is generally uncredited from the *ARB*.

4) Think AboutIt (sic) website: Maitre

The next source of information about the Maitre comes from the Think AboutIt (sic) website. There is no source given from where the Think AboutIt (sic) site obtained its information which detracts from its credibility. The information presented on this site seems to be a translation from Russian. Some of the translation is in fragmented English which makes it difficult to understand.

What we are informed about the Maitre on the Think AboutIt (sic) website are the following. We are told that of their 2 home planets one is called Large (and also Great) and the other Small. The Great planet has 2 million individuals and forty million slaves from different systems. The slaves are predominantly technical support facilities. The Small planet is home to millions of individuals and twenty million slaves. Slaves are kept obedient by "implanted diodes that react to changes in the enzyme composition of blood. Hormone release discontent leads to blockage of the chip and the dying brain. Slaves of the race so submissive and dutiful". In other words, the beings that are kept as slaves have implants inserted in them to keep them submissive and obedient.

[16] All information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 82-83.

One item that is mentioned and which contradicts the *ARB* is their height. The Think AboutIt (sic) website states that the Maitre are less than 3 feet (1 m) tall compared to the *ARB* where it is stated that they are an "average" human height. The difference in height from these 2 sources is significant. This may indicate a different kind of Maitre.

The life expectancy of the Maitre on the Think AboutIt (sic) website is given as "120 years". This is also mentioned in the previous source. This site also reports that the Maitre are hermaphrodites. We are informed that they give birth to "pups" who are born 8 inches (20 cm) long. The term "pups" does not seem appropriate for their offspring. The education of the offspring begins within 5 months and lasts 4 years. They are taught mostly in practical subjects such as mathematics, navigation, mechanics and biology.

Their spaceships are reported to be about 1.2 miles (2 km) long to one third of a mile (500 m) high. Different kinds of spacecraft are not mentioned. The accommodation of one of their spacecraft is given as being able to carry forty of the race masters (the Maitre) and slaves along with several thousand staff. The reference to staff is new here and not clarified.

This site also states that colonization of Earth is their objective and this would mean enslaving Earth humans. They continue to kidnap Earth humans. They stole ten people for slavery from the African continent though no details are given.

The Maitre are reported to have a conflict with another ET race but the name and details of them are not provided.[17]

5) Penny Bradley: The Maitre are Destroyers

The following information about the Maitre was conveyed to me by SSP military veteran Penny Bradley (not in References). Bradley states that "the Maitre are an invading race from the Andromeda Galaxy and they have destroyed every world they have had contact with". Where in the Andromeda Galaxy they are generally located is not mentioned.

An important remark made by her is that the Maitre are "the 'Andromedans' that Alex Collier loves so much". Her information casts doubt about Collier's information.

She compares their size to humans stating, "They are the size of normal humans, 5 feet 7 inches to 6 feet [1.7-1.8 m] in height". She says that they are "VERY (sic) thin". Their skin color is usually brown. She mentions that "they wear clothing except in battle". The reason for not wearing clothing in battle is not provided. The clothing that they wear is described as "robes that cover from neck to feet with only their fingers sticking out".

One interesting feature about them that she mentions is that "they are gaunt in appearance, constantly starving no matter how much they eat". It would be interesting to discover why that is. She says that "they eat everything except 'Greys'". As an aside she

[17] All information and quotations are from Maitre on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/think-aboutits-alien-type-summary-maitre/

remarks, "No one eats 'Greys', they stink too much" [see also "Greys"]. Whatever slaves that they capture, she says, "they eventually eat".

Bradley is aware of the Maitre relationship with the Draco (see also Alpha-Draco). She maintains that the Maitre "hate the Draco because the Draco and Orion Empires combined forces to stop their progress into the Milky Way". The reason that she knows this is because she was "part of that effort" to stop them.

Her overall assessment of their approach to other races and beings is that they "are aggressive and disruptive. Not so much 'conquerors' as destroyers. They don't colonize. They come through like a vacuum cleaner and suck up everything edible and leave a barren desert behind."

Maktu (see Amaga)

Maldek (see also Tiamat)

Maldek is the name of a planet of this solar system that was located between Mars and Jupiter, but which no longer exists, according to the Exopaedia website. It is also referred to as Phaeton[18]. The Asteroid Belt between Mars and Jupiter are the remains of Maldek. Only two general views about the causes for its destruction are presented from this site. These are the self-destructive and the natural causes theories.

The self-destruct view postulates that Maldek at some stage was inhabited by a humanoid species. It was subsequently destroyed by nuclear war. The natural causes view comes from Sitchin's translation of Sumerian tablets. This website reports Sitchin's view that a former planet existed "between Mars and Jupiter that was called Tiamat". This planet, Tiamat[19], collided with the moons (sometimes called satellites) of another planet called Marduk. In this process, Tiamat was destroyed in half. This site mentions that the surviving half became Earth and the rest created the Asteroid belt. The impact on Marduk was that it went into a long orbit around our Sun and is considered by Sitchin the "twelfth planet".[20]

Mallic and Mallics (see also P'nti)

The Mallic society is mentioned in the coloring book called *The Official First Contact Coloring Book of the P'nti & Star Nation Beings*. It is part of the Sandia Mountain base operated by the P'nti. There is a drawing in the book where they are monitoring Earth's geological

[18] Phaeton (hypothetical planet) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phaeton_(hypothetical_planet)
[19] Tiamat on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tiamat
[20] Unless referenced otherwise, all information and quotations are from Maldek on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Maldek

conditions. There is also a black and white drawing of their home world but no details are given.[21] No other information about them is provided.

"Man" (see also Ahel, Alpha-Draco, D'Akoori, Laan, Ladrakh, Lyra, Noor, Taal, Ummit)

The information about the "Man" people comes from Elena Danaan's book, *A Gift from the Stars*. Danaan states that the word "Man" refers to a star system which is referred to in mainstream science as K-62 (Kepler-62). The Sun is K-62 and has 5 known planets. It is located in the Lyra constellation and is about 990 lys from Earth[22]. The "Man" people refer to the name of their star system as "Man" and the name of their star (our K-62) is called "Mana" meaning "the Mother".

According to Danaan, "there is no such thing as Lyrans". Her reason for this is that Lyra is just a mythical reference to "a pattern of stars in our night sky". Instead of Lyrans they call themselves "Man". This is the star system "where an extremely old humanoid culture was born" which went on to seed "the entire Galaxy". She says that they call themselves Lyrans in order to facilitate our understanding of where they come from but there is "no such thing as Lyrans".

From the original "Man" there evolved "four main genetic strands" including the Ahel, Laan, Noor and Taal, she says. She also refers to another race called the "Ladrakh Reptilians" though no information about them is provided.

There is a brief mention by her that the Man/Lyran system was invaded by what she calls the "Ciakahrr Empire" but which should be called the Draco Empire. To avoid total annihilation the planets of their system were given to their enemy in order to let billions of refugees leave. The Man people left, she says, "in gigantic arks".

The Man solar system is now inhabited by "reptiloid hybrids", she says, who are "under the circumscription of the Ciakahrr Empire" (this appears to be a reference to the Draco Empire). She notes that there is a continuing battle among various groups to control this star system.[23]

Mandala

The word Mandala refers to something that represents the universe. In Hinduism and Buddhism this is a spiritual and ritual symbol of the universe. It may be a "diagram, chart or geometric pattern that represents the cosmos metaphysically or symbolically" according to the Exopaedia website. A mandala is then "a microcosm of the universe".

The Exopaedia website reports that Mandala is the name of the "planet that Lyssa Royal's Pleiadian contact Sasha claims to come from". Mandala would then be Sasha's home planet. This

[21] All information is from *The Official First Contact Coloring Book of the P'nti & Star Nation Beings*. 2020, Vol. 2, No. 3. The Infinite Voice Project. Available from: https://theinfinitevoiceproject.org/store/

[22] Kepler-62 on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kepler-62

[23] Except where other references are provided, all information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, pp.182-183.

site notes that this would make Mandala "one of 250 inhabited worlds in the neighborhood of the Pleiades".[24] No other information is provided.

"Mantis" or "Mantid" Empire aka Imperial "Mantids" (see also Akara, Ataiens, "Hive" Mind, Mars "Mantids")

The words "Mantis" and "Mantid" are used interchangeably. They are used to refer to races of beings that look like Earth mantids since their actual names are not known. These terms are just general categories. There are different kinds of "Mantis" or "Mantid" societies and nations.

A number of sources refer to the "Mantis" beings. They provide a good overview of them.

1) El (Ileana) Ka: "Mantis" Origins

The origin of the "Mantis" beings is stated by El Ka, in her *Cosmic History of Us Galactic Humans in the Milky Way and Andromeda Galaxies (Vol. 2)*. She reports that the "Mantis" originate from Ataien a parallel universe. She gives their lifespan as 5,000 years.[25]

2) The Exopaedia Website: "Mantis" as "Insectoid"

This website places them within the general category of "Insectoid", and presents the following information. It states that the "Praying Mantis-like" beings are typically encountered during abductions. These beings are described as "approximately 6 foot / 1.8 m tall". They are reported as being bipedal while others state that they are "more insect-like".[26] No example of an event is included.

3) Simon Parkes: "Mantids"

An earlier account of the "Mantids" is by Simon Parkes in an interview he did for the Avalon Project now rebranded as AlphaZebra (sic) on *YouTube*. Parkes has had personal involvement with "Mantids" and is somewhat familiar with them. The following are some of the characteristics of their culture.

The "Mantids" with which he is familiar do not breathe oxygen. Parkes does not state what they breathe.

In their society they do not have an education system as exists on Earth, maintains Parkes.

---

[24] All information and quotations are from Mandala on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Mandala
[25] All the information here is from Ka, 2021-2022b (Vol. 2), p. 34. Image on p. 125.
[26]Insectoid on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Insectoid+phenotype

Their form of education involves their "hive mind". As you are capable of being hooked into it, you will be given the knowledge you require. The knowledge you are given is related to your location in their hierarchy and works something like the following.

They have a hierarchical society and they realize that they have not evolved beyond that. When you are created as a "Mantid" (he does not say how) you will be either a doctor, a computer expert or pilot, or a decision maker. You are placed in a stratified area, he says, and you will learn the knowledge that you are required to know to carry out the function of what you will do. You don't have to go through an educational establishment to learn what and how to do your work.

He states that they are a 4D race and that they wish to evolve spiritually. How they plan to do this is not mentioned.

They are addicted to ritual and ceremony but he does not give any examples. They believe in the right to dominate others. They do not have love in the way that Earth humans do but, he says, they do have compassion.

They value being by themselves possibly with a resonance of sound with which they feel comfortable. One of their main interests concerns the pursuit of knowledge of other races and how those races can interact with each other. This knowledge is of considerable benefit to them because they exist to arbitrate between different groups or organizations similar to a referee with both sides agreeing to let them have the power to do that. Parkes mentions this in regard to preventing war where this power has been given to them by a number of races, though no example is given.

Their relation with Earth humans is interesting. They do not have natural humor as we do but they understand humans. Parkes provides the example of them using hand gestures. When they interact with a human they will use hand gestures even though they communicate "mind to mind" (telepathy) because they understand that humans use hand gestures and that this will put the human more at ease. The "Mantids" have learned to be appropriate around humans while other beings "don't give a damn, why should they bother", says Parkes and refers to the "Reptilians" as an example. Essentially, remarks Parkes, the "Mantids" will mirror or reflect a person's personality in order to gain some form of acceptance with Earth humans.

Concerning the "Mantid" relation with other ETs, Parkes states that they do share some goals with others, such as the Draco but they have their own goals that do not mutually support a shared goal.[27] Essentially, they will pursue their own agenda.

4) Emery Smith: "Mantids"

The way that SSP veteran Emery Smith became familiar with the "Mantids" occurred when one of them assisted in an autopsy that included Smith. Smith's information comes from an

[27] All information and quotations are from Parkes, 2014 Jan 13. I wish to thank Daniel Sala for making me aware of this reference.

interview by host David Wilcox on the Cosmic Disclosure Series on Gaia which was reproduced for a brief time by Zohar StarGate (sic) on *YouTube* (video is no longer publicly available).

Smith was part of 5 scientists that were performing an autopsy on "a very white albino looking skin, blue-eyed person". He does not know why they were doing this. One of the members present for this autopsy was a "Mantis" being. Smith describes the "Mantis" as being a lot taller than us "probably another foot or two taller" around "seven and a half feet [2.3 m] to say the least, like the size of an NBA player". Its face and eyes were exactly the same "pale green" color, he says. He adds that they are able to change color.

The reason that the "Mantis" was there, maintains Smith, was because "the 'Mantis' was able to somehow reactivate the brain [of the person being autopsied] through electrical stimulation". The "Mantis" was able to do this even through a protective suit. Once the brain was reactivated the "Mantid" was able to extract the memory of the person being autopsied before he died.[28]

5) Penny Bradley: "Mantids"

Penny Bradley[29] is an SSP veteran who states that she does not know where the Mantid Empire is located. Her use of the word "Mantid" is as "a generic term for insectoids that are bipedal".

She describes the "Mantid" Empire beings as looking like the mantis bug. There is another race of them that look more like grasshoppers, she says. She mentions that the ones that look like the praying mantis are great healers.[30]

The "Mantids" are known to be great healers, says Bradley[31] based on the following. They gave or lent regeneration tanks to Germans and Americans. The regeneration tanks are used for a number of healing and body repair including age regression. The computer attached to a "regen" tank can be set for any age, weight and repair anything that is genetically wrong with a person. It will also bring a person back from the dead.[32]

Penny Bradley states that the "Mantid" or "Mantis" Empire wants to take over the Earth because the humans are doing such a crappy job of taking care of it. This is the same group that the US DoD has invited to do a hoax invasion of Earth so that the DoD can rule the world. However, the "Mantids" are not to be trusted. They sent us a holy book called *The Urantia Book*[33]. They sent us technology, such as the regeneration tank, and convinced the DoD that they are harmless. Once they have the invitation for the hoax invasion ("false flag"), they can do a real invasion without violating galactic law.[34]

---

[28] All information and quotations are from Smith, 2021 Sep 20.
[29] Bradley, 2020 Mar 21.
[30] Bradley, 2020 Jul 5.
[31] Bradley, 2020 Jun 16.
[32] Bradley, 2020 Jul 5.
[33] *The Urantia Book*, 1955.
[34] Bradley in Patrick, 2020 May 8.

6) Johan Fritz: “Mantids”

Johan Fritz, another SSP veteran, states in a personal message that the “Mantids” have a huge colony on Tau Ceti. Another possible colony he suggests is 70 Virginis B (in Virgo constellation, 60 lys from Earth).

7) John Whitberg: “Imperial Mantids”

Another source is SSP veteran John Whitberg from a personal communication (not in References). He refers to the “Imperial Mantids”. Whitberg states that they are a commonly seen species that resemble a Praying Mantis. They originate from the constellation Boötes[35]. They're a hive mind, with each colony having its own queen who controls that hive mind. These regional queens all answer to the Empress, who controls the entire empire.

8) Rebecca Rose Barfoot: “Mantids”

The “Mantids” on Mars are presented by SSP military veteran Rebecca Rose Barfoot on her *YouTube* channel. Barfoot describes them as “highly intelligent” and that they “weren't just bugs, tall bugs on long legs you know. They had a very high level civilization”. While her mission was to capture their leaders she felt that “if we had made them our allies we could have learned so much instead of creating adversaries”.

These Mantis’ lived in a labyrinth of caves. The caves were not “caveman caves” but had “some kind of off-world substance that was built into … the native rock and stone and dirt of Mars”. The caves “emitted a frequency of pure light. It was like crystalline. It was so beautiful and it protected them. If you entered and you didn't have a certain frequency it could kill you.” Her military commanders didn't tell her crew that when they went over there, “ostensibly to go hunting Mantis’ that we could get killed”. The reason that they were not told, she says, was that the military wanted to see what would happen to them when they entered the light.

According to Barfoot, the Mantis actually came from somewhere else. She does not say or know from where. They took up residence on Mars and have been there a long time. They did not have a problem with the Earth humans there and were not aggressive toward them preferring “to mind their own business”. However, she says that “we” (who “we” refers to is unspecified) want to “make war with them” and to “make them our subjects”.

Barfoots’ commanders ordered her small unit to go to the Mantids’ caves and “capture the Mantid elders”. From the elders they would unlock the “frequency key code for the whole race” in order to control them. In a nutshell, she mentions, it’s the frequency code that creates “a oneness in the Mantid race”. Perhaps the military obtained this information from Mantis’ that worked with them.

In preparation for some of their military ground missions Barfoot and someone else in her unit would do a “psychic remote viewing [RV]”. On one such RVshe describes a bunch of Mantids around a “high table” (that’s the closest wording she could think of) that had “glyphs or

[35] Boötes on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bo%C3%B6tes

symbols written in light … removing light. They were getting information out of the table. It was really fascinating. It's like a blue emanation." She compares it to a possible screen technology but it was more than that and is not really sure what the Mantis' were "interfacing with". Part of their mission was also to understand the energy field that protected their underground labyrinth or domicile.[36]

9) *The Official First Contact Coloring Book of the P'nti & Star Nation Beings*: "Mantis"

One nation of "Mantis'" is presented in the comic coloring book *The Official First Contact Coloring Book of the P'nti & Star Nation Beings*[37]. They inhabit the Sandia Mountain base operated by the P'nti (see also P'nti) as guests. No details are provided.

Markabians or Merkabians, Marcabians aka Orion Crusaders (see also "Greys")

The Words Markaba and "Orion Crusader", among others stated above, are used to refer to the types of "Grey" beings that are part of the Draco or Orion Empire, as reported on the Exopaedia website. These "Greys" include those from "Orion, Draco, Ursa Major and Reticulum (Zetas)".

The use of the word merkaba is a reference on this site that these "Greys" use "'external merkabahs' to travel through time and space". Why they would need a merkaba to do this is not included.

This site also mentions that the Markabians from the Draco/Orion Empire work with the US "secret government" because they share the same control and manipulation agenda of a "new world order".[38] No sources or details for this are provided.

Mars and Martians (see also Alpha-Draco, Germans in Space, "Mantids", Planetary Corporations and ICC, "Reptilians", Tall "Whites", Tszai)

Mars is the 4th planet from our Sun. It is also one of the smallest in our solar system after Mercury. It has 2 moons called Phobos and Deimos[39]. More public interest has been shown in Mars and so it deserves more coverage.

While some of the scenery of Mars is quite breathtaking, the other noteworthy points about Mars are that every part of it is owned and that the Germans in space have turned it into a police, slave planet.

1) Penny Bradley: About Mars

---

[36] All information and quotations are from Barfoot, 2022 Jun 5.

[37] *The Official First Contact Coloring Book of the P'nti & Star Nation Beings*. 2020, Vol. 2, No. 3.

[38] All information and quotations are from Markabians on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Markabians

[39] Mars on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mars

Penny Bradley, SSP military veteran and host of Penny Bradley Nacht Waffen Pilot on *YouTube* and *Odysee*, in a video created by Daniel Sala for Saint Olga 69 on *YouTube,* is the source of information here. I've condensed her considerable information into bullet form

- Historically, Mars had a full ecology like Earth. It had great oceans on the surface. This water is "now underground and frozen". Two events changed the Mars atmosphere.
  - She states first that a planet came too close to Mars that resulted in "an exchange of both dirt and air between the two planets". No information on that other planet is given here. In that exchange, she says Mars "lost more than it gained", meaning it was deprived of its "dirt and air" to the state it is today.
  - The second point concerns a nuclear war. Here Bradley is referring to "the isotopes[40] that were left in the northern hemisphere". The time period for this nuclear destruction happened before the Germans in space "nuked the native wildlife".

- Currently, the atmosphere on Mars is similar to Earth at the 8,000 feet (2438 m) elevation, such as in valleys and 12,000 feet (3658 m) on mountains.
  - Earth humans can breathe the air on Mars but it is quite thin i.e., the air is acceptable for "sitting, talking and walking around a little" but it does not have enough oxygen to do "extreme exercise". Soldiers on Mars "wear an oxygen pack" that fits along the nose to give them enough oxygen.
- Daytime temperature at the Mars equator is about 70 degrees Fahrenheit (21 degrees Celsius) and 50 degrees Fahrenheit (10 degrees Celsius) at the poles.
  - Night gets deadly cold, −110 °C (−166 °F)[41]
    - Protection from cold at night (including equatorial regions) soldiers require spacesuit plus something similar to a tent that holds heat until the morning
- Days are 28 hours instead of 24 hours making nights and days longer, sunsets are lavender and last longer than Earth

- Weather consists of light clouds, some mist that evaporates before it hits the ground except at the north pole where Bradley was stationed. Here it would hit the ground and freeze.
- Southern hemisphere has "miles and miles" of water in the summertime about 2-3 feet (.6 - .9 m) deep, which freezes at night
- Most life forms have shifted to the poles because of the availability of water[42]

- Underground frozen fossil-like oceans are mined
  - Water exists in frozen oceans underground
  - Upon freezing "all the salt went to the bottom" leaving "fresh drinking water"
  - Fossil water means that once it is gone, it is gone
  - To mine the water requires permission from the German high command as insisted upon by the Draco because they "protect the resources of the worlds they own", humans don't
  - Can only take what you use
  - Water is purified, cleaned and recycled on Mars[43]

[40] See verification of this by Brandenburg, 2007.
[41] Mars on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mars
[42] All information and quotations are from Bradley, 2021 Oct 19.
[43] All information and quotations from "Underground frozen … mind" is taken from Bradley, 2021 Oct 26.

- The sky is light blue, “unless there's a sandstorm then it turns red”. The reason it looks brown up close and red from a distance is because of the high iron content in the dirt”.
- Some places have been hit by lightning strikes that melted the iron and formed it into “little balls of iron in some of the rover photos”. These are called “blueberries”. “Mars blueberries” are simply little balls of iron.

- The current ecology consists of what survived both nuclear incidents. The creatures that survived were those who required “less food, less water, less air and [were] able to live in freezing conditions at night”.
  - Examples are insects, reptiles, burrowing mammals, and burrowing birds
  - A half meter (1.6 feet) long burrowing mammal that looks like a capybara except with thicker legs, claws, and eyes that don’t open much. It is a herbivore.
  - A small, like an ichthyosaurus but less than 5 feet (1.5 m), that walks on its flippers
  - “Lots and lots of snakes”

- Short grasses and shrubs exist
- Trees exist at the north and south poles where there is snow that melts and waters the plants, especially at the south pole which has huge forests

- Bradley says “springtime on Mars is just absolutely gorgeous”
  - There are trees like junipers but with thicker leaves (to withstand the cold), cactuses, shrubs, grasses and wildflowers that adapted to the sudden temperature changes to prevent them from freezing at night

- Sandstorms will go around the planet for months on end
- Lightning bolts are so strong that they will hit Phobos, a moon, and “make it ring like a bell” and take out all electronics
- Consequently, all the cities and military bases are underground
- Everything, like planes and people, is “housebound” during these storms[44]

2) John Whitberg: A Martian Memory Called “The Black Terror”

An important article written by SSP veteran John Whitberg and posted on James Rink’s Super Soldier Talk website, provides more detail concerning part of the history of Mars. The following is a condensed version of Whitberg’s article based on his memory. He wrote this article so that galactic historians will not forget the heroes and victims involved. Also, he says that it should be taught as a reminder to never have it happen again and not erased from history.

Whitberg refers to this part of Martian history as “The Black Terror" event. It was named after the black uniforms that the German enforcers wore. This was a long conflict that he states started May 28th, 1945 and ended “on March 3rd, 1990, with the signing of the Olympus Mons Treaty”. Between those dates “The Black Terror” took place planet wide with the Germans in space forcing their illegal occupation on Mars’ inhabitants. He says that this period in Martian history was “marked by constant sectarian violence, civil war, both hot and cold, and planet-wide

[44] All information and quotations are from Bradley, 2021 Oct 19.

martial law, resulting in mass rioting and severe food shortages in some provinces". The beginning of this SSP violent German invasion, he maintains, has its roots in WWII.

After the decline and especially the defeat of Nazi Germany in Europe, he states that the German aristocracy decided to relocate off planet Earth. While the Germans had already undertaken a lot of missions, their "interstellar colonial era" had not started. It began with the establishment of the "first permanent Lunar colony … on April 23rd, 1945, in the final hours of the war". Shortly thereafter on May 28, 1945, he says that a large German fleet reached Mars and "annexed the planet in its entirety". As he states, the Germans "announced their arrival by dropping neutron bombs on the indigenous cities on the surface, and began placing settlers in strategic and favorable locations". For readers unfamiliar with a neutron bomb, it is a nuclear weapon that is designed to kill people and animals without a large explosion and without destroying buildings or causing serious radioactive pollution. This meant that the Germans wanted to kill the local people so that they could occupy whatever had been built. Whitberg reminds us that prior to this invasion and war, "the Martian raptors and indigenous humans had built cities on the surface. All were destroyed in the war."

Some of the significant aspects of this war that he mentions include the following:

- The German invaders and colonizers had superior technology compared to that of the indigenous inhabitants. However, they were on unfamiliar ground. Their hostility created retaliation including guerrilla groups.
- Military leaders on both sides were assassinated with such frequency that it was often difficult to know who was even in charge at any given time.
- Settlements were attacked making most Martian indigenous peoples became nomadic.
- The coexisting and relatively peaceful "Martian indigenous humans, Mars Ant Beings and Martian Raptors … had German propaganda inserted into their communities via V2K and spies". Their disseminated racial propaganda divided the 3 indigenous communities.

The violence peaked in the 1970s when the Germans invited more corporations into Mars starting in 1972. The corporations that Whitberg refers to include those from the G7 countries. These countries are France, the United States, the United Kingdom, Germany, Japan, Italy and Canada. The Germans thought that the corporations from these countries would side with them and end the conflict in their favor. However, he adds, these corporations began selling better weapons and surveillance technology to all sides which "greatly escalated the conflict". For him, this "marked the beginning of the end of The Black Terror".

Given the corporate involvement in escalating the violence and equalizing the forces, he says that the "Germans began to see a need to end the civil war". Throughout the 1980s, "many ceasefires were called [which were] immediately broken". He writes that the conflict finally ended
"on March 3rd 1990, with the signing of the Olympus Mons Treaty". The treaty was signed by "all
4 officially recognized governments" involved in this conflict with the "few remaining partisan groups [being] quickly defeated or capitulated".

The terms of the treaty included the following:

- The Germans gave up "large parts of Mars to the indigenous groups in exchange for untouchable territory".
- The Germans built "their new capital of Neu Berlin in the lava tube system directly under Olympus Mons".
- All 4 powers were "granted galactic amnesty for their war crimes against each other".

The impact of "The Black Terror" on Mars was tremendous, he says. Here is a short list:

- 5 million Germans were killed which, he states, was "a fraction … suffered by other communities"
- Approximately "30% of the indigenous Martian communities were killed". For "indigenous human Martians, this number rises to as much as 70%".
- "Numerous cities, towns, villages, and religious and historical sites were destroyed".
- "Many … indigenous dialects also went extinct, as did countless other pieces of intangible heritage."[45]

3) Randy Cramer, Penny Bradley and Apollymi Mandylion: Mars "Raptors", "Mantids" and Indigenous Martians

Three inhabitants of Mars are presented here. They are referred to by SSP military veterans as the Mars "Raptors", the Mars "Mantids", and the Indigenous Martians. They, along with the Draco and "Tall Whites", existed before the Germans (and then later the Americans) arrived on Mars.

a) Randy Cramer: The Mars "Raptors" or "Gah Luka" (phonetic transcription)

There are different kinds of Mars "Raptors" according to SSP military veteran Randy Cramer. There are the local ones which he refers to as Gah Luka, which is a phonetic translation of their name. He says that is the name of their home planet and they just refer to themselves as "the people of home, the children of Gah Luka". There is also an invasive species of "Reptoids" who are in conflict with the local ones.[46] The emphasis here is on the local Mars ones.

---

[45] All information and quotations are from John Whitberg. 2023 Aug 23. "The Black Terror: A Martian Memory." James Rink, Admin, Super Soldier Talk.com website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/the-black-terror-a-martian-memory/?fbclid=IwAR0MWE7-zeQaT5JBkb0AZaWGIrHBgOgh10em_qghnlkB9_tuc8hqCfiymEQ
See also an earlier version of this war by Michael Salla. 2015 Nov 27. "German Secret Societies Nuked Martians & Built Slave Colonies with U.S. Corporations." Michael Salla website: https://michaelsalla.com/2015/11/27/german-secret-societies-nuked-martians-built-slave-colonies-with-u-s-corporations/?fbclid=IwAR0ZVadtgVPZrzoRP-pa5ZL9ujB-5ZdIlEDmleF_CjeA0CHABdKGxFhrY-4

[46] Cramer information and quotations are from a transcribed interview by Michael Salla on Admin. 2015 Jul 2. "Mars Defense Force: Defending Human Colonies – Interview Transcript Pt 2." Michael Salla, Host on Exopolitics website: https://exopolitics.org/mars-defense-force-defending-human-colonies-interview-transcript-pt-2-2/

The local Mars "Raptors" look like "Jurassic Park raptors except they have arms like people", reports Penny Bradley (see also "Reptiles"). Here are some more of their characteristics provided by her.

- They have 3 claws that are as long as your hand and are razor sharp. In an unarmed fight they will win every time.
- Their height is about 7 feet (2 m).
- The Mars "Raptors" are the same species except that the ones in the northern hemisphere are green and the ones in the southern hemisphere are brown.
- They are a telepathic race. They are "shocked when they run across a human that's telepathic"
- Bradley says that they are "intelligent spiritual beings"
- They do eat humans, their favorite food is a Mars native human

- They think Earth humans are "dangerous fools"
- They survived a nuclear attack that took them back to the stone age
- They managed to get to the Neolithic stage which includes "farming" and the use of polished stone weapons.
- The Germans nuked them with proton bombs that killed organic life but left the buildings habitable for them to move into
- This destruction put them back into the stone age
- They attacked the Germans with a fight to the death but the Germans won due to their technology

- The American Department of Defense decided to exterminate them
  - Their reasoning, says Bradley, was that at some point humans go through a cycle where we lose our technology
  - They felt that at that point the Raptors would threaten the existence of the humans
  - They decided to eliminate the threat now[47]

b) Penny Bradley: Mars "Mantids"

Concerning the Mars "Mantids", Bradley points out that they are not the same race as the "Mantid" Empire that gave the Germans in space the regeneration technology. In the space programs, she says, the term "mantid" is used "pretty much like 'bug'". She clarifies that they are an "intelligent, insectoid race that is of a hive mind".

The Mars "Mantids" don't look like praying mantises, states Bradley. The reason that they are called "Mantids" instead of what they look like, which is "Ants", she says, is because "they don't have that tiny separator between the thorax and the abdomen that ants on Earth do. This means that their "body is one trunk like a mantid rather than an ant but otherwise they're very ant-like". They are ant looking mantids in a matriarchal society. Here are some more of her characteristics about them.

- Their basic body shape is like a mantis but the head is shaped differently, grasshopper-like

[47] All information and quotations are from Bradley, 2021 Oct 19.

- They have “antenna like ants on Earth”
- There are two or three digits at the end of their top two sets of arms
- They have sharp fingers that are like claws. Bradley has seen a frightened “Mantid” who “cut a human in half” with them. She says that in a fair fight, a human would lose.
- The “front arms are up” and the back two pair of legs are used for walking
- They do have wings that they can bring up

A matriarchal society
- They're very telepathic and operate as a hive
- Almost all are female
- A Queen dominates the hive telepathically and tells everybody what to do. She does all the thinking for all of them.
- If you capture one of them, says Bradley, it's like capturing the Queen
- From the captured one you can get information until the Queen decides that she's “had enough and then that one will just drop dead”.

Mars “Mantids” and German Aggression
- The Mars “Mantids” are a “space-faring race” and “intelligent race”, reports Bradley. They were a unified people and completely peaceful until the Germans attacked them to get land. They are superior to the Germans, she maintains. She says that they were pissed as hell that the Germans had bombed their cities. They managed to escape most of the bombing and fought back against the German aggressors.

- Bradley makes an important point about what German soldiers were to do when confronted by a ‘Mantid”. The Mars German militia ordered its soldiers, which included Bradley, that if confronted by a “Mantid” not to “resist its telepathy because it's going to hear what's in your head anyway”. “Any resistance”, she says, “will get you killed” and the militia “would rather have us alive”. The reason for this is that if you’re interacting with a Mantid (or Draco) “you can’t hide anything in your mind” from it. It’s not considered betrayal by the military, she says, but an understanding of the realities.

Bradley is horrified at what the Germans did to the Mars “Mantids”.

On a final note regarding the local “Raptors” and “Mantids”, Bradley says that “we finally achieved territorial treaties that everybody's willing to live with”.[48]

c) Penny Bradley and Apollymi Mandylion: Indigenous Human Martians

Two SSP veterans, Penny Bradley and Apollymi Mandylion, report about a society of indigenous human Martians. There is no name for these people provided by either veteran. There may be different kinds of native human Martians as well but this is not known at present.

Penny Bradley starts this presentation. Bradley states that these indigenous human Martians are very spiritual and pacifist. We do not know what these involve. They are 7 feet (2.1

[48] All information and quotations are from Bradley, 2021 Oct 19.

m) tall. Given that the Mars gravity is approximately 38% of Earth's[49], there is less air pressure for the inhabitants. They have to breathe more to get enough air so their chests are larger. What they generally look like, says Bradley, is native American Apache[50]. She says that they have an "orange tint to their skin which is probably dietary". Their language is basically the same as Sumerian which leads her to speculate that either Earth humans "were a colony from them or they were a colony from us, because they are us". She mentions that "they dress like ancient Hindus".

They have adapted to Mars by living in underground cities. Their food is grown underground where they would have to have a power source, light source and a way to melt the frozen water for crops.

She says that "they worship the female". The reason for this is that they consider the female as "the giver of life". They "go around bare-breasted because that's the source of milk". The women are honored and treated "extremely protectively by males". Earth males on Mars who saw these women "ended up raping many, many, many of their women". As a result, whenever Earth humans approached them "they would pack up and leave. They wanted absolutely nothing to do with Earth humans. They wanted to just live in peace."

Bradley's overall comments are that these people had greater awareness than that of Earth humans. If "they had chosen to be combatants, they would have been formidable. Now they have to live underground just like all other humans" on Mars.[51]

Both the Germans and Americans continue to violate the rights of the native races, Bradley maintains. They do this because the native races have technology that has survived from the past which they treat as "holy relics" and which the Germans and Americans want. They want everything that they can find, she says, because "nobody gives them advanced tech willingly".[52]

The final presentation about the indigenous Martian inhabitants is by SSP military veteran Apollymi Mandylion. Mandylion's reason for being on Mars was as a spy to find the locations of the native Martian inhabitants' underground cities. She wasn't willing to do that so she shut down her neural connections and suffered for it. Still, she reports she was able to have one hour with one of these "humanoid beings" in an underground city. No names are mentioned and no language. What she was able to obtain was the following.

Like Bradley, she describes the indigenous Martians looking "like native American people" whose skin she says is like "golden bronze". What they want is to "regenerate the natural ecosystem and get back to life" to "rebuild their cities". Unfortunately, the Mars Planetary Corporation won't let them do that since there is "not enough real estate anymore on

[49] Gravity of Mars on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gravity_of_Mars
[50] Apache on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apache
[51] All information and quotations unless otherwise referenced are from Bradley, 2021 Oct 26.
[52] This paragraph information and quotation are from Bradley, 2021 Oct 26.

Mars". These people do not want the SSP on Mars. They want "to keep the remaining cities that they have underground" and "just want to be left alone".[53]

4) Penny Bradley: "Every Square Inch of Mars is Already Owned"

According to Bradley, Mars has been split up among the Draco, the Mars "Raptors" and the "Insectoids". There is one underground city of 10 million Tall "Whites" in the southern hemisphere (the Tall "Whites" are the blue-collar people or working class of the Anunnaki/Zha.a.mi). There are also indigenous Martians.

The German Federation (Germans in space), located in Antarctica, wanted to move to Mars. They realized that Mars was already occupied and divided up. The only ones willing to accommodate them were the Draco. How the Germans moved to Mars is related by Bradley.

a) German's Lease Space from the Draco to Go to Mars

Bradley reports that in order for the Germans to move to Mars they had to lease land from the Draco. The terms of the lease were not favorable nor was the location. She says that it was
"not a good place for humans" because it was "really hard to air condition which meant keeping it warm at night". The rooms were built for the Draco and "were way too big". Some were twice or three times the size for Earth humans. The Germans had to build their "own smaller shelters inside theirs". It was also hard to defend and secure "against the other life forms in the area".

Part of the lease agreement also included Germans being given to the Draco, says Bradley. She does not mention what the Germans were used for. However, she points out that normal Earth humans who have not been modified (such as having some "Reptilian" DNA) typically "drop dead within a half an hour of contact with a Draco" (see also Alpha-Draco).

The Germans then looked for a much more suitable place to live on Mars. The only way to get it, she says, was "to remove the owners".[54] That is, the Germans decided to go to war to obtain land more suitable to their needs and wants.

b) Germans Leave Original Leased Space from Draco and Sublet to the CIA

When the Germans told the Draco that they were moving, the Draco replied that they could not move. In order to move, the Germans had to find someone else to finish their lease, says Bradley. They had to find someone else to pay the rent, she says and that was "when they let the CIA move into the other half in the southern hemisphere of Mars". The CIA and the SSP now had a place on Mars.

In an update, Bradley states that the lease was for a hundred years and is still ongoing to the Draco. Of note is that a hundred Mars years are a little bit longer than Earth years. This is

[53] All Mandylion information and quotations are from Mandylion & Ka, 2022 Jun 3.
[54] All information and quotations are from Bradley, 2021 Oct 19.

based on the Mars day being "a couple of hours longer" which in turn makes the year a little bit longer.[55]

There was a continuing war at this time, she says, around 1990, "give or take 5 years". The Germans and the Draco had signed peace treaties with the "Mantids" and the Mars "Raptors". However, she continues, the Germans found a piece of ancient technology that they wanted really badly. It was held by the "Mantids", she believes, and they told the Germans that they could not have it. Subsequently, the Germans ordered a battalion of Americans to get it. She refers to the ensuing battle with the same title as SSP veteran Randy Cramer, who called it "the battle of the blender". The reason for this label is that when the Americans got to this site they had to go through a tunnel and they were "shredded", like being in a blender. Cramer was one of the few that survived.

Bradley's personal commander had ordered this attack. Her commander was subsequently "gutted" by his Draco commander for not honoring the treaty that the Draco and Germans had signed. Once the Draco left the room, she says that they took her boss and put him in a regeneration tank. After that, she noticed that he was "a lot more humble".[56]

c) Significant Population on Mars

It is worthwhile to point out the significant population on Mars. According to Bradley, she estimates that there are 10 million Germans on Mars. She says that this does not include the Americans that are there and the slaves who outnumber the regular population. It also does not include Planetary Corporation and the ICC people from various Earth nations. The capital of the German Federation (Das Bunde) is on Mars (there is also another capital city on another planet) called Neue Berlin (New Berlin) with a population of about half a million people that includes people from other races. It is self-sufficient, she says.[57]

d) The German Federation Police and Slave State on Mars

The following information from Penny Bradley should serve as a warning to Earth humans eager to go to Mars. Essentially, the Mars German Federation only wants smart people with a "certain IQ level", says Bradley. She says that they are trying to create "a master race" of smarter and stronger humans than Earth humans. In doing this, she carries on, "they've completely deprived all freedom" and created "a police state run by the military". She reminds us of the 1960s and 1970s "brain drain" when the Germans were taking these "people to Mars and Ceres" [a small planet in the asteroid belt between Mars and Jupiter].

The way in which the Germans were able to obtain these "top-notch" people was that "they made them all kinds of promises". However, once they got to Mars and Ceres they were basically made slaves. The result of this, says Bradley, was that the Mars stock became a lot smarter while the average on Earth "ended up dumber".

---

[55] The updated information and quotation are from Bradley, 2021 Oct 26.
[56] All information and quotations are from Bradley, 2021 Oct 26.
[57] All information is from Bradley, 2021 Oct 26.

Currently, the only way for the average human to be allowed on Mars would be as a slave, maintains Bradley. Most of them, she says, "are converted into cyborgs and sold to ETs". The wars on Mars have turned it into a police and slave nation. She describes it as a "Mars coast guard plus
a militia and police all rolled into one".

What that means for most of the population is that "there is no freedom allowed on the planet". The way that this is enforced is that citizens have chips placed in their head and they get "a sharp pain if they even think a thought that's not acceptable". The citizens are monitored by "a quantum computer that is self-aware" located at Aries Prime.

An interesting prediction by Bradley is that once there are "quantum computers running the culture" you more or less have to become cybernetic in order "to compete for a job".[58]

A similar view of German elites enslaving citizens on Mars is presented by SSP veteran Mandylion. She describes what it was like having brain or neural implants. First, everything in her brain was getting recorded. This was sent to "holographic databases" and cataloged. To prevent this, she tried to shut the feed down once. She received "brain bleeds" (not clarified) and "nosebleeds". What she discovered was that "you can't shut it off and if you do it you're not going to like the consequences". Because she had nosebleeds and seizures she had to reactivate the implants again.[59]

e) Mars Defense and Use for Basic Military Training

One main reason that Mars is important in the SSP, as Bradley states, is that "every faction in space uses Mars for their basic training". The word faction here includes all the different nations and corporations (e.g., Kruger, a mercenary company[60]) that require military training. It includes the American space programs through the navy, the Department of Defense (ongoing since the 1980s), and Solar Warden (from Space Force and Earth Defense Force) part of the Air Force.

Mars is also well protected by the Mars Defense Force (MDF). According to Bradley, the MDF operates under the German High Command. They work "side by side with several American components, the Space Marines are one of them". One example about the role of MDF that she mentions is Solar Warden. She says that when Solar Warden came to Mars it had to check in beforehand. There is "a specific flight path that you have to take into Aries Prime". If you didn't do that, she maintains "you got shot down". This is what happened to the American and Russian probes that didn't check in with MDF. They were shot down. At a certain point, she says, these probes were allowed entry and to land. They even had their solar panels "cleaned so that [they] didn't die". Because they landed in craters, they were blocked from seeing what "the Germans didn't want the Americans on Earth to see".[61]

---

[58] All information and quotations are from Bradley, 2021 Oct 19.

[59] Mandylion information and quotations are from Mandylion & Ka, 2022 Jun 3.

[60] See the interviews by James Rink, 2022 Nov 15, on his Super Soldier Talk website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/?s=Kruger

[61] All information and quotations are from Bradley, 2021 Oct 19.

f) Mars Net (see also SIPRNet)

There is a Mars internet called Mars Net, according to Bradley. She says that you "only get access to what you need for your work, you can't just browse".

It consists primarily of documents in German, and some in English and Russian. Access to this network is based strictly on the needs of your job.[62]

Massive Universal Service Organization (MUSO) (see also Breneau Founders, Yana)

The MUSO is presented by El (Ileana) Ka on her Awakening Cosmic Reality Show on *YouTube.* Ka reports that MUSO was "assembled by Yanas and Breneau Founders upon restatement of the Emerald Covenant Co-evolution (sic) Agreement".[63] No details of this agreement are mentioned by Ka.

That is all the current information provided.

Matrax

The Matrax are presented in the *ARB* by Santori. They originate within the Delphinus (translated from Latin as Dolphin) constellation[64] near Sualocin[65]. Their appearance creates fear in humans though why this is so is not clarified. There is no description stated. They are not known to be aggressive. Their lifespan is up to 400 years. No genders are mentioned.

They have been known to visit Earth for at least 4,000 years and were sighted frequently in the 19th century. How this came to be known is not given. Later in the book, Santori states that the Matrax established two bases on Earth, one 3,000 years ago and an earlier one 6,000 years ago. The geographical locations are not included.

They were sighted last in 1996 near Marseille, France.[66] No details of this sighting are provided.

Some of the *ARB* material is repeated without credit by Elena Danaan in *A Gift from the Stars*. Danaan states that they are from the Sualocin system, the historical name. It is now called Alpha Delphinus, a triple star system[67]. Their "red planet [is] called Khadjaari", she says.

She describes the Matrax as tall, a long skull and "narrow thin face". Some descriptions are too vague to be meaningful (e.g., "impressive looking").

---

[62] All information and quotations are from Bradley, 2021 Oct 26.
[63] The information and quotation are from Ka, 2016 Aug 10.
[64] Delphinus on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Delphinus
[65] See Sualocin in Alpha Delphini on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alpha_Delphini
[66] Unless otherwise noted all information is from Santori, 2011 p. 70.
[67] Alpha Delphini on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alpha_Delphini

They are part of "the Galactic Federation of Worlds" (or Galactic Authority). Their role in it is not stated. She says that their spacecraft are ovoid.[68] That is all the additional material provided.

Matrix and Matrixes or Matrices (see also Bodies of Human Existence, Planet, Source, Universe)

I've included a brief introduction to the matrix to help understand how some ETs view Earth and humans. (Readers might find it useful to first read "Bodies of Human Existence" in Volume 1.)

According to SSP military veteran Apollymi Mandylion, there are a number of matrices pertaining to Earth. A meaning and description of "matrix" are not provided. She posits that there are a number of them though it should be stated at the outset the relationship among them is presently not clear.

Mandylion begins by stating that there is a main matrix. There is no name for it so I refer to it simply as the main matrix. I assume that she is referring to Earth. She says that this main matrix is from "the Creator Council who started the Earth [as a] seed project". Earth as a "seed project" I take to mean that it is an experimental planet where humans were placed on it presumably by the Creator Council. Her elaboration of the main matrix Earth is that "it is programmed to do certain things". No examples of programming are provided. The main matrix also includes "the veil of forgetfulness" which involves wiping out "our past lives". She elaborates on these points, starting with Earth as a "seed" or experimental planet

Mandylion states that Earth is an experimental planet that is in "the fifth era of man" because "the fourth era has ended". The details of this ending and the new beginning would be very interesting. As far as she knows the "main programming and the main agenda" are "still up and active from the beginning of the fifth era of man". She says that "every era has their own experimental agendas". In our 5th era matrix on Earth, we are an experimental or seed planet that contains the veil of forgetfulness.

In the "fourth era of man", she says, the humans had diverse reactions "to having their E.T creators" present, such as wars and the great flood. They did not want a repeat of this.

She says that the 5th one is "a brand new genetic anomaly that they had created that houses more than one type of species of souls". What this involves, she says, is that "multiple species that have never been able to reincarnate" here can now do so. As well, she explains that the creators were not allowed to come and live among us. Essentially, "they were not allowed to interact with us except for very certain circumstances". These circumstances are not provided. These are the two differences in this 5th era from the 4th of humans on the Earth matrix.

In addition, there is the "veil of forgetfulness" or memory wiping that is part of the 5th era matrix. The reason for wiping our memory, she continues, is that this "gives the soul a chance

[68] Danaan information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020 pp. 142-143.

to have a very blank start on figuring out who [and] what they are". This may be assisted by "verbal tales and our history books. Also, wiping our memories is meant to keep us focused on our bodies and existence right now. It is expected that we will evaluate our existence to facilitate our ascension in body, mind and spirit in order to become part of the galactic community.

One question that she addressed was that remembering our past lives might prevent us from ascending. She replied that if "you had the Matrix removed, you may or may not remember all of your astral body or your Soul's past life experiences". What would happen, she says is that all your
"wisdom and knowledge would come flowing into this [physical] body eventually and you would live your life out through the identity of your astral body's identity and not your physical body's identity. They're two different ones." The ascension process will start "to merge your astral body to your physical and your astral body will take over [the] identity of your physical body." This is not what the Creator Council wants in this current matrix.[69]

There is no detailed information given about the various matrices by ETs which may at times conflict.

Maujra

The information about the Maujra comes from Peter the Insider (see also ACIO website). Peter states that the Maujra play an important role in our existence by keeping our basic elements of matter in balance (ie., energy, matter, gravity plus their rotation). How they do this would be very interesting to know.

They are close to humans in appearance with natural red hair, freckles and very bright eyes that may be green or blue. Apparently they have a unique DNA structure. No details of this are given.

Peter mentions that the Maujra originate from different parts of the universe and because they are such an ancient race, they are no longer able to recall their mother planet. They have hundreds of colonies in space. None are mentioned nor is their general location.

One aspect about the Maujra mentioned by Peter is that the plants in the universe are even more diverse than what exists on Earth.[70] No examples are provided.

Mazarek aka "Blue Glass Aliens" (see also Camelopardian, Maitre)

There are two sources about the Mazarek presented here. I begin with Santori's *ARB*.

The *ARB* by Santori mentions the Mazarek. It notes that they originate in the Camelopardalis constellation[71]. No specific star system is given.

[69] All information and quotations are from Mandylion, 2022 Nov 8.
[70] All information is from Peter the Insider, 2016 July 27.
[71] Camelopardalis on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Camelopardalis

From 1300 to early 1900, Earth time, other races confined them to their planet. The planet and the other races are not named. Other races consider them violent and predatory. These other races are not stated.

The only physical description provided is that they grow up to 5 feet (1.5 m) tall. This will make future identification difficult.

The Santori text states that the Mazarek are allies of the Maitre. How this came to be known is not mentioned.

A Mazarek spaceship with a crew member crashed near Yekatrinburg (sic), renamed Sverdlovsky [in Russia].[72] No description of the spacecraft is provided nor that of the crew member.

The other source that mentions the Mazarek is Elena Danaan in her *A Gift from The Stars*. Danaan states that they come from the Mzaar or Beta Cam (short for Camelopardalis). Beta Cam is 870 lys from our Sun and is the brightest star in the Camelopardalis constellation[73]. Where the word Mazarek comes from is not clear.

She says that "their physiognomy resembles a cross between a Gray and a Reptiloid". No specifics are mentioned in this regard. She does say that "they are a species of their own". Their "translucent blue aspect of their skin" is what separates them from any other race. In partially lit areas they "appear to have a silvery coating over them".

The confinement to their planet, as mentioned by Santori, is stated by Danaan as being ordered by the Galactic Federation of Worlds (or Galactic Authority). She also adds that Mazarek's alliance with the Maitre allows them the freedom to roam the galaxy.

Their spacecraft are said by her to be "vintage".[74] This is not clarified.

The rest of her material is generally the same as provided by Santori.

Melchizedek Cloister (MC) Eieyani Master Council aka Sirian Council and Azurite Council (see also Azurite Council, Founders Races, Inter-dimensional Association of Free Worlds, Yana)

El (Ileana) Ka, SSP veteran and host of Awakening Cosmic Reality Show on *YouTube* reports on the MC Eieyani Master Council (which is based on the writings of Ashayana Deane[75]). It is presented as a brief starting point in understanding this line of history

[72] Santori, 2011 p. 22.
[73] Beta Camelopardalis on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beta_Camelopardalis
[74] All information and quotations are Danaan, 2020, pp. 102-103.
[75] Deane, 2011, 2002.

Ka states that this council is a "specialized collective" of the Founders Races. They "incarnate through the Oraphin-Angelic Human 'Indigo Children' Human Grail Line". It would be helpful to have the meanings of this human grail lineage clarified.

Ka states that this council was "created after the Lyran-Elohim Wars 250 billion years ago to reclaim and protect the Star Gates of the Universal Templar Complex, and our Time Matrix from destruction via Fallen Angelic race dominion". Again, it would be quite useful to have some clarification concerning the star gates or portals and our time matrix.

This "Master Council" exists to "serve as the central administrative council for the IAFW efforts and as the primary liaison between the Yanas collectives in the Energy Matrix and the Guardian Nations within our Time Matrix".[76] No details are provided.

"Men in Black" (MIB) aka Enforcement (see also Advanced Contact Intelligence Organization (ACIO))

The term "Men in Black" is outdated and needs to be replaced. That's why I've placed it in quotation marks. Perhaps Enforcement might be acceptable. What is publicly known about them is summarized from the following five sources.

1) Peter the Insider: "MIB" as Division 6 of the ACIO

According to Peter the Insider, an SSP veteran and head of Division 12 of the ACIO, "MIB" are Division 6 of the ACIO. A name change there is probably in order. My reason for stating this is based on personal communication from Jessica Arael Marrocco about the "MIB" in the ACIOs Division 6. She writes: "They are not necessarily male or female". This composition of employees needs to be reflected in a new name for this division.

2) Simon Parkes: MIB as Enforcement

Another source about the "MIB" is Simon Parkes. Parkes describes the "MIB", or as they refer to themselves, Enforcement, as 6 feet (1.8 m) tall men in fedora hats, sunglasses, white shirt and black tie. They wear a black suit and shoes. According to Parkes, it is more correct to call them Enforcement.[77]

3) El (Ileana) Ka: MIB as SSP Operatives

According to El Ka, in her *Ileana's Star Journeys with the UFO's, ET's, SSP's and Past Lifetimes (Vol. 2)*, she writes that the MIB are "real on Earth". She refers to them as operatives that work in the SSP to cover up classified secrets such as, ETs walking among us "for a longtime", "reverse engineered craft" and "advanced technologies". They may "come to people's homes", she says, to "silence them with threats to prevent them from disclosing their experiences or sharing information" that is classified or top secret.

[76] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2016 Aug 10.
[77] Parkes, 2020 Aug 30.

Ka also adds that they can wipe a person's memories or "erase them from their existence" if you do not cooperate with them.[78]

4) Jason Brown: MIB Member

An example of someone abducted and forced into the "MIB" organization is SSP veteran Jason Brown. Brown describes his abduction, torture and mind fracture in order to be a member of "MIB"[79]. More details are provided on his Neo Illuminati website. The following is a brief summary.

Brown states that the "MIB" was formed shortly after the 1947 Roswell crash, like other US agencies (eg., CIA, NSA). There was never a public acknowledgement of its existence until well after the other government agencies were made public.

a) Brown's "MIB" Recruitment

A considerable part of his "MIB" description is about recruitment. Brown's recruitment began before his birth. This included having his ancestry traced through bloodlines, such as Spartans and Vikings. The reason these persons were sought was because a person who had a history of war provided them with a "genetic memory" to "enhance the survival instinct". The "MIB" organization also wanted those people with high intelligence, physical ability, and those who "dissociated easily" (i.e., mind fractured altars) for "memory compartmentalization" for top secret work, maintains Brown.

His training started as soon as he could walk and included weapons and unarmed combat. As he says, "Age, weight, and gender didn't matter" in his training. He was trained to protect himself from anyone. For school, he had to live with 2 separate identities, one of the present and one where he took advanced classes, such as in math, art, etc. The training also included being prepared for capture. He was put through hot (eg., "strenuous exercise in hot rooms and saunas") and cold training (e.g., "submerged in cold water"). He was desensitized to pain so that for instance he would keep going even if he was stabbed and to all fears (eg., heights, insects, snakes). Simulated survival training in woods or in an apocalypse were also required. VR was used for some weapons training and combat situations.

b) Brown's Work

The work that Brown did in "MIB" falls within that of the police. The organization operated similar to a combination of US federal law enforcement and military. He mentions that they had special provisions such as they "couldn't be sued". They used a law book that outlined crimes and penalties. As he says, "All were felonies". If they took someone into custody, they would be taken to "Guantanamo Bay or a CIA Black Site".

[78] All information and quotations from El Ka are from Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 2), p. 176.
[79] Brown, 2018 Nov 30.

His specific work was similar to that of a "Timecop" which included preserving and scouting timelines, as well as escorting others while time traveling. He was not much involved with ETs. He describes how his time travel occurred.

Before going on a time travel mission he, and others, would sit in a room. Once he returned from a mission he would find himself in the same room. Then a machine would shock him and he wouldn't remember the mission or leaving the room. He states that this happened to him "most of his life".

He acknowledges that the government broke all child labour laws and that no security oath was ever signed. He was told that he would be paid but was never paid anything.[80] The organization essentially treated him as a slave.

There is a noteworthy addition to Brown's work concerning time travel that he clarified on Ileana's (El Ka's) Awakening Cosmic Reality Show on *YouTube*. When he was asked if they had the ability to time travel into the future with their technology he replied that they did. His response was, "Future, past just everywhere, wherever you want. There's interdimensional travel to where you know, like alternate realities and stuff like that. We've been to a few of those".

The reason that he and others worked to protect our reality is reported as follows: "We had to protect our reality here too because you know I'm sure there's others, like government men in black or whatever from alternate timelines, alternative dimensions. And we don't know if they're good guys or what. And so we had to make sure." Our timeline and reality requires protection especially from those beings that would do us harm. No races are mentioned that are benevolent or malevolent.

While not much detail is mentioned he does state this work involved "a little scouting and stuff like that, some recon and just kind of check (sic) things out and make sure everything is good here."[81] No details of this are mentioned.

5) Joseph Spencer: Man in Black

Joseph (Joe) Spencer is listed as the source of the information that is provided by Robert Colson in his video documentary called "Alien Overlords"[82]. Since the names have been changed in this video it is doubtful that the names used in the video are the actual names. However, I will use the names provided by Colson.

Colson introduces us to Tom Keating, a good friend of John Spencer. Through Tom Keating, a military veteran, we learn about Joe Spencer. Spencer gave his memoirs to Keating to reveal some of the workings of the "MIB" and to warn the world of grave dangers. Keating was to wait until after Spencer's death to do this. He did. After Spencer's death, Keating participates in Colson's documentary and reads Spencer's memoirs in the video.

---

[80] All information and quotations are from The Men in Black on the Neo Illuminati website: https://www.theneoilluminati.com/single-post/2017/06/26/the-men-in-black

[81] Brown, 2018 May 19.

[82] Colson, 2022 Jul 28.

Spencer's material is important because it describes his recruitment, training and some examples of what he did. He names some of the people that he killed for this secret organization. I've organized Spencer's information into the following subheadings.

a) From CIA to "Man in Black": Kill and Forget

Spencer worked 7 years in the CIA and was then recruited into a "black project" as a "Man in Black". His recruitment was in 1970 and he writes that his senior black project director was William T. Latham under Executive Director Richard Slesinger. There is no mention of a particular name for this organization.

The director, Latham, told him that he was "a perfect candidate" because he had no family and social connections. This made it easy to erase his past and create a new identity. We are not told if "John Spencer" was his new identity.

His training included erasing his mind with mind altering drugs, eg., LSD (lysergic acid diethylamide). This was followed by "drug-induced hypnosis". After that he was forced to undergo antegrade and retrograde amnesia. Anterograde amnesia meant that he couldn't form new memories from what he was experiencing right now. Retrograde amnesia created memory loss
that affected his ability to form new memories before the onset of amnesia. The goal of all of this training was to program him to "to kill and forget". After 9 months of programming he says that he became a "Man in Black" or generally part of "Men in Black" (MIB).

What would be interesting to know is how he came to remember what he could recall. We do not know why he was able to recall the information that he provides about the people that he killed.

b) Human and ET "MIB"

Spencer tells us that not all MIB were human. He speculates that about a third of the "MIB" were alien hybrids. I'm assuming he means human and alien hybrids. We are not told which ETs were used. His distinctive feature for considering those "MIB" as not being human is that they have no whites in their eyes. This gave "the impression of empty eye sockets".

He says that it took him "months to adjust to the reality of alien integration" but he does not tell us why that was the case. We are not told the approximate number of the "MIB" or any details about its organization.

c) Assignments: Examples of Killing and Resetting His Memory

The way that Spencer explains his assignments is that they were mainly with "UFO sightings and crash sites". One of his examples is his witnessing the first UFO crash site north of Edwards Air Force Base in California in 1971. He says that inside the craft were 3 "Grey"

humanoids, 2 dead and one still alive. Also in the craft was a human female abductee. The alien humanoids were transported to the base. He does not say what happened to the abducted female.

There were 2 witnesses that arrived at the crash site and took photographs. The first surrendered his camera but the second one fled. When he was apprehended he resisted. Spencer was ordered to "silence him" which he did. The way that these people were "silenced", meaning executed, was through the use of a "wand". The wand, he says, acts very much like today's taser but the voltage from the wand would cause immediate cardiac arrest and the victim's death would be attributed to natural causes.

He asserts that "We silenced countless victims, not only men but [also] women of all ages and even teenagers". No one is named as to who specifically ordered the killings. The next day after the kill(s), he says "our memories would be reset so we would have no recollection of the murders." One important piece of information that he reveals here is that a "good majority" of the victims were UFOligists and whistleblowers. Those he killed included:

- Paul William Cooper
- Milton Vigay
- Claude Monroe
- Anthony Vargas
- Samantha Willis - noted documentarian

He says that his wand malfunctioned with Samantha Willis so he resorted to strangulation. She fought for her life for almost 2 minutes. He recalls this act with her appealing eyes for the entire duration with absolutely no remorse, guilt or feelings. That was how effective the mind conditioning was. He laments that her face haunts him more than anyone else to this day.

It would be interesting to know how and why he was able to recall these killings given the programming that he underwent.

d) Forewarnings

The video documentary also includes 4 forewarnings that Spencer makes based on his "MIB" inside knowledge pertaining to reducing the world population. His basis for this is the 1994 World Population Summit in Cairo, Egypt[83]. He states that the goal is to reduce the world population by 95% by 2030. I've summarized his warnings below.

i) The secret addition of toxic levels of "chemically-enhanced" fluoride to the drinking water in cities and communities on Earth. He says that he "personally oversaw a delivery of fluoride to Denver, Chicago, Tampa, Minneapolis water departments". The purpose is to create debilitating effects on children and adults

ii) Human created viruses and diseases. He includes the successful results of the AIDs virus which was "a designer by-product of the American Disease Institute" that was distributed

[83] International Conference on Population and Development. 1994 Sep 5-13. Cairo, Egypt on United Nations website: https://www.un.org/en/conferences/population/cairo1994

through public vaccines in 1980. A "mutated version of the common flu to replicate the 1918 influenza pandemic that killed 40 million people". This was to occur in 2017 and early 2018.

iii) Killings through chemtrails containing toxins, like "barium chloride, cancer-microbes and viruses". Military aircraft release these daily "in all inhabited regions". Results so far include numerous illnesses and a 50% reduction in male sperm count leading to the eventual extinction of the human race.

iv) In 1986 Lt. Gen. Andrew Garros introduced Spencer to a projected hologram of a stealth bomber hovering 20 feet (6.1 m) above the air. It was indistinguishable from a real object and part of Project SkyBeam. He says that the March 1997 Phoenix lights were the first grand experiment of this technology. In 2024 he predicts a massive holographic alien warship invasion blanketing the skies "sending people into a global panic". A one world government will then be formed without any resistance creating a New World Order. Earth's people will then be enslaved with "accelerated depopulation".[84]

6) David Lotherington: The Work of "MIB" Enforcers

The last source presented here comes from SSP military veteran David Lotherington in an interview with James Rink the host of Super Soldier Talk on *Rumble.* It is another example of how these "MIB" enforcers work.

Lotherington begins by stating that in his youth (he does not specify an age or range of years) he was sitting on a couch with the TV on when a door opened up behind him. He glanced back and recognized an old friend. He turned back to turn the TV off and looked back at his friend as he was standing up. He says, "this happened very quickly". As he was getting ready "to greet his friend at the door" he no longer sees his friend. Now there is an individual who is 6 feet [1.8 m] tall, has "little tiny eyes" set very wide on his face, no nose, and a slit for a mouth. He considers this person a "MIB".

Lotherington then sees this big flash and raises his arm to cover his eyes and third eye. The unknown person says, "I need to flash this between your eyes" in a super monotone voice. Lotherington replied saying that you can't do that. This person simply repeated what he had said. Lotherington did not comply because his dog was outside. He went outside to call his dog and to get him in the house but his dog was not coming inside. As he turned around the person flashed him and "got him".

Lotherington found out what happened to him after he was flashed and relates the following. He was able to describe the appearance of the person that flashed him as having peachy white skin, no lip, smaller eyes than humans and far apart on the head that had no hair. He had a relatively thin body structure. He says that they can shapeshift (see also Shapeshifting).

[84] Colson, 2022 Jul 28. I wish to thank Penny Bradley for making me aware of a summary of Spencer's statement available at Penny Butler. 2022 Dec 9. "Truth In Fiction: 2018 Movie Predicts Flu-Pandemic & New World Order." Truth In Fiction website: https://pennybutler.com/truth-in-fiction-2018/

They are also super telepathic. Their abilities allow them to enter your space, read your energy and go into your memories to see who they can shapeshift into before they encounter you. They are also able to numb you which makes you feel like you are drugged or drunk. Being numbed makes you slur your words which allows them to quickly flash you.

After Lotherington was flashed, he was standing upright like a Zombie, super compliant, docile and not resisting anything. The "MIB" person went outside to call the dog, most likely telepathically, into the house. After the dog was in the house, the "MIB" individual gently grabbed Lotherington's hand and walked him like a baby, taking baby steps because he was neuralized.

The "MIB" person ushered him in his spacecraft which was in the driveway and completely invisible. The only visible part of the craft was the hatch which moved upwards above the top of the craft. He could see the passenger seat and the toes of 3 other individuals that were already sitting in the back. The "MIB" individual walked him gently to a back seat, shut the door and they took off. They went to a mountainside through a hologram.

The next thing that he recalls is that all the individuals were taken down separately into a chamber. The person who was neuralized first was the first to be taken off the craft. He also recalls that the chamber did something with his consciousness because it blacked him out again. That is all that he is able to recall.[85]

Mensa aka Mensae

The Mensa are mysterious beings, reports Elena Danann in her *A Gift from The Stars*. There is no mention of how they obtained their name. There is a constellation called Mensa (Latin for table)[86]. No relation between the constellation and the name of these beings is noted. No home world is mentioned. There is no reference source of how they came to be known and by who.

Danaan refers to the Mensa as mysterious creatures that are highly adept at camouflage. No examples are given. She says that they have mastered the technique of "interdimensional molecular shifting". There is no meaning provided for this technique. They are barely visible "as transparent gray figures". They can be distinguished by the strong smell that they leave behind. There is no clarification of the preceding points. She says that animals can sense them better but no examples are provided. Her last point that refers to "shapeshifting reptilians" is not comprehensible.[87]

Mercury (see also Maitre)

[85] Information and quotations in part 5) are taken from Lotherington, 2020 Jan 18.
[86] Mensa (Constellation) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mensa_(constellation)
[87] All information and quotations, except where otherwise referenced, are from Danaan, 2020 p. 212.

Planet Mercury[88] is presented because it is home to "a massive Maitre colony" according to SSP veteran John Whitberg in a personal communication (not in References). Whitberg refers to the Maitre as the archetypal "Small Grays". He says that they originate from a planet in the Betelgeuse star system.

What is noteworthy about them, maintains Whitberg, is that they are a "hive" mind (see also "Hive" Mind) society. He considers them "quite evil". His reason for this is that they are "one of the biggest players in the galactic slave trade". In addition, he states that "they also eat human meat as a delicacy".

"Merfolk(s)" and "Mermaid(s)", "Merman and Mermen" (see also "Allbram", Atlantis, Aquatic Beings)

"Merfolk(s)" are beings that are human from the waist up and fish from the waist down. They consist of females called "Mermaids" and males called "Mermen". By extension, their offspring might be called "Merchildren" (or a "Merchild"). Also included here are beings that have the head of a fish and the body of a human. Currently, there is no name for these Star Beings so I have included them here.

James Rink, host of Super Soldier Talk on *Rumble*, is the first source of information about "Mermaids". Rink refers to videos on Tic Toc (.SAUCE.90) to a man who creates videos of singing sirens who has a past life as an aquatic being. He works on a ship and "catches sirens singing out in the middle of the ocean, and in some instances the sirens follow [him] to the dock as well".

The Star Beings that are referred to are considered "humanoids" with fish looking faces that sing in order "to help Terra [Earth] sustain its high frequency" to remain in "the positive timeline". The meaning of a positive timeline is not presented.

These and similar beings, the similarity is not clarified, are coming to Earth "in big numbers" through a portal. The beings from other realms are helping those who incarnated here.

The government (I'm assuming it is the US), Rink reports, is in a panic. He states that the government has sent "special operation forces and portable labs" in order to catch some of these beings. They want to do experiments and testing in order to find out where they are coming from. The government especially wants to know "how they can change their vibration to come to a lower density like ours".

The man's boat was deliberately chosen to undertake "a government survey on the ocean by UNOLS (university – national oceanographic laboratory system)". This involved setting up a temporary laboratory on the boat along "with a crew". No details are mentioned here.

[88] Mercury (Planet) onWikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mercury_(planet)

Later on, this man was in a "horrible car crash" and injured to the degree that he was unable to work on the boat. Rink states that this person was being silenced.[89]

The last source of information about "Merfolk" "comes from El (Ileana) Ka in *Ileana's Star Journeys with the UFO's, ET's, SSP's and Past Lifetimes (Vol. 1)*. Ka refers to various kinds of "Merfolk".

Some "Merfolk", she uses Mermaids, species were "native to Earth and others came from the planet Mitaka to colonize Atlantis"[90]. No details of these differences are provided.

Ka maintains that different kinds of "Merfolk" existed during the time of Atlantis. She says that some "looked a bit humanoid with various shades of hair color and tail color". Others, she says, were more fish-like. No specifics are given.

There were also, what she calls "mermaid hybrids". These people "could shapeshift their tails to simulate having legs so that they could walk on land to enter the cities of Atlantis to work in the healing temples". This is not elaborated on.

A most interesting point by Ka is her reporting that these people had "underwater cities and colonies deep in the oceans". The cities and colonies were "protected by invisible shields so only mermaids could enter the underwater sanctuaries that they lived in". She states that a genetic component was "connected to the shielding process of how the mermaid colonies were cloaked from the outside world". Ka recalls that the way that the "Merfolk" could pass through the shields was because they had "heart crystals that were embedded in bracelets or their skin" and "enter the underwater cities and colonies of the mermaid tribes". No clarification of any of this is offered.

Lastly, their heart crystals also allowed them to "look like they were invisible to the surface Atlanteans" so they couldn't see them if they didn't want to be found.[91]

The "Messengers"

The little information that is available about the Messengers" comes from Santori's *ARB*.

What the *ARB* states is that a group of beings that are referred to simply as "The Messengers" visit earth every 300 years in tear drop shaped spaceships. How this comes to be known is not given.

As well, these beings do not make any contact with Earth humans. What they leave on Earth are "carvings, drawings and writings on rocks as well as symbols in historical

[89] All information and quotations are from James Rink. 2021 Aug 24. "Mermaids Among Us". Super Soldier Talk website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/mermaids-amongst-us/
[90] Ka, 2021-2022 p. 124.
[91] All information and quotations by Ka are from Ka, 2021-2022 p. 78.

monuments".[92] No information is provided on how the visits and drawings are related and that it is indeed these "Messengers".

Metharia (see Alpha Centauri)

Meton and Metons, Metoni (see also Noor, Proxima Centauri, Venus)

The presentation of the Metons relies on two general sources of information, starting with the Exopaedia website.

Meton is the name of a planet that revolves around one of the 3 Suns of Alpha Centauri[93], based on the Exopaedia website. The Exopaedia website states its source as Elizabeth Klarer, a contactee from South Africa with a being called Akon from Meton[94]. Klarer was told that the "inhabitants of Meton allegedly initially lived on Venus, but moved to Meton when Venus became uninhabitable". We are not told here why Venus became uninhabitable.

The physical appearance presented of the Metons is as follows. Klarer describes Akon as a "typical blonde". She states that the inhabitants of Meton could walk among us and be unrecognizable. Klarer also mentions that she had been in telepathic communication with Akon since the early 1950s. Akon then visited and took her to Meton in 1957 where she mothered (sic) a child, called Ayling.[95]

The other source of information is from Elena Danaan's book *A Gift from The Stars*. Danaan states that the Meton star system has 7 planets and that their Sun is about the same size as ours. Meton's Sun "revolves around the double star system Alpha Centauri A & B". She says that Meton is "similar to Terra" though no specifics are provided except that Meton has "controlled weather". The particularities of controlling the weather are not given.

Danaan posits that the Metons are part of the Noor Lyran race. No rationale for this is provided here. She states that they are "tall humanoids" but this is too vague to be helpful. No other physical appearance is stated. Their lifespan is given as 2,000 Earth years though how this is known is not mentioned. They communicate telepathically, she says, but retain the use of language so that they can "converse with other members of the Federation" [or Galactic Authority].

She maintains that "they have a free society based on a code of ethics rather than laws". There is no clarification of "free society" nor is an example provided of the difference between "code of ethics" and "laws". Arts were developed as the basis of their culture. The example that she provides is that of "urbanism" which consists of "translucent organic materials". They use the "science of sound" in many domains but nothing specific is mentioned. They are keen to

---

[92] Santori, 2011 p. 24.
[93] Alpha Centauri on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alpha_Centauri
[94] Elizabeth Klarer on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Elizabeth+Klarer See also Elizabeth Klarer on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elizabeth_Klarer
[95] All information and quotations are from Meton on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Meton

travel “for scientific curiosity” and this is what brought them to Earth to observe, she says. No example of what they wish to observe is provided.

Their spacecraft are “metallic and discoidal with a low dome and three sets of windows all around”. These craft are 60 feet (18 m) large. No width or height is given. There is a “bright radiance around the vessel” which she claims is caused by “the ignition of the distortion field” which I take to mean the start of the distortion field. This allows them to travel instantly between two points which creates “a distortion into the space-continuum” in order for them to “jump into the ether”. She says that this is different from “quantum travel”. The way this “interdimensional shift” works, she says, is that “wherever you stand within the multiverse” the occupants of the ship have to merge with the frequency of the ship to undertake "etheric travel".

One consequence of using “etheric mobility” occurs when the craft enters the atmosphere of a planet. The craft is usually “cloaked in a cloud” which is the result of condensation of “the molecules by the dimensional distortion field around the craft”.

Lastly, according to Danaan, the “motherships” are very big but she does not provide any specific estimations. These craft have “a long cylindrical shape with rounded extremities” and never land. She maintains that these craft “can transport up to 24 ships”.[96] No details of these smaller ships are given.

Mimetic Gels (see Bio-Mimetic Gels)

Mind Wiping aka Blank Slating

There are a number of words that refer to the same process of mind wiping, such as blank slating. This process is included because it affects virtually every person leaving the SSP so it’s important to have some understanding of it. The source of this information comes from SSP veteran Johan Fritz in a personal communication (not in References) who also underwent this procedure upon being discharged.

According to Fritz, mind wiping refers to erasing a military veteran’s memory of all parts of being involved in the SSP as part of their organizational discharge process. This concept is also used generally when memory blank slating is done to non-military personnel. Fritz reports that there are “3 ways that mind wiping can be done (or are used in concert with each other)”. These are:

1. “You are placed back into a chair and strapped in. They inject a cocktail that starts the age regression process. As this is occurring, Draco and Greys present in the room are working on the screen memory implantation process. They also inject a chemical called ZIP (Zeta inhibitory peptide) which is injected into the bloodstream and lands in the hippocampus portion of the mind. This directly erases memories. The screen memory process then caps any possibility of memory retrieval with ‘fake memories’.

[96] All Danaan information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020 pp. 124-125.

2. The Hammer – this is a device that when placed next to the brain causes the eventual erasure of short term and then long-term memories. It can also fracture the mind.
3. The silver liquid is a colloidal silver solution that is used to mind wipe an individual."

One reason that those in charge of mind wiping use it, he says, is to prevent your altars from being recalled without the proper alphanumeric sequences which would activate that altar. The military superiors and ETs want to erase or block that activation memory process.

Minotaurs

The Minotaurs are mentioned by Penny Bradley in an interview with Chris Mathieu, the host of Forbidden News Knowledge Network on *YouTube.* Bradley states that the Minotaurs are from the Taurus constellation[97].[98]

SSP veteran John Whitberg, in a personal communication (not in References) supports Bradley's view. Whitberg adds that they are "essentially a bipedal bull with human-like arms". He says that "some have hooves, most have human-like feet". Their typical skin color is black but some are "fox red" while others have "various shades of brown".

He considers them "very dangerous". This is based on their religion which, he says, is "centered on blood sacrifices of sentient beings". No examples are provided.

On a final note, he says that "they also consider humans a delicacy".

Mintaka or Mintakans aka Al Mintaka (see also Grails)

Mintaka or Delta Orionis is the name of a multiple star system in the Orion constellation. It is the star to the right on Orion's belt. It is 1,200 lys from our Sun.[99] There are two general sources used to present information about the Mintakans. The first one is from SSP military veterans.

1) Johan Fritz and Tomas Alvin: SSP Military Veterans' Experiences with Mintaka

Two SSP veterans provide the most credible information about Mintaka, although it is brief. First, Johan Fritz, in a personal communication, mentions that the Mintakans are 'Orionese' in nature. What is meant by Orionese isn't clarified. Fritz states that the Mintakans have been aligned with the Draco for many centuries. As such, they are left in peace with only light garrisons in place. He also states that due to their psychic nature, they have "guided" humanity at times. No examples or descriptions are given.

---

[97] Taurus Constellation on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Taurus_(constellation)
[98] Bradley information is from Bradley, 2021 Oct 15.
[99] This information is from Mintaka on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mintaka

The other SSP veteran Tomas Alvin states that an interesting creature lives on Mintaka, which he describes as a desert planet. Alvin states that this creature is an animal that has the body of an elephant and the head of a camel[100]. No events of an encounter are reported.

2) Think AboutIt (sic) Website: "Star-Nation of Mintaka"

Amphibian Mintakans are reported on the Think AboutIt (sic) website. No source or contactee experience is offered by this site thus lacking credibility at the present time. This site refers to the inhabitants as the "Star-Nation of Mintaka".

The Think AboutIt (sic) website states that Mintaka is 233 ly away from Earth which is clearly incorrect since it is actually 1,200 ly as stated on the Wikipedia site that summarizes mainstream science. It is occupied by a primarily amphibian species that resembles "the frogs and toads of Earth" that have "a few Reptilians and Dinosaur hybrids" living among them. These inhabitants require water and this contradicts the point by Alvin that Mintaka is primarily a desert planet. Both, however, may exist in different parts of a planet.

The physical description of these Mintakans is that the males are between 7 to 8 feet (2.1 to 2.4 m) tall with the females being slightly taller from 7.5 to 8.5 feet (2.3 to 2.6 m). How these measurements came about and by who is not stated. The other characteristics reported include:

- Their smooth skin is "iridescent colors, which range from bright reds, oranges, and greens, to yellows and browns"
- They are mostly bipedal
- The eyes are "quite large, 'wraparound' and bright red, orange or greenish-yellow in color"
- The nose is two small slits above very thin lips
- The mouth, when opened, is very large and "frog-like"
- The ears are "two small round circles on either side of the head"
- The head is large and disproportionate to the body with a non-existent neck
- The body, arms, and legs are "very muscular".
- The toes and fingers are "long, thin, webbed and four in number: toes have small claws".
- There are a "series of three small, thin, interconnected riles" that run from the back to "the top of their heads" (I wasn't able to find a meaning for 'riles' or I have the wrong word)
- The communication sounds are very tonal,very deep and guttural.
- They are proficient in mind control with "scientific knowledge and vast libraries of inner wisdom that goes back over 15 million years"

Spacecraft

- The shape of their spaceships is "mushroom-like"
- The sizes are from 50 to 150 feet (15.2 to 46 m) in diameter with mother ships being very large, almost 100 to 1000 miles (160 to 1600 km) across.

[100] Alvin, 2020 May 13.

- The larger spacecraft are very self-sufficient and are usually kept only in deep space.[101]

Mission Rahma (by Sixto Paz Wells) (see also Ganymede)

A large Latin American organization called Mission Rahma was established by an ET experiencer and contactee in Peru called Sixto Paz Wells. Mission Rahma (it no longer exists) studied the protocols of establishing ET contact by Wells. They have "a number of photographs that have been taken of the UFO sightings". They had contact with a variety of ETs as follows:

- Androids with a "humanoid" appearance with no location stated (see also Androids)
- "Humanoid" people from Venus (see also Venus)
- "Humanoid" people from Xilox in the Andromeda constellation (see also Xilox)
- "Mongolian-looking" humans living on Ganymede, a moon of Jupiter (see also Ganymede)
- "Nordic" human looking beings from a planet of the star Alpha Centauri (see also Alpha Centauri)[102]

Money (see also Germans in Space, Secret Space Program)

SSP veteran John Whitberg provides some information in a personal message (not in references) about money in the SSP. "The use of money varies," Whitberg says, since almost "every planet has its own currency."

His familiarity is with the German Federation planets who have some variation of "Marks"[103]. He is under the impression that it is "backed by DNA". This would be similar to any currency on Earth that is backed by gold. The value of any off world currency is thus based on DNA. The implication of using DNA is that the more and varied kinds a society has, the greater the value of its currency.

It would be interesting to compare the value of off world currency with that of planet Earth.

An example that he provides is that of an expensive item. This is the price of a cyborg or android. He states that "the very cheapest possible models begin at about the equivalent of around $2,000,000". The price "then continues into the stratosphere". As he notes, "They're the realm of the ultra wealthy only". Ordinary people on planets simply could not afford one of these.

There is a lot more to be uncovered about the use of money or currency on other planets.

---

[101] All information and quotations are from Mintakans on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/mintakans/

[102] All information and quotations are from Sixto Paz Wells on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Sixto+Paz+Wells

[103] For German currency on Earth see Deutsche Mark on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deutsche_Mark

"Monkey-Like" Beings

"Monkey-like" beings are reported by Emery Smith in an interview with David Wilcox, the host of Cosmic Disclosure Series on Gaia and reproduced by Zohar StarGate (sic) TV on *YouTube.*

Smith begins his description of the "Monkey-like" beings from the perspective of being in an operating room by stating that "their pelvises are not spread out like a monkey". There is no elaboration on this but it is assumed that this is part of their human-like body along with "standing very erect like we do". He states that they have the physical form of a monkey's look with longer hair and a more pronounced human face "without a snout". They don't have that much fur on the face, "just around it and around the body".

Regarding communication, he says that "they speak very well. They have great vocal cords". There is no mention if they are telepathic. They are disturbed by "high pitched sounds", he mentions, and protect themselves by wearing "special things in their ear when we work with them" that tones down the sound of our voice. They are also capable of picking up "different frequencies from electromagnetic fields and TVs and computers". He says that these give off "high pitched sounds" that really distorts them and makes them ill unless they wear their "protective ear plugs".

Smith thinks that they originate "from multiple systems including Arcturus and Sirius" because they have similar genetics, DNA. He's not aware of any agenda that they might have but he says that these beings are strictly humanitarian that he can see by "being next to one".[104]

The Mook

What is known about the Mook comes from the Bibliotecapleyades' website which cites its sources as information that was recovered from crash sites. This site states that the Mook come from "several different parallel universes from the Multiuniverse (sic)". There is no clarification of "parallel universe" nor those that are of "several different" kinds. When the Mook "accelerate or decelerate" they are able to change "the frequency of vibration of their atomic structure". In this way, they are "able to exist [in] our 3rd dimension". How this came to be known is not mentioned.

The description of them is very brief. They are small compared to Earth humans 4.3 feet (1.3 m). Also stated is that they are a "hungry creature". Why this is the case and what they eat is not given. They have "long arms and three fingers". No other parts are mentioned. The last item presented is that they wear "funny cloths (sic)". The details of this are not provided on this site.[105]

---

[104] All information and quotations are from Smith, 2021 Sep 20. (no longer publicly available)

[105] All information and quotations are from The Mook in Para-Terrestrial - Code: Paramus (Aliens from multi-universe) in Some Kinds Of Alien Life Forms We Know About: An Anthropological Analysis on the Bibliotecapleyades website:

The Moon (Earth's Moon) (see also "Leeches", Zenae)

Many ETs and SSP organizations use the moon for various purposes. For example, the "moon is an artificial laboratory and communications station for various ET species [races] monitoring the Earth and Mars"[106].The following is an introductory understanding of the moon that is somewhat different than the mainstream science Wikipedia website[107]. For clarity of referencing, I have organized the information of each of the 3 respective sources into headings.

1) Jimmy Paine: Moon Atmosphere

Information about the moon's atmosphere is reported by SSP veteran Jimmy Paine in an interview with James Rink on his Super Soldier Talk show on *Rumble*. Paine states that it is possible to breathe on the moon provided you enter a chamber, similar to what a deep sea diver would use for depressurization, to acclimatize to the moon's atmosphere. Some people may need a canister of air to breathe, he says, similar to those on Earth.

Paine also states that there are "glass domes on the far side of the moon". He does not say how many. One reason for a dome is because the temperature varies greatly. The Wikipedia website states that this range is between "140° C [284° F] to −171° C [−276° F]". Under the glass-like dome exists a city, he says, though most of it is underground due to harmful rays. The city gets its power from a "small nuclear reactor underneath the city".[108] No name is provided for this city.

2) El (Ileana) Ka: Brief History of the Zenataen Parking the Moon by Earth

A good part of the information about the moon is provided by El (Ileana) Ka from her Awakening Cosmic Reality Show on *YouTube.* Ka reports that the moon has not always been there but was parked near Earth's orbit by a race of people called the Zenataen from Andromeda. These people have "the capabilities of building world engines inside planetoids to hide them so it looks like a planet or a moon". Such a craft has the technology so that "it can travel to different galaxies and solar systems as needed". This technology is inside the moon.

According to Ka, the Zenataen parked our moon "by Earth almost 700,000 years ago". How this time was arrived at is not mentioned. Their reason for doing this was that "they didn't want this ancient laboratory planetoid, that was hollowed out, to get into the wrong hands". No name is given for these "wrong hands". They hid it in our solar system and protected it with "energetic fields". The moon could "travel" because "it had plasma-like world engines with crystalline fields that were powering" it, says Ka.

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blueplanetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm

[106] Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 1) p. 167.

[107] Moon on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moon

[108] All information and quotations are from Paine, 2022 Mar 8.

These engine fields are located "inside the core of the moon" and have "multiple levels going up to" them with platforms, she maintains. One aspect related to these engine fields, she mentions, could be called "ascension technology" or "life revitalization technology". This technology "rejuvenates the physical body" because it "heals the telomeres, … rejuvenates the cells, the DNA [and] literally turns back time". It could also "keep a person in a stasis field". You may be in stasis, she says, but "your soul is aware of everything that happens around you".

There are also "morphogenic time preservation pods that are somewhat circular and somewhat triangular". These pods are "made up of organic material that glows and there were a lot of those pods left behind on the moon". Ka knows this because she "got to see" some of these and "to study some of this ancient technology".[109]

a) The Four World Engines of the Moon

The reason that El (Ileana) knows about the moon's "world engines" is because she "had access to Mars' planetary corporation holographic databases [and] did research on US Navy/Military moon bases". In the 1950s the US Navy/Military built underground bases on the moon connected by underground "tubular corridors and circular modules", she states. She was stationed at "Lunar Space Operations". While there she explored "restricted sections of the moon's core". She discovered that the moon had "four world engines" with two that are damaged so the moon can't leave Earth's orbit.[110]

b) Lunar Space Operations

Lunar Space Operations is described by El (Ileana) Ka. She states that it has around 32 levels of operation. This base has biodomes and work facilities. It is where "SSP assets come to be trained first in order to get …acclimated to working in space". There are moon dome cities within bases but the sky city domes, says Ka, are built on Jupiter. There are also plant facilities near Luna Space Operations where they build holographic medical pods.

Another moon colony has medical research facilities and health centers. No details are provided.

Her elaboration of "the morphogenic field's time preservation pods" is that they allow "soul essences to exist in different time matter or timelines, in multiple dimensions or universes without needing a physical body to be in the same space-time continuum". Here, she refers to the "light body" that "can exist in various timelines or space continuums, without dying. It does not need a physical form to survive". This is in addition to preserving the soul and allowing it to have "awareness outside the body".[111]

c) Moon and Women's Menstrual Cycle

[109] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2022 Jun 10.
[110] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 1) p. 167.
[111] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2022 Jun 10.

An important point reported by El (Ileana) Ka is the origin of women's menstrual cycle. Ka was keenly interested in this since she was "bleeding out" and had to have a hysterectomy. She states that the combination of locking our artificial moon with Earth's orbit and the "Reptilian" modification of "women's reproductive systems that menstrual cycles came into existence". She had discussions with ETs in her contact with them who did not have menstrual cycles. Who these ETs were is not mentioned. They replied stating that they had "evolved beyond the need for such biological functions" and that it was "a genetic trait" as a result of "DNA modifications" that were no longer "necessary for future generations".[112] No other details were given.

d) General Inhabitants on Moon

From the work of El Ka who states that the world engines of the moon, a planetoid, were damaged when it came into our solar system and was parked around Earth. There are a lot of levels to these "world engines" and attempts are being made to try and fix these engines based on ET technology. There are efforts underway to replicate parts of these engines.[113] No details of who is doing this work is mentioned.

The following is a list of some of the inhabitants on the moon:

- Alpha Draco
- Zeta's (from Zeta Reticuli), no specifics given
- Germans/Japanese in space
- SSP (eg., ICC and Planetary Corporations) from US and Commonwealth Allies (England, Canada, Australia, New Zealand), Private Corporations (eg., Kruger, Monarch)
- Rigelians (see also Rigelians) have 2 bases, one is called Luna-1 on the other side of the moon
- Russia has underground bases on the near and far side of the moon[114]
- China is planning on building a moon base as well[115]
- Apunians have an orbital base behind the moon called Celia[116]
- The Mythilae Unukh have a base on the far side of the moon[117]
- Arcturians have 3 bases[118]
- Ogolong have a base on the moon[119]

In addition, El Ka has created a list of the various kinds of facilities and where they are located on the moon. The following is just a brief summary of her list:

- SSP - Research Lab Facilities; SpacePort Docking Facility; Moon Mining Operations; Space Landing Port for Ships & Large SSP Research Facility beside the space port
- Nacht Waffen/Dark Fleet Primary Base

[112] Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 2), p. 256.
[113] Ka, 2020, Mar 12.
[114] Decode, 2020 Dec 16.
[115] Decode, 2020 Dec 16.
[116] González, 2015 p. 110.
[117] Santori, 2011 p. 114.
[118] Danaan, 2020 p. 96.
[119] Danaan, 2020, p. 214.

- Planetary Corporations Primary Base[120]

e) SSPs on the Moon

The SSP has 8 Lunar Space Operations (LSP) on the moon, all with Latin names, according to El (Ileana) Ka. The main base is called Altus [meaning tall, deep]. They do not have military names like "Alpha, Bravo or Charlie".

The LSP does not look like a swastika base, she reports, but has "32 different circular domed white buildings with various levels" linked by tunnel corridors.

Some of the bases are protected by "electromagnetic shielding frequencies" to prevent asteroids and meteors from hitting them. [121]

3) Johan Fritz: Triumvirate Organization and JDFC on Moon

There are two main organizations that operate on the moon according to SSP military veteran Johan Fritz. They are called the Triumvirate and the Joint Defence Force Command (JDFC).

a) Triumvirate

The name "Triumvirate" is from SSP military veteran Johan Fritz in a personal communication who states that this was the name of the organization that always came up in his recall. This organization, he says, is an area of detente when everyone comes together. They decide what is best for their program and how to work with other organizational programs. They make decisions by voting. It consists of a mix of corporate, military, and intelligence agency groups that meet only on the moon. One function would include resolving issues that exist between and among these organizations.

According to Fritz, this organization operates in the following way. The various heads of programs (i.e., corporations, military and intelligence agencies) come together to resolve problems and issues between and among themselves. He states that there are 9 voting members. They sit around a triangular table. The program representatives sit at the table. Behind each representative sit three assistants who have available various kinds of records, data and costs in case it is needed in discussions or negotiations. For instance, they have glass pads in which required information is stored[122].

One important group that was brought into the Triumvirate, says Fritz, was the German military, Nacht Waffen. The reason for doing this was to work out agreements among themselves. For example, he mentions that "we won't bother your bases as long as you give us access to do what we need to do on your base, as long as we can do exchanges of technology and

[120] Ka, 2020 Sep 15.
[121] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 2), pp. 226-227.
[122] Fritz, 2020 Aug 7.

resources that you may have". The process of working out and making agreements is how independent organizations are brought into the Triumvirate fold.

His description of the personnel involved in the Triumvirate is that they are more like "different mob bosses [who] don't want someone encroaching on their turf. They make sure that this doesn't happen to them". He adds that "they come to some kind of agreement that not everyone may be happy with but can live with". One example he provides is this. The way Fritz's admiral won most arguments for provisions, resources, energy, etc., was that he would bring along enforcer types of assistants. They intimidated the others and so he would get his way.[123]

b) JDFC on the Moon

The Joint Defence Force Command (JDFC), states Johan Fritz in a personal communication, reports to the Triumvirate of the ICC. The way that Fritz states it is, "They roll up under the Triumvirate". The headquarters of the JDFC are on the moon within the Lunar Operations Command (LOC). Their headquarters also contain facilities for training.

The general composition of the JDFC, according to Fritz, is mostly higher up military types who deal with C3 functions (i.e., command, control, and communications). Every garrison is required to check in every 24 hours or have an orbital check made of them. The main function of the JDFC is to oversee the training, procurement, and continued secure state through force deployment and military based assets. According to Fritz, they oversee the Mars Defense Force (MDF), the Earth Defense Force (EDF), the Saturn Defense Forces (SDF), and Jupiter Defense Force (JDF). Basically, he says, each planetary body has its own force command that reports to JDFC.

"Moon" Eyed People (see also "Blue" People)

There are two main sources presented here concerning the "Moon Eyed" people. The first source is the Think AboutIt (sic) website. There is no home planet mentioned for these people. It states that these people are 7-8 feet (2.1-2.4 m) tall and have pale-blue skin (see "Blue" People). What gives them their name are the "large 'wrap-around' eyes that are extremely sensitive to light". The actual name for these people is unknown.

This site mentions that these people may be the ones encountered on the moon by the astronauts giving the source as John Lear[124]. Another account, which is unnamed, states that they may be "Nordics" or "Blondes" ("TallWhites"). More reliable accounts are needed.

The last point made on this site is that these people are descendants of Noah who traveled to the Western Hemisphere after the deluge where they lived in "cavern systems" with abandoned ancient technologies. The "Moon" people have been encountered in "deep

[123] Fritz, 2020 Aug 7.
[124] John Lear on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Lear#Statement_by_John_Lear

cavern-systems beneath the general region of the Ozarks–Arkansas and surrounding regions".[125] This site does not state the details of those encounters.

The other website that mentions the "Moon Eyes" people is the Bibliotecapleyades. The information from this site is very brief. It states that the only evidence of the existence of these people is "an early report of the Cherokee Indians telling of a blue-skinned race that they encountered"[126] . No other details are given.

Moovianthan-Kayphik (aka The "Shining Ones") and Moovianthan Kay Phixaka, Moovianthan Kay Phixakaazarek (see also Rak)

There are a number of sources that tell us about the Moovianthan-Kayphik people starting with Santori's *ARB*.

The Moovianthan-Kayphik come from the Vulpecula constellation[127] as stated in the *ARB*. It is 297 ly away. No specific planet within this constellation is given as inhabited by the Moovianthan-Kayphik. The book mentions that they have "colonized over 40 planets outside of our solar system" but no specifics of how this information was obtained, what was involved in colonization and the names of the planets.

The *ARB* states that they "met with 2 USA presidents and USSR and Russian leaders" but no time periods or names are given. One reason for meeting them was to "provide limited technology in exchange for abducting humans". No details are provided here except that "they do not involve other races in their abductions".

The final point mentioned is that "they played a big role in Siberian and Tibetan culture" but no examples of this are presented. Also mentioned is that they "still have bases there that are hidden in north-facing mountains".[128] No reasons for the continued existence of their bases are given.

The Bibliotecapleyades website adds that the "Shining Beings" were encountered by Tibetans and American Indians "in isolated spaces during secret religious rituals". One of their tasks is to guard the sacred sites of Earth. This site also mentions that abductee Betty Andreasson saw them. As well, the famous science-fiction writer Philip K. Dick is reported to have "an encounter [with] such a being that imposed itself on him with a personality and a computer like voice".[129]

---

[125] All information and quotations are from Moon Eyes on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/moon-eyes/

[126] Moon Eyes on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/alien_races00.htm#Alien_Races_H_to_Z

[127] Vulpecula on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vulpecula

[128] All information and quotations are from Santori, 2011 p. 26.

[129] All information and quotations from this part are from Shining Ones in Alien Races on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/alien_races00.htm#Alien_Races_H_to_Z

Another source about the Moovianthan-Kayphik is SSP veteran El (Ileana) Ka in her *Cosmic History of Us Galactic Humans in the Milky Way and Andromeda Galaxies (Vol. 2).* She refers to them as Moovianthan Kay Phixakaazarek. She states that they originate from the Nebula Phykxa in the Vulpecula constellation.[130]

The last source is Elena Danaan in her *A Gift from the Stars.* Danaan refers to the Moovianthan Kay Phixaka people who come from the Nebula Phykxa (NGC 6940), in the Constellation Vulpecula. According to the mainstream science Wikipedia website, NGC 6940 is not known as a nebula but simply as an open cluster within the Vulpecula constellation[131].

Danaan says that they are "small Greys" who have "hollow eyes". They are part of the "Grey Collective" and "cooperate with the Orion Alliance". No details of their "cooperation" are given. Their ability to undertake interdimensional travel is what gave them the name of the "Shining Ones". The relation between interdimensional travel and "Shining Ones" is not clarified.[132]

The rest of her information is an uncredited repeat from Santori's *ARB*.

"Moss" Beings (see also Genetically Engineered Beings)

The only source of information about "Moss" beings is from Emery Smith in an interview he did with David Wilcox the host of the Cosmic Disclosure Series on Gaia. Smith reports that he encountered these beings while he was still working full-time in an underground military base. He thinks they may have come from "an inner Earth place" and that they would know how to grow things. He considers them to be genetically engineered beings containing a mix of human and plant DNA. He is under the impression that there are different kinds of "Moss" beings.

Their appearance is similar to a small human being. He estimates them to be 24 to 36 inches (61-91 cm) tall, similar to what we might call a "troll-like" being. Instead of hair, he says that they have "real plant life growing on" them. They use the energy from UV light to keep themselves healthy and absorb "moisture through [the] skin" which also makes them "extremely mossy". He points out that you cannot see the face unless you actually push away the plant life that's growing on this being. The plant life has bound and mutated with real cellular material that was human and ET.

They have a nose and a mouth whose insides are red and pink like our mouth. They have a tongue. They have ears and very black eyes with no pupil which frightens some people and "they breathe". However, he says that they "get a lot of their energy from their skin". They have the ability to "go weeks without eating, [as] long as they have sunlight and water". They are capable of making "their own nutrients through this plant interaction with cells".

---

[130] Ka, 2021-2022b (Vol 2) p. 35. See image p. 126.
[131] NGC 6940 on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/NGC_6940
[132] All information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020 pp. 302-303.

Smith relates that he communicated with one of these beings with its hands though they have vocal chords. He considered it to be a kind of sign language. The feeling that he obtained from this being was not negative but "creepy, spooky". The face didn't move very much when talking because it's very hard. He says that they can chew.

One of their abilities is that "they can pretty much mask any type of field grass, any type of trees around the world". How they are able to do this is not discussed.

One interesting aspect about the life of these beings is that they cannot procreate like we do because they do not have the organs to do so. Instead, they reproduce by making seeds. These seeds have their DNA in them. Smith remembers looking through a "giant three foot circular window and there was like a seed in there as big as you [and] a lot of them". The seeds were approximately the size of a human and he saw lots of them. The implication of this is that an experiment was well underway.

On a final note, he states that he was "not allowed to know anymore" about these beings. He was not even allowed to speak about them.[133]

"Mothman", "Mothmen" or "Moth" Beings aka Pteroids, "Birdmen" and Winged Draco

There are two sources of information presented about the "Mothmen". The first source about them comes from the Bibliotecapleyades website.

The Bibliotecapleyades website incorrectly refers to them as Cyakars (see also Cyakars). The other words this website uses to characterize them include Pteroids (sic) [probably should be called Pterosaurs: winged lizard[134]], "Birdmen" (sic) and Winged Draco. They are presented as being "subterranean, *pterodactyloid-like* (sic) hominoids with bat-like wings". The Mothmen have also been described as having "horns". No other descriptions are presented.

According to this site, they have been "encountered near underground systems near Montauk Point, Long Island; Point Pleasant, West Virginia; and Dulce, New Mexico".[135] No details of these events are provided.

The other source about the "Mothmen" is on the Galactic Human Journey website. No reference sources are provided for this information thus reducing its credibility. This site describes these beings as "7 foot (2.1 m) tall, bipedal, flying creatures". It states that this being lacks a head, and its glowing red eyes and possibly mouth (unseen) rest on its chest. This being has "wings [that] resemble a bird's, a bat's, or a combination of the two". The body is covered with "black/brown feathers/fur" and it has "long talons extending from the edge of its wings". This site claims that this being is "capable of flying to speeds of 100 mph (~ 161 km/h) and

[133] All information and quotations are from Smith, 2021 Sep 23.
[134] Pterosaur on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pterosaur
[135] Mothmen in Alien Races H-Z on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/alien_races00.htm#Alien_Races_H_to_Z

attacking with its large claws, making it quite dangerous to come across". There is no mention of how this flying speed was determined.

Its first appearance is given as "Point Pleasant, West Virginia, in 1966". No details of this event are presented including who saw it. This site mentions that since that time this being has been active periodically in America. No specifics are provided.

In general, such a being is "known to be aggressive and prone to attacking those who see it".[136] The lack of detail reduces the credibility of this website's information.

Mu (see also Lemuria)

The brief information available about Mu comes from SSP veteran El (Ileana) Ka in her book *Ileana's Star Journeys with the UFO's, ET's, SSP's and Past Lifetimes (Vol. 2).*

To start, there is a relation between Mu and Lemuria. What that relation involves needs to be clarified and explained. Someone like El (Ileana) Ka would be very capable of doing that.

What Ka mentions about Mu is that this civilization arrived on Earth around 100,000 years ago with their advanced laser and carving technologies[137]. She refers to these people as "Giants"[138] (see also Cyclops, Nemnir).

Ka is able to provide an example of the advanced technology that Mu had. She writes that the "Priests and Priestesses of Mu" used a device called the Golden Sun Disc. This disc was made of gold and was used "to be attuned to the stars" and to correct the alignments of Earth to the cosmos". There were misalignments "due to interference in the firmament" and "the tilt that affected the body of the Earth".

She describes the Golden Sun Disc as "a cosmic mechanism" that "aligned Earth and our Solar Sun to the Great Central Sun of the galaxy". This galaxy Sun is not elaborated on. She says the disc was "kept in a hall within Mother Mountain". The only ones who had access to it were the "High Priests and High Priestesses … during ritual ceremonies". It isn't clear whether she uses the word "high" to distinguish them from ordinary priests and priestesses. The people of Mu, she says, could hike into Mother Mountain where they could "sit in its glorious golden rays". Once people were aligned with the disc they would be able to attune to the cosmic light rays emanating from the Central Sun of our galaxy". Doing this, she says, would align people with "their deep soul-light and the collective consciousness of society". She mentions that the result would be that "they would become more relaxed, peaceful, and gain a profound sense of Oneness with all that is".

During the time that Atlantean technology threatened "the stability of the Motherland", the last King of Mu and his brother, the Solar Shaman, called Sunlord (Ah-Ma-Ru), took the Sun

[136] All information and quotations are from Mothmen Race on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Mothmen-race
[137] Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 2), p. 440.
[138] Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 2), p. 432.

Disc and sailed to another continent. She says that Lord Amaru Muru hid it "under Lake Titicaca in a subterranean temple at the Monastery of the Brotherhood of the Seven Rays". Later, she mentions, it was moved to "where the Maldek tunnel systems [were] located to better protect" it. She ends by stating that the Sun Disc's energy "can still be felt on Earth" and spiritual people [can] attune to [it] in order to help the planet". One example of this is how she worked with the "Golden Sun Disc of Mu to help realign Earth's axis to the planet's orbit" to prevent it from tilting the wrong way and the poles don't "shift drastically switching directions too quickly".[139]

Ka also points out that the Golden Sun Disc was not merely an object of adoration. It had a number of purposes. The following are some examples. It was also a scientific instrument, she says. It was located in the Temple of Divine Light that produced healing in bodies of those who were in the Temple. She maintains that its power came from the time of the Elder Race (see also El Race) though this relation with the Disc needs some clarification. Another example of this Sun Disc is that if it is struck by a knowledgeable priest - scientist it created vibrations that "could even bring about great earthquakes". Lastly, it could also be used as a form of transportation. She says that when attuned to a person's particular frequency pattern it could transport that person wherever they wished to go by the mental picture that they created.

Of note, she adds, the Sun Disc's gold was no ordinary gold but "transmuted gold". It was translucent metal similar to metal that you could almost look through that some UFOs have.[140]

"Mud Heads"

The name of "Mud Heads" comes from an interview of Su Walker by Taino El, the host of The Galactic Talk on *YouTube*. Walker states that some Star Nations talk about another Star Nation
where the top of the head has bumps and ridges with no hair. She says that "it's like somebody put a mud pack" on the head and "molded it into bumps". They call that Star Nation the "Mud Heads".[141]

No other information is provided.

Mu-Suvians

The Mu-Suvians are mentioned by Branton on the Bibliotecapleyades website. According to Branton "MU-SUVIANS" of "the ancient Mojave region have been colonizing nearby star systems" for thousands of years "from their massive base below the Panamint Mts[142] of Death Valley using hyperspace propulsion". There is a reference to a Starfleet base below the Panamint Mountains. No description about them is mentioned.

---

[139] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 2), pp. 431-432.
[140] Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 2), p. 562.
[141] All information and quotations are from Walker, 2021 Nov 4.
[142] Panamint Range on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Panamint_Range

Branton maintains that the origin of these people dates back about 3,000 years ago when the MU-rians of ancient California [apparently in alliance with other civilizations that were advanced in astronomy, mathematics, medicine, architecture, etc., such as the Greeks, Egyptians, Mayas, and East Indians] developed aerial and space technology.[143]

That is some of the information provided.

Mythilae or Unukh aka Mythilae Unukh, Mythilae Unukhi (see also Serpents)

The information about the Mythilae comes from Santori's *ARB*. This book states that the Mythilae are from the Serpens constellation[144] near the star Alya or Theta Serpentis A[145]. Serpens is translated as "serpent" or simply "snake".

There is no description provided about them. The only aspect mentioned is that they were once related to the "Reptoid" species "but are not Reptilians". How this came to be known is not stated.

They visit Earth but their reason for doing so is unknown. They are not considered a threat to humans though who and how this was decided is also unknown.

The *ARB* notes that while other ET races have been visiting Earth for some time the Mythilae are recent, starting on June 13, 1965 with the last reported sighting being on May 1 in 1997. They are usually seen around Antarctica and have a base on the hidden side of the moon (see also Moon).[146] No details of any of these events are included.

The last source about the Mythilae Unukhi presented here is from Elena Danaan in her *A Gift from the Stars*. Some of her information is repeated without credit to Santori. I will add only that which is not in the *ARB*.

Danaan's description about them is that "they feed upon vegetal and crushed minerals, especially carbon". As well, "They do not breathe [our] air and use a special organic mask".

Their planet, she says, is "dark, cold and damp and [the] Unukhi are used to [striving] in very cold temperatures".

They hover over Earth's polar zones and "even land to take samples". No examples are provided. Danaan states that they currently respect "the rules of non-intervention".

She maintains that they are in the process of joining the GFW but are not "interested in taking part in the operations of the GFW for the Terran liberation".

---

[143] All information and quotations, except as otherwise noted, are from Branton. "Dreamland in the Rockies" on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/esp_vida_alien_23.htm
[144] Serpens on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Serpens
[145] Theta Serpentis on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theta_Serpentis
[146] All information and quotations are from Santori, 2011 p. 57.

Their ships, she says, have "a vertical shape".[147] No dimensions are given.

N

Naga, Nagas and Nagi, Nagini (see also Cyakar)

By way of a short introduction, Nagas are part of the Hindu religion, according to the Wikipedia website. Here they are described as "a divine, or semi-divine, race of half-human, half- serpent [snake] beings that reside in the netherworld Patala or Naga-Ioga [underground], and can occasionally take human or part-human form". Males are referred to as Naga and females as Nagi Nagini.[148]

Two main sources are presented about the Naga. The first source is SSP military veteran Penny Bradley. Bradley's general understanding about the creation of the Nagas is conveyed in a public social media post. She states that the Ciakar interbred with humans [in a test tube due to the difference in size] and the Naga were the result. No details of this crossbreeding are conveyed.

Bradley provides the following information about the Nagas. They are from the Cassiopeia constellation[149], she says[150]. No specific star system or planet is mentioned. She says that the Naga started as a hybrid race between the Ciakar, a Dragon race and a human race of African ancestry which is not specified.

Her description of the Naga is that their physical features are that of a human torso, arms and head with a snake body. She states that some may have wings. Some have more than one head. Others have more than one tail. She considers them to be intelligent, brave, fearless with absolutely amazing psychic abilities. Her summary of the Naga is that they are "beautiful, beautiful creatures".

She reports that they live underground in caves in the mountains between India and China. Some Chinese kings were considered to have been descended from these beings.[151] How this is known is not included.

As an example, Bradley describes an encounter she had with a female Naga. She says that this person was not a hybrid but what would happen if you were to crossbreed a human with

---

[147] Danaan's information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020 pp. 274-275. Her information also appears, without credit, on Serpens (Theta Serpentis): Mythilae "Unukh" on the Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Mythilae%20/%20Unukh-race

[148] From Nāga on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/N%C4%81ga See also Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 2), pp. 425-426.

[149] Cassiopeia Constellation on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cassiopeia_%28constellation%29

[150] Bradley, 2020b Jun 10.

[151] Bradley, 2020 Aug 10.

a snake[152]. More specifically she states that her head was reptilian. The torso was human with two human arms and hands. Everything else was snake-like. There were scales on her body. Her back was black and the belly was a cream color. She had bright blue eyes. She was very reptilian and telepathic.[153]

The other source of information comes from another SSP veteran John Whitberg in a personal communication (not in References). Whitberg refers to the Nagas as "a serpentine humanoid, usually green but they also exist in many other colors". They are very spiritually advanced, he says, though no example is provided. Socially, he mentions that they "cling to a tribal lifestyle" which is not explained. He notes that they had "an empire many thousands of years ago, which is why their tribes are scattered across the galaxy". The tribe on Earth, he says, is noted "for being quite evil, unlike most others". That is all that he mentions.

Negumak aka Gnomopo and Negumak Gnomopo

The Negumak, who are also known as the Gnomopo, are stated in the *ARB* by Santori. There is no constellation or star system given as their home. The only description provided is that they were the "real inspiration for the alien creatures in the movie 'Independence Day'". They appear to us as "insect-like".

The *ARB* mentions that the Negumak are "one of the oldest races". They are newcomers to Earth since they only visited Earth starting 1989. How this information was acquired is not given.

They abduct humans and use mind control. They release their captives. Their reasons for doing these are unknown.

The last point made in the *ARB* is that this is one of the races that "most Human (sic) governments fear".[154] The details for this are not included.

Elena Danaan is the other source of information. Some of her information is an uncredited repeat from Santori and is omitted here. Danaan clarifies from Santori that their original name is Gnomopo and the name of their planet is Negumak part of the Antarian system (which is part of the Scorpius constellation[155]). She describes them as "tall and large".

The Negumak Gnomopo, she maintains, "are androgynous and reproduce by laying eggs, and then they fertilize them once the eggs have reached a certain level of maturity". She states that they can "terrorize everyone, … just by thinking about them". They are highly feared and not part of the GFW. They are so powerful, she claims, that they could wipe the "Reptilian" race from existence.

---

[152] Bradley, 2020b Jun 10.
[153] Bradley, 2020 Jun 10.
[154] Santori, 2011 p. 61. There are numerous sites that do not give the *ARB* by Santori as the source for this information. There are also main websites that do not include the Negumak or Gnomopo in their lists of ETs.
[155] Scorpius on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scorpius

An interesting point she makes is that "we are still, to this day, trying to figure out how to win their alliance". She does not state who "we" is and the reason for forming an alliance with them.

Their ships are made of a dark glossy metal and of very elaborate shapes.[156] How this is known is not provided.

Nemnir (see also Cyclops, El)

The Nemnir are stated in El Ka's book *Cosmic History of Us Galactic Humans in the Milky Way and Andromeda Galaxies (Vol. 1)*. Ka's source of information is Jamie Phillips but details of where this information is located by Phillips are not provided.

She states that the Nemnir were "the first giants that came to Earth from space one million years ago". How this is known is not included. She goes on to state that they "were responsible for encoding the first knowledge of the universe into the ice for the inhabitants on Earth to drink (the ice age)". No details of this are provided such as how drinking this ice water would pass on "the first knowledge of the universe".

The Nemnir were unable to withstand the melting ice glaciers when the Sun became too hot for them in parts of the Earth especially around the equator and died.[157] Why they didn't or possibly couldn't migrate to colder parts is not mentioned. Why they couldn't return to space is also not explained.

No other details about them are provided here.

"Neonates"

The word neonate in English is defined as a newborn child or other mammal. This meaning seems to be applied to certain ETs by referring to them as "Neonates".

The only mention of the "Neonates" comes from the Think AboutIt (sic) website where it refers to the beings that abducted Betty and Barney Hill[158]. It was during the abduction that Betty Hill was told that they "originated from the Zeta Reticuli star system". Her star drawings were confirmed later by mainstream science.

The description of the "Neonates" includes the following. They are 3-4 feet (.9-1.2 m) tall. Their skin is light gray to a dark cream color. They have large eyes with pupils and retinas. This website notes that the "Neonates" have "a fetus-like facial appearance and a large oversized

[156] All information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 268-269. Danaan's information is repeated without credit on Scorpius (Antares): Negumak (Gnomopo) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Gnomopo-race
[157] Ka, 2021-2022a (Vol. 1), pp. 131-132.
[158] B. J. Booth. 2021 Mar 15. "1961: Betty and Barney Hill Abduction". Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://www.thinkaboutitdocs.com/1961-betty-and-barney-hill-abduction/

cranium". This may be the basis for the label for them. They have thin muscles and are spindly. There are "five digits on each hand". They are telepathic and extremely intelligent.

This site mentions that the "Neonates" are often mistaken for the "Greys" that are similar in stature and color.[159]

Nep-4

Nep-4 is the name of a planet around "the Horsehead Nebula[160] in Orion" near the "stars of Orion's belt, i.e. Alnitak or Zeta Orionis", according to the Exopaedia website. The name of the inhabitants is unknown. The information is based on the written account of one of the contactees and experiencers, Oswald Gonzalez from 1936 - 1972 . The events were investigated by Wendelle Stevens[161]. Some scientific discoveries were revealed through this contact experience.[162]

A few examples of his experiences include him being lifted into a starship, called Vimanos ("Ship of Light") which had "a large oval room" with chairs around computer consoles. His lifting occurred within "a protective shield of radiant light" which was either blue or emerald green. Once he could tolerate these feelings of a lifting sensation he was taken to somewhere unknown. Not only was he taken aboard but so was his mother and twin brother.

His trips to the spacecraft "awakened his pinneal" to such a degree that he became clairvoyant, received messages "clairaudiently", and wrote automatically, with "many messages pertaining to scriptures", since 1949 until 1972. He typed up his experiences and by 1953 already had 12 binders full of information about spacecraft including some Biblical transcriptions.

He met 2 people aboard the craft. One was called Zeban, who was 5 feet 8 inches (1.8 m) tall, with shoulder length gold-blonde hair and blue eyes. The skin color is given as "the same as ours" which is not that helpful. He had a yellow glow around his entire body, similar to a protective shield. The other person was called Liom who was 7 feet 4 inches (2.2 m), shoulder length brown hair, dark brown eyes and a freckle-faced. He had the same yellowish glow around him.

Both wore identical clothing. Their clothing was "a shiny blue texture" with darker stripes around the wrist and a yellow design that looked like "spun gold around the neck". The waist had a dark blue and yellow stripe that joined off center. There was no belt but it was clearly tight. Their clothing covered the arms to their wrists, neck and down to their feet where it was a covering for their feet. Interestingly, Gonzalez reports that for clothes they merely think about having them on i.e., a one piece with no seams or zippers.

---

[159] All information and quotations, unless otherwise noted, are from Neonates on Think AboutIt (sic)website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/neonates/
[160] Horsehead Nebula on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horsehead_Nebula
[161] Wendelle Stevens on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Wendelle+Stevens
[162] All information and quotations, unless otherwise noted, are from Nep-4 on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Nep-4

He also noticed that there were crew members but does not say how many. They were the same height, about 5 feet 6 inches (1.7 m). For clothing he states that "All wore tan coloured garments".

There was mention of a "grand man" who was conveyed to be an important dignitary and much more than that. No details of this person are provided.

A few final comments are reported about their spacecraft. The top deck had the control modules with a "controlled-balanced system of propulsion and direction", color coordinated routes and destinations similar to our highways, and a triangular quadrant instrument used for navigation.
Below it were the crew's quarters. There was a room below that with rows of 4 octangular ports or windows, for a total of 12. Around the windows were "some sort of consoles with chairs on stationary stands". It had an elevator. On the outside, the spaceship was surrounded by a "protection-beam-girdle" where any interference with it glides away.[163]

For more details about these ETs, their technology and so on see *UFO Contact From Planet NEP 4* by Oswald Gonzalez and Wendelle Stevens.[164]

Nephilim or Nefilim (see also Elohim, Hybrids, Zha.a.mi)

The Nephilim are children from a Zha.a.mi male and an Earth woman, according to Penny Bradley, SSP military veteran and host of Nacht Waffen Pilot on *YouTube* and *Odysee*. These children are sometimes referred to as "hybrids". All Earth humans originated as hybrids (see also Zha.a.mi).[165]

The Nephilim bloodline is also referred to as the bloodline of the Elohim.

Nerami

The information from the Nerami races comes from Ileana (El Ka) on the Messages from a Star Traveler website. The general information about the Nerami civilization is presented first followed by the four different kinds of races.

Ka's website reports that the Nerami civilization comes from the Alcyone star system in the Taurus constellation. Alcyone is about 440 lys from the Sun[166]. The Nerami are "deep space travelers who explore various distant galaxies". No example of a Galaxy is provided. They help "with the ascension process on evolving planets" though how they do this and an illustration are not given. Their involvement with other ETs/star nations extends to participating in "many galactic civilization councils who maintain order, and peace in the universe". None of the

[163] After the Exopaedia website reference, all information and quotations are from Gonzalez & Stevens, 2006, pp. 2-10.
[164] Gonzalez & Stevens, 2006.
[165] Bradley, 2019 Sep 19.
[166] Alcyone on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alcyone_%28star%29

councils are named and how they maintain order and peace is not stated. Perhaps one of the important contributions that they make is in their specialty of "translating ancient and modern universal languages that are part of galactic histories". No examples are provided.

The four known different societies that make up the Nerami are presented briefly next, starting with the "Electromagnetic" one.

a) The "Electromagnetic" Nerami Society

The example of the "Electromagnetic" Nerami society stated on this website is Nara. She is presented as a "10th dimensional being" but what this means is not explained. The kinds of electromagnetic abilities that she has includes the ability to control "the energies of electricity, water," and to direct "electromagnetic waves anywhere she wants". No details are presented.

The lifespan of this society is given as about 2,000 years. No rationale for this is provided.

b) The "Mantis" Type Hybrid Society of Nerami

The "Mantis" Type Hybrid society of the Nerami is illustrated through a being called Zarook. This site states that Zarook is a "powerful telekinetic" who is able to "easily move things around". No examples are given. He has the ability to read people's minds. He can also "stop time and space as well as change the history of events". Again, no details are provided. This site mentions that Zarook is "close to ascending into the 11th dimension" though what this means is also not stated.

The lifespan of this society is longer than the previous one at about 2,500 years. Why there is this difference is not clarified.

c) The "Aquatic" Nerami Society

The people of the "Aquatic" Nerami society are able to control the elements of water as is illustrated by Ashlean. These include the ability to "create water and air currents in oceans or the seas". Ashlean's ability extends to the surface of planets where he can "create natural weather storms in the skies". How these are achieved is not included.

Part of the physical appearance of these people is that they have several eyes. They are also reported as "9th to 10th dimensional beings" though there is no meaning provided of this.

The members of this society have a shorter lifespan than the previous two of about 1,600 years. The rationale for this is not given.

d) The Language Specialist Nerami

From the picture of what I take to be a member of this society, called Arun, it is clear that he and others like him are a separate society of the Nerami. Their physical appearance is

different from the previous three though difficult to describe. It is not clear from this part of the presentation whether their entire society are specialists in language or if this only applies to Arun. He is presented as a specialist who can "translate almost any type of language that exists in the known universe". Part of his work includes teaching "language dialects". He is also a "liaison officer for making first contact with ET encounters on evolving planets". No examples of this are included.

This site states that Arun is a "12th dimensional being" though what this means compared to beings in the other dimensions is not explained.

Members of this society have the shortest lifespan of the Nerami civilization at 1,200 years. Why this would be the case, especially since Arun is a 12D being, is not provided.[167]

Nhorr (see also "Reptoids")

The Nhorr are reported on by Elena Danaan in her book *A Gift from the Stars*. Danaan states that the Nhorr live in a binary system with six planets. I presume that the name of one of the stars may be Daran but the other is unknown. Neither systems are known to mainstream science. The name of their home planet from the 6 is not stated.

She describes them as a "Reptiloid species" that are "gracious" and "humanoid looking". One of their physical features is "big reptilian golden eyes". No other characteristics are mentioned, such as height. She says that they have "four genders" but no details of them are given.

Unlike other "Reptilian" societies, Danaan states that the Nhorr are vegetarians and pacifists. They "dislike conformity" though why this is so is not mentioned. What they love, she says, include "colored clothes and body paint". No examples are included.

The culture of their society, says Danaan, is "based on arts, especially music". She states that their music "uses ethereal sound waves, crystal instruments and color frequencies, to create a unique art affecting mind and soul". No details of these are presented. She considers them "a gift to this universe".

They have no interest in visiting Earth. They are part of the Galactic Federation of Worlds but in what capacity is not mentioned.

Her last comment is that "their ships have many different shapes" but no examples and specifics of such shapes are given.[168]

---

[167] All information and quotations are from Nerami ETs on Messages from a Star Traveler website: https://seekingthetruthinr.wixsite.com/startravelermessages/nerami-ets

[168] All information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 196-197. Danaan's information is repeated without credit on Daran: Nhorr on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Nhorr-race

Nibiru and Nibiruans, Nibiruites (see also Jadaii Anunakene, Zha.a.mi)

Nibiru is the name given to the planet Zha.a.mi when it crosses into our solar system. It is the same planet but has a different name. The inhabitants are called Zha.a.mi after the original name of their planet. On Earth, the Zha.a.mi are referred to as the Anunnaki. Wherever possible the word Anunnaki is replaced with the Zha.a.mi.

The background to providing us the name of Nibiru is by Alex Collier as presented by Michael Salla on his Galactic Diplomacy website. Collier relays his information about Nibiru from his Andromedan friend Morenae.

There is no general time period specified by Collier for his general information except "a very long time ago". He recalls that "colonies on Sirius B and the Orion Group were having trouble with each other". He does not name the colonies nor the kind of "trouble" that they were having. However, he continues, there was an attempt to bring peace between the two through the marriage of a member from each group. The Orion Group hierarchy has a Queen and it is a matriarchal system. The woman chosen to be married was a royal. The male was a royal from Sirius B. They were "considered royalty of their respective line". The offspring of their marriage "had the genetics from both lines". Given these genetics, Collier says that a new race was created which was "given the name 'Nibiru'". Morenae told Collier that Nibiru in the Orion language means "divided amongst two".

What Collier maintains is that Nibiru is "a cross between those from Sirius B and a race from the Orion system". He considers them "a new 'tribe' which has continued to flourish for at least hundreds of thousands of years". As he states, "they are a tribe that has become a race".[169]

With this background in mind, there are 3 sources of information presented that refer to Nibiru and its inhabitants. The first source is the Exopaedia website. The other two are SSP military veterans Apollymi Mandylion and El (Ileana) Ka.

1) Exopaedia Website: Nibiru and Planet X

The Exopaedia website refers to Nibiru as the 12th planet which includes the 9 planets plus the Sun and moon that were considered 'planets' in ancient astronomy.

This site also states that Nibiru is sometimes considered planet X because it has "an orbit around the Sun". According to Sitchin, Nibiru has a 3,600 year orbit around the Sun[170].

From the Sumerian tablets, Nibiru was referred to as Marduk[171] which was a "celestial body that entered our solar system". One of Marduk's "satellites collided with Tiamat[172], a

---

[169] Alex Collier information and quotations are from Michael E. Salla. 2005 May 4. "Galactic History: According to Alex Collier and the Andromedans: More on the History of the Zenetaen Civilization" on the Galactic Diplomacy website: http://galacticdiplomacy.com/Collier-Galactic-History.htm

[170] Sitchin, 2007, p. 247.

[171] Marduk on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Marduk

[172] Tiamat on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Tiamat

former planet in between Mars and Jupiter". One part of Tiamat became the Earth and "the shattered part became the Asteroid Belt" between Mars and Jupiter.[173]

2) Apollymi Mandylion: Nibiruites

Nibiru is also presented by Apollymi Mandylion in an interview she did with hosts Daniel Sala and Xan John on Xan John's show on *Rumble*. Mandylion states that she has been to Nibiru and that "there is life over there" although it is very much under domes. What she saw was a planet that did not "really emit any light" and looked from the outside like "a wasteland". There is civilization there. The core of the "planet is still spinning and so it's creating heat but it's not green by any means".[174]

The rest of her information is from a personal communication (which is not in References).

Mandylion refers to this civilization as Nibiruites. She describes them as "looking like tall humans" about 9 to 10 feet (2.7-3 m) in height. No difference in height based on gender is mentioned. Both male and female had bodies that were "in fit shape". Their eyes were the colors of gold and amber. The color of their hair was black which some kept long. The males, she says, had side braids. Their skin was "umber to chocolate" and glistened. It was not oily when they greeted her. She likened their clothes to those worn by Egyptians. She adds that "some of the royal family had sleeves only attached to their backs and wrists" that looked like the wings of Egyptian goddess Isis. She recalls that the last time that she was there, a couple of years ago, their king was called Osiris.

The architecture that Mandylion saw on Nibiru was "very old school Egyptian"[175]. The planet she saw was dark, "like night time", and felt "warm about 90 degrees". She did not see any plant life on the planet's surface when she arrived. The dome glass like structure had air and gravity that was "a bit thicker than that of Earth".

Mandylion was there as an emissary, she does not say for whom, to see the royal family, especially King Osiris. The King "wore clothes that looked like silk with reds, blues and golds" along with gold necklaces and bracelets. There was a female next to him who was "wearing a dress of green with gold and silver". The King introduced two kids to Mandylion, one male and one female. Another son was not there at the time. No names are reported.

One area that Mandylion asked about was the state of the planet. King Osiris replied that the planet's atmosphere was destroyed when it hit Tiamat[176]. To partly restore the planet they used the same technology as the artificial star within Inner Earth. Massive resources were required from nearby planets who were willing to help put Nibiru back together again. The best that they could do was to live in sealed off domes especially when the planet was away from

---

[173] Unless otherwise noted, all information and quotations are from Nibiru on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Nibiru
[174] All information and quotations are from Mandylion, 2022 Mar 16.
[175] Ancient Egyptian Architecture on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ancient_Egyptian_architecture
[176] Tiamat on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tiamat

stars. As a consequence, all their food is grown underground where they can control the temperature, air and water.

Mandylion says that she has met some of the Nibiruites off their planet. She found them to be quiet and kept to themselves unless you needed to interact with them. Even when they are away from their home world, she says, that their skin still has that glossy look to it.

They have various forms of communication which includes telepathy that she categorizes as medium capability. By this she means that they "can project and receive emotions and thoughts". Their conversations are automatically translated to the receivers language or receiving language. They have intuitive abilities for reading people. She adds that for their telepathic abilities you have to be "very good at blocking your intentions of lying". Otherwise, they will know what you are thinking. She also mentions that they are capable of speaking many languages in addition to their own. They also have a written language.

Mandylion considers their technology level between tier 2 and 3. For her, tier 2 includes having medical beds "that offer 3D printing of body organs". Space travel by this kind of a society can take up to 2 months (compared to 5 months for tier 1) in order to travel 4 thousand light years. Their building materials are "more advanced and hardy" though this is not clarified. They have plasma and sonic weapons. Tier 3 would include some "understanding of sacred geometry and quantum physics". They would also be able "to abduct astral bodies". The medical beds would be advanced to the point that they can heal some "mental emotional trauma [and] astral body damage". At this level some of their ships would be able to "travel space with light speed [compared to] just electromagnetic propulsion". They would also be able to use stargate technology to travel long distances and "dimensional shifting technology". Their ability would also be able to harness living sentient AI technology, have "artificial star technology for making planets", use "advanced refining for materials" (though this is not clarified), and use star plasma from natural born stars. Their capabilities are much more advanced than those available publicly for Earth humans.

The only relation with other ETs that Mandylion reports is that they "trade and [have an] alliance with the 'Shakrill' (see also "Shakrill")".

That is all the information that she is able to provide in her personal communication.

3) El (Ileana) Ka: Various Inhabitants of Nibiru

The last source of information about Nibiru comes from El (Ileana) Ka from her Awakening Cosmic Reality Show on *YouTube.* Ka, following Sitchin, refers to Nibiru as the 12th Planet. She states that its size is twice that of Earth and that it is located near the Kuiper belt and "nowhere near Saturn at this time". If it were near Saturn it would have physical catastrophic events should it come near Earth.

The important point made by Ka is that Nibiru has many beings living on it and not just Anunnaki or Zha.a.mi. She includes Sirians, Lyrans, Pleiadians, Andromedans and Nibirians. It isn't clear whether her reference to Nibirians is to Anunnaki/Zha.a.mi or other people. What she

maintains is that Nibiru "has been configured to host multiple species in peaceful cohabitation". Who was responsible for this configuration is not stated. These various societies, she says, have "their own living environments, habitats, cities, cultures [and] councils".[177] That is all the information provided.

"Nightcrawlers" aka Fresno Nightcrawler

The information about the "Nightcrawlers" comes from a public *Facebook* post that contains CCTV images. Two sightings are reported from unknown sources, one from Fresno California and the other from Yosemite National Park.

These beings are described as about 4 feet (1.2 m) tall. They are "an extremely thin, white humanoid with no discernible arms". The beings on the 2011 CCTV in Yosemite National Park were "wearing a white gown or cloak of some sort". They were like "two white stick figures" that were "moving slowly across the screen". They had elongated legs and a head.

A historical reference to Native Americans is stated by this posting. It states that Native American wood carvings resemble the "Nightcrawler". The "Nightcrawlers" are stated to exist on Earth for considerable time and "come from a planet consisting majorly of swampland" where their long legs "help them maneuver through the boggy terrain". How these points came to be known is not included.

The reason that the "Nightcrawlers" are on Earth, according to Native Americans, is to rebuild "the connection between man and nature" and to "bring peace and harmony to the planet". The specific names of the Native Americans who are familiar with the "Nightcrawlers" is not mentioned.[178]

According to SSP veteran Penny Bradley, the names of the Native American societies are Tule[179] and Miwuk[180].

Nikotae (see also Ritol, Toleka and Ventra)

The Nikotae is the name of the planet and its people who are one of four of the Andromeda Council members interested in visiting and contacting Earth people, according to the Andromeda council website. No human source for this information is provided thus reducing its current credibility. This site states that all the people from Nikotae are "human just like you, the People (sic) of Earth". Such a statement is too vague to be meaningful.

---

[177] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2022 Oct 26.
[178] All information and quotations are from The Fresno Nightcrawler. 2017 Jun 9. Daily Weirdos. *Facebook* post: https://www.facebook.com/dailyweirdos/videos/1336591113114996/
[179] Tule River Indian Tribe of the Tule River Reservation on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tule_River_Indian_Tribe_of_the_Tule_River_Reservation
[180] The Southern Sierra Miwuk Nation: Yosemite Mariposa's First People on Yosemite Mariposa County website: https://www.yosemite.com/yosemite-mariposas-first-people/

There is no information provided about the planet and its distance from our solar system. The information that is provided is about the physical traits of the Nikotae people.

The height of the Nikotae is stated as approximately 6 feet (1.8 m) tall for women and 6 feet 5 inches - 6 feet 7 inches (2 - 2.1 m) for men. Their skin is "light creamy, to mid-mocha color". They are stated to be similar to "mixed Caucasian & African races on planet Earth. These people are in fact of mixed races." The names of their races are not provided. The kind of hair that they have varies "in color from black to brown" with an assortment of textures, from "short & light to long & light curly & flowing". No difference is mentioned between women and men. The colors of their eyes are stated as "all colors of brown, dark to light". An interesting trait is that those people "with the lighter colored brown eyes – they have gold flecks in their eyes".[181] No gender differences are stated here.

No other details about the people from Nikotae are provided.

On a final note, this website states that there is a long relation between Native Americans and the Andromeda Council[182].

Nommo (see also Merfolk, Sirius)

There are 5 sources used to present information about the Nommo race.

1) Exopaedia Website: Nommo from the Dogon People

The word "Nommo" is stated on the Exopaedia website as the name that "the people of the Dogon tribe in Mali give to an amphibian race (said to be half man, half fish) of alien visitors from Sirius". The top part of this being is human-looking and from the waist down is a "fish". This website also refers to 2 statues, one in Tiahuanaco (Tiwanaku), Bolivia and the other in Anatolia, Turkey, that from the waist down a garment is worn representing fish scales with "each one carved into a tiny fish head".[183]

Some of the information on this website is supported by SSP military veteran Penny Bradley in a personal communication (not in References). She is aware of the Nommo and also refers to the people of the Dogon tribe in Mali that describe them. The Nommo are described by her as "3D real". They are "Amphibians with ships".

2) Think AboutIt (sic) Website: Nommo - Masters of the Water

More information about the Nommo is presented on the Think AboutIt (sic) website though the source of it is not provided. This site states that the Nommos are "referred to as 'Masters of the Water', 'the Monitors', and 'the Teachers'" though the meanings of each of these

[181] All information and quotations are from "Visiting Four (4) ET Races of the Andromeda Council: Open Friendly Continual Contact & Visitation with the People of Earth" on Andromeda Council website: https://www.andromedacouncil.com/Four__4__Visiting_Races_of_the_Andromeda_Council.pdf
[182] Andromeda Council website: www.andromedacouncil.com
[183] Nommo on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Nommo

functions is not clarified. They resemble what we call "mermen and mermaids" (see also "Merfolk"). Their skin is mainly green but they sometimes change color. This site notes that they have "all the colors of the rainbow".[184] How this information came to be known is not included.

No other details are provided.

3) El (Ileana) Ka's Website: Nommos - Etheric Sirians

Ileana (El Ka) on her Messages from a Star Traveler website reports on a race of beings that take "the physical forms of dolphins, whales, mermaids/mermen" (see also "Merfolk") that are called Nommos. Ka says that their "home world is a planet in the Sirius system that is mostly warm, aqua-blue water". "Many of the Nommos walk upright", she says. "They are known for their highly advanced use of sound". No example is provided.

She maintains that "the Nommos play an important role in Earth's evolution". Currently, she says that they are "the guardians and guides of the portion of Etheric Sirians who are in dolphin, whale, and mermaid/merman bodies in order to maintain the biosphere of Earth. The Etheric Sirians are the soul group that were given Earth as their new home when their former home, Sirius B, imploded."[185] Who gave them Earth is not mentioned.

4) Elena Danaan: Nommo Terraformed Xylanthia

There is some interesting and different information about the Nommo by Elena Danaan in her book *A Gift from the Stars*. Danaan states that the Nommo are indigenous to Nyan, a planet in the Thula (Sirius B) star system. She reports that they were chased by the Orion Alliance and "migrated to the third star of Ashkeru system" (Sirius C) called Emerya and settled on a planet "they terraformed", called Xylanthia, into "a rich, beautiful aquatic world". She says that the Nommo are amphibian beings who are androgynous.

Given the location of Xylanthia, between Ashkera and Thula, she maintains that this creates "complex magnetic configurations". For instance, there is "no night on Xylanthia" because there is light from 3 stars.

The Nommo had contact with "many former Terran civilizations", she says, around 5 millennia ago. This included "Sumer, Babylon, Acadia, Egypt, Dogo", etc., but were driven out by "the reptilian Ciakahrr Empire"[186] which would actually be the Alpha-Draco. This version is quite different from El (Ileana) Ka's.

"Non-Human" ET/Star Societies and Human Relation

---

[184] Nommo on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/nommo/
[185] All information and quotations are from Zarian Message on Ileana (El Ka) on her Messages from a Star Traveler website: https://seekingthetruthinr.wixsite.com/startravelermessages/zarian-message
[186] All information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, p. 110. Her information is also repeated without credit on Sirius C (Emerya): Nommo on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Sirius_C-Emerya-Nommo

A distinction between "non-human" and "human" is not necessary. That a distinction between "non-human" and "human" is not necessary comes from a description by Randy Cramer, an SSP military veteran, who was interviewed by Emery Smith on Gaia TV and reproduced on *YouTube*. Cramer has encountered numerous different beings, such as squid-like beings (see also "Cephalopod"). He states that about 95% of all the beings encountered are interested in trade. Trade in this context, he remarks, has to do with the "biological and social civilization needs" of one group of beings and "what our resources are and whether we have something to exchange". This is a social relationship. As he says, a trade relationship involves something worth trading that's cost effective to exchange.[187]

This social trading relationship does not invoke the difference between beings that some may label as "non-human" with those of us that consider ourselves "human". The distinction is not relevant nor useful. Our aim should be what brings different beings and civilizations together without doing harm to each other (e.g., war).

Noo-Linni aka Noolinns (see Arcturians)

Noor and Noori (pl), Noors (see also Ahel/Ahil, Alkhorhu, D'Akoorhu, Eldaru, Lyra)

The only source of information about the Noori comes from Elena Danaan's writing in *A Gift from the Stars*. Danaan states that the Noor are part of the Man, K62[188] star system[189]. They originate from the 5th Planet called Tar.

She describes the Noori as being "a very tall size and a strong musculature". These are too general to be meaningful. She says that they have "blue, green or clear grey eyes, blond to reddish hair and a fair, very sensitive skin". This sensitivity, she maintains, is due to "the composition and radiations (sic) of their 'dwarf' star, Mana, [an] ultra sensitivity also shared with the other fair skinned race living on the 4th planet, the Ahil".

She says that from the start the Noori were explorers. No meaning is given for "from the start". They "seeded [a] few other worlds". She mentions that they visited "Terra about a million years ago". A branch of colonies, descendants from the Noori, "adapted to the conditions of their new world near Vega" and "evolved to have red hair". This race of Noori also visited Earth, she maintains, where they interbred and were remembered as "the giant red-haired legendary people". How this is known is not provided.

They are members and work with "the Galactic Federation of Worlds" (or Galactic Authority), she says. There is no mention of their capacity and any special capabilities with the GFW.

---

[187] All information and quotations are from Cramer, 2021 Feb 24. (no longer publicly available)
[188] Kepler-62 on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kepler-62
[189] Danaan, 2020, p. 183.

Danaan provides us with a list of their main colonies: Alkorat in the Pleiades (Taygeta), Terra, Elhaziel (Lyra), Eldaru (Procyon), Dahl (Beta Centauri), and Meton (Proxima Centauri).[190] No details are provided.

Norca and Norcans (see also Cetians)

The Norcans are presented on the Exopaedia website which uses as its source the information provided by Albert Coe who saved the life of a Norcan in 1920. What we know about the Norcans comes from Coe and is summarized as follows.

a) A Brief History

Coe states that the history of Norca goes back 14,000 years where it revolved around the star called Tau Ceti which is about 12 lys from our solar system[191]. Norca is about "7/8 the size of the Earth" with 4 moons, one that is natural and the other 3 are "artificially constructed" in order to retain moisture and moderate the cold nights and hot days. The planet became uninhabitable over the millennia due to "thinning atmosphere" and the "escape of infra-red light". They evacuated a portion of their population to our solar system.

Of the 62 ships that left Tau Ceti only one made it to Mars and the others disintegrated in the Sun due to an unknown miscalculation. Their ships are "circular and the outer edge measures 19 miles around. They each house up to 2,200 families." Over many generations on Mars they advanced to develop probes and subsequently colonized Venus and Earth. Their first landing on Earth was 13,000 years ago. They lived in 5 different cities for over 300 years (eg., North Atlantis, Peru, west of Marshall Islands, southern Tibet, Lebanon) and then left after their "atomic and other advanced sciences were exploited by the natives that they had civilized and educated". There was a "massive destruction on Earth" so they evacuated to their other planetary bases.

Another permanent presence on Earth occurred in 1904 when 100 observers infiltrated Earth as "small groups of technicians in every major country". Their mission was to monitor the destructive potential for shattering the Earth. One constructive aspect was their putting in place the inner layer of the Van Allen belt in 1958 to protect the Earth.[192]

b) Physical Appearance

The Exopaedia website states that the "Norcans look like the typical 'Blonds' (sic) that people encounter"[193]. The only other addition to the description is that Coe noticed that the man

---

[190] Except where otherwise referenced, all information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, p. 190. Her information is repeated without credit on Nor (sic) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Noor_/_Noori-race

[191] Tau Ceti on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tau_Ceti

[192] All in formation and quotations are from Albert Coe on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Albert+Coe

[193] Norca on the Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Norca

he helped was wearing an "unusual silvery jumpsuit". What was unusual about it was that it had "an instrument panel on the chest which had been smashed in his fall".

No other descriptions are presented on these sites.

"Nordics" (see also Alderbaranite, Alpha Draco, Fomalhaut, Germans in Space, "Tall Whites", Taygetan Pleiadians, Zha.a.mi)

The name "Nordics" is a general word and does not appear to apply to a specific society. There are 5 sources of information. One source, El (Ileana) Ka, has 2 parts.

1) Bibliotecapleyades Website: A Brief History

Based on the Bibliotecapleyades website, the "Nordics" were the original inhabitants of Rigel which is 860 lys from Earth[194]. They were invaded by the "Greys" who took them over and "interbred with them against their will". This site states that some "blonde Nordics escaped from the Grey takeover" and went to Earth. A state of truce between the "Greys" and the "Nordics" is mentioned by this site but this is not the case between the Rigelians and the Sirius Star System where there is an active conflict.

This site also states that now the "Nordics" inhabit the Procyon Star System which is 11.45 lys from Earth. Procyon is in the Canis Minor constellation[195]. How the information of them inhabiting Procyon was obtained was not included.

A different page on the Bibliotecapleyades website states that the "Nordics" came "from several places, but mentions that the main places they come from are the Pleiades and Orion star system"[196]. No mention of how this came to be known is provided.

a) Special Abilities

There are two points worth mentioning here. One is that the "Greys" can camouflage themselves as tall blonde "Nordics" through "mental energy projection". The "Nordics", on the other hand, "never project themselves as Greys". Some blonde "Nordics" are prisoners of the "Greys" by being paralyzed and by having their teleportation destroyed. Secondly, the blonde "Nordics" and the "Greys" are able to "disintegrate matter into energy and then reintegrate the energy back into matter". This allows them to walk through walls and locked doors.[197]

---

[194] Rigel on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rigel
[195] Procyon on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Procyon
[196] Nordics Type D in Greys in Some Kinds Of Alien Life Forms We Know About: An Anthropological Analysis on the Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blueplanetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm
[197] All preceding information, unless otherwise noted, is from Taxonomy of some Extra-Terrestrial Humanoids in Project Beta - The Study of Grey Psychology in Some Kinds Of Alien Life Forms We Know About: An Anthropological Analysis on the Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blueplanetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm

b) Some Physical Traits

Some of the general features of the "Nordics" is that they are usually "blonde" and "humanoid" in appearance, according to another part of the Bibliotecapleyades website. This site also mentions that "some smaller Nordics with dark skin or dark hair" were found but that there was not enough data about these people. No mention was made of the existing source of data.

Concerning their height, males are stated to be about 6.6 feet (2 m) tall. The women are about 5.6 feet (1.7 m) tall. Their life expectancy is given as 60 Earth years for men and only 23 Earth years for women.[198] How these numbers came to be known and calculated is not included.

There is more information about the "Nordics" on a different page of the Bibliotecapleyades website. This site states that they are blue-eyed and have angular faces.

Their lung capacity is larger than humans given their thin atmosphere. They have "copper based blood" which carries oxygen more efficiently. Their eyes have a protective inner lid and they can "see into the ultraviolet range of the spectrum". Another feature is that their heads are longer than ours. They have an additional midbrain area that allows them to function with telepathic and telekinetic abilities.

Nordic females are capable of being impregnated at any time, but the males are capable of impregnation about once a year. The period of incubation is three to five months.[199] No sources for this information are provided.

2) Peter the Insider (see also the ACIO website): Some "Nordic" Characteristics

More public information about the "Nordics" comes from Peter the Insider. The following is a list of what Peter has stated about them:

- The "Nordics" are reportedly to have 4 genders[200]. No specifics are provided.
- Peter also[201] states that despite their similar looks to humans the "Nordics" are not friendly. He mentions that the "Nordics" terrified the Nazis[202]. No examples are given. "Nordic" and Germans in space collaboration is described by James Rink[203].
- The Black Sun symbol is connected to them. How it is related is not clarified.
- They also occupied part of Antarctica.
- They are known to live in 2 realities of which one is ours.

---

[198] The preceding information and quotations are from Nordics Type D in Greys in Some Kinds Of Alien Life Forms We Know About: An Anthropological Analysis on the Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blueplanetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm

[199] The preceding information and quotations are from Nordics in Alien Races H to Z on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/alien_races00.htm#Alien_Races_H_to_Z

[200] Peter the Insider, 2016b Jul 26.

[201] Peter the Insider and Jessica Marrocco, 2019 Mar 31.

[202] Peter the Insider, 2020 May 31.

[203] James Rink. 2021 Mar 9. "Black Shield's Project Blue Ranger". Super Soldier Talk website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/black-shields-project-blue-ranger/

"Nordics" are very good at intelligence operations. Peter states that the women spies are created to possess considerable charm and the men with charisma. Both can be your friend very easily, not only physically but also as someone who is reliable. All this time that they are tricking you they are looking for ways to take advantage of you. No examples are stated.

"Nordics" are known to send attractive young women as spies, Peter maintains. These women are easily able to trick men to reveal information as determined by their mission.[204] Again, no examples are given.

3) El (Ileana) Ka (Part 1): Nordic Spacecraft and Energies

The information from El (Ileana) Ka is from her Awakening Cosmic Reality Show on *YouTube* (see also item 6) below). Ka makes two general points about the "Nordics" here.

The first one concerns their spacecraft. She states that their craft were "standard" (not clear what this means) and silver in color. Some of them, she says, were "saucer shaped". The size varied from "huge motherships" to smaller craft. Some would have thousands on board while others only a few hundred. An interesting point that she makes next is that "the 'Nordics' had a whole fleet actually that was defending against the reptilian armadas in 2011". What Ka claims is that she was "with the 'Nordics' and on their ships to prevent the Dracos from invading Earth space. Her point contradicts that made by Penny Bradley who maintains that the Draco's rule our solar system including Earth (see also Alpha Draco). There is no need for them to invade what they already control. It may also be the case that this is a different faction of "Dracos".

Ka's second point from the Nordics and other races is that they want us to save ourselves and our planet by putting in the time and effort to learn about energy and technology. She says that they want us to participate in saving our world and do so by leading by example. What the "Nordics" and other races have taught her, she continues, is that "Earth is part of an energetic nexus hub that keeps this galaxy, the Milky Way Galaxy and the Andromeda Galaxy (and other galaxies and universes) thriving".

This entails working with energies. What the ETs have taught her is "how to work with energies in quantum consciousness to change realities, to change timelines and to create stable evolutionary timelines where positive things happen". They taught her "how to do that with the mind". It is possible to create anything through thought form. If she wanted to know something, all she had to do was to ask the "Nordics" how to do it. They would freely teach her as long as she put in the time and effort to learn. That is how she learned from their teachings.[205]

4) *The Official First Contact Coloring Book*: The "Nordics" in Inner Earth and Sandia Mountain

Another view of "Nordics" is presented in *The Official First Contact Coloring Book*. The book presents the drawing of an Inner Earth Nordic craft commander who is from a subterranean

[204] Peter the Insider, 2016 Jul 27.
[205] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2021 Jun 3.

city called Catheria. Another drawing of a Nordic is also presented stating that he is from Agartha. These Nordics are guests of the Sandia Mountain base operated by the P'nti.[206]

5) Galactic Human Journey Website: Some "Nordic" Information

The information about the "Nordics" on the Galactic Human Journey website is uncredited and so is not presently considered as reliable as other reports. What is posted on this website is that
"the Nordics are a human-like species who first began appearing to contactees in the 1950s, claiming to be from the planet Venus and later the Pleiades star cluster". There are no examples provided.

The following is a list of some of this website's information:

- The "Nordic" aliens are also known as "Tall Whites" and "Space Brothers"
- The Hopi prophecy refers to them as "the True White Brothers". No details are mentioned.
- The Vril society may have been influenced by them but there is no example
- The description of their physical appearance is that they "closely resemble people of Scandinavian descent. They tend to have blonde to reddish hair, blue or green eyes, and stand anywhere from 5-7 feet [1.5-2.1 m] tall". How this came to be known is not given.
- "Nordics" are 4D and 5D. No details of this are provided.
- They communicate telepathically
- Their spacecraft "range from spherical to cigar-shaped". No dimensions are given.
- They are part of the Galactic Federation of Worlds (or Galactic Authority)
- Much of their information to contactees is channeled e.g., "peace and love"
- "Nordic" encounters mentioned include Travis Walton, Billy Meier, George Adamski and President Eisenhower
- Those contactees encountering the "Nordics" highlight "the importance of spiritual awareness and the stewardship of our planet"[207]

6) El (Ileana) Ka (Part 2): An Example of a "Nordic" Designed Implant (see also Planetary Corporation)

El (Ileana) Ka provides us with an example of "Nordic" designed brain implant, used by Planetary Corporations, that enhanced her abilities, then malfunctioned and what she had to do to deal with the after effects. She related this example in an interview that included Apollymi Mandylion with guest host Daniel Sala on her Awakening Cosmic Reality Show on *YouTube.*

Ka states that she had 4 "Nordic" designed "neural core implants" by injection. These injections had symbols on them (no example provided) that went through her bloodstream and beyond "the blood-brain barrier". The core then opened up. Once opened the nanotechnology activates nanofiber gold that "connects to the axons and the neurons and forms these connector

[206] All information is from *The Official First Contact Coloring Book of the P'nti & Star Nation Beings.* 2020 (Vol. 2, No. 3). The Infinite Voice Project. Available from: https://theinfinitevoiceproject.org/store/
[207] All information and quotations are from Nordics-Race on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Nordics-race

strings". She says that it is "a hybrid neurolink implant" which the "nanotech activates energetically" so that "these fibers work with [the] energy cores of these implants".

The effect of these implants on Ka was that it augmented her "ability to siphon information from anywhere". These neuralink implants allowed her to connect to the Mars Planetary Corporation "holographic databases" from which she could download anything she wanted. She could keep the information however long she wanted. There were no "capacity limits". Her brain was like a supercomputer. She says that this was how she was trained to be a "cybernetics technician". There was no physical training for her. It was these neural implants that downloaded the information from the holographic databases that allowed her to become a cybernetics technician.

Once back on Earth, Ka states that in 2017, these "implants malfunctioned and leaked nano gold fiber into the left side of [her] brain". This caused her inflammation and "white matter lesion scarring" in her brain. An MRI revealed that these lesions were in "the exact spot" as her 4 implants. To help her, she reached out to the Solipsi Rai (she refers to them as "Grey" Pleiadian hybrids). They helped her with psychic surgery, mapping out how to remove the implants. She didn't trust anyone else to remove them so she did it herself.

The way she did it was that she received help to locate the signaling that had the four connected symbols from the implants by the Solipsi Rai. They showed her how to disconnect them by remote viewing and had her draw out everything including how she would do the psychic surgery. Then she removed her implants. The way that she healed her lesions in the brain was by doing human subdermal plasma injections which she still does.[208]

Nors

The "Nors" (not to be confused with the "Nordics" or "Tall Whites") are presented by Daniel Fry in his book entitled *The White Sands Incident*[209] and mentioned on the Exopaedia website. This site reports that the "Nors" are an "'etheric' higher dimensional race that originated on Venus" though they no longer inhabit it. They are stated to be "one of the Eldest (sic) races in our solar system" though no others are mentioned by way of comparison. The "Nors" are also said to be "members of the 'galactic council' though no specific information here is mentioned about their membership.

As etheric beings they are also able "to take physical shape" and when they do "they look like Earth's Nordic races". This is quite a generic description.

Also mentioned on this site is that they are likely "responsible for some of the bases on the moon, Venus and Mars".[210] No SSP veteran who has been on the moon and Mars has ever referred to the "Nors" as having built a base there.

---

[208] All information and quotations are from Mandylion & Ka, 2022 Jun 3.
[209] The White Sands Incident on Daniel Fry website: https://danielfry.com/daniels-writings/white-sands-incident/ I was not able to find any mention of "Nors" in this book.
[210] All information and quotations are from Nors on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Nors

"Nostromo"

The word "Nostromo" is the name of the spacecraft, and not the name of the ETs, in the 1979 Alien[211] movie. According to SSP military veteran and host of Super Soldier Talk website[212], James Rink, the Alien movie series was "actually smuggled out of senator Robert Byrd's[213] office".
The xenomorphs portrayed in the movie, says Rink, are "real extraterrestrial life forms". He considers the "Nostromo" movie as a real SSP disclosure event. He mentions that he has no other information about them.[214]

N'Tori and N'Torii (plural) aka Endorians

Elena Danaan reports on the N'Tori or Endorians in her book *A Gift from the Stars*. Danaan states that the N'torii live on a planet called N'Tora which she also writes in quotation marks as "Endora" indicating that this may be the closest phonetic spelling. N'Tora, she says, is in the Antarian solar system which is in the Scorpius constellation[215].

She describes their world as 9D that is "free of gravity". The result of this, she remarks, is that "mountains float in ethereal oceans of streams of light and moving translucent beings". This is her "otherworldly" characterization of this planet. While there are "many other life forms on their planet and all live from 9th to 11th density" she does not provide any examples. She paints a picture of this planet as an "undersea life in [our] Earth's oceans, but made with lights, colors, ethereal matter, in floating and graceful dancing movements". She considers this "a perfect world".

Her description of the physical appearance of the N'Torii is that they are 9D - 11D who do not "leave their planet geographically, but travel extensively using interdimensional consciousness resonance". There is no explanation of traveling via "interdimensional consciousness resonance". She says that "their structure is humanoid, but peripherally ethereal". Her clarification of this humanoid structure that is "peripherally ethereal" comes from a personal experience. Her personal experience with them is that she "saw one of them once, it was a life experience that I will always remember. They manifest as a bright light with filaments of ethereal substance dancing around a barely, blindingly bright, long humanoid body. You can't see their features, but I'm told they have eyes like crystal (sic)". There is no mention of who told her this.

Their relation with Earth, she says, is that they are protectors, "like Caeayaron", who are of "the same nature as the N'Torii". There is no description provided of the Caeayaron. They also

---

[211] Alien (Film) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alien_(film)
[212] Super Soldier Talk website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/
[213] Robert Byrd on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Byrd
[214] Except where otherwise referenced, all information and quotations by Rink are from Rink, Ileana & Delirious. 2021 Oct 25.
[215] Antares on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Antares

work with “the GFW [or Galactic Authority] in raising and clearing the grid” of our planet. No details of what this work or assistance involves are provided.

Their spacecraft are “ethereal glittering colorful” that are portrayed as “moving discoidal lightships”. There are no specifics provided about these “lightships”.[216]

Nyptonians (see also Aquafarians)

The Nyptonians are presented briefly on the Exopaedia website citing its source as Riley Martin who had contact and experiences with them[217]. No planet or star system is mentioned on this site as the home for the Nyptonians. The Nyptonians are described generally as "water people" with "underwater bases" on Earth. More specifically, they are “fish like humanoids equipped with gills for breathing underwater”. They are characterized as “peaceful beings who value science and technology”.

Also stated on this site is that they have “hidden underwater bases right here on earth”.

Their ships are described as “egg-shaped”.[218]

No details of any of the preceding are included on this site. While this website mentions that no other authors mention this species, in a similar vein, no SSP veterans have mentioned these beings as well.

O

“Octolimb” or “Eight-Limbed” Beings

The “Octolimb” (sic) beings are presented on the Think AboutIt (sic) website. The source of this information is based on a Riverside, California sighting in 1955 by Kermit Douglas and 7 other children. The actual name of their society is not known. This site does not mention a home planet or star system.

Their physical appearance, beyond having 8 limbs, is stated as being about 3 feet (1 m) tall. They have “large red eyes” and a large red mouth with diamond shaped nostrils. Their 2 forearms emerge “at the elbow of each arm”. They have 4 legs that protrude from their hips. No further details are mentioned.

---

[216] Except where there is another reference, all other information and quotations are from Danann, 2020, pp. 270-271. The information from Danaan is repeated without credit at N’Tori (or Endorians) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#NTORI_(or_Endorians)

[217] For more information see Riley Martin website: http://www.rileymartin.com/

[218] All information and quotations are from Nyptonians on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Nyptonians

The spacecraft is a "silver disc"[219]. No other information about them is given.

Octorian

SSP veteran El (Ileana) Ka presents the Octorian in her book *Cosmic History of Us Galactic Humans in the Milky Way and Andromeda Galaxies (Vol. 2)*. Ka states that they are from a "Parallel Universe". No meaning of this given. Their lifespan is 10,000 years. They are "assisting us," she says, "in sending us the higher Divine Codes" in order to "awake from this illusion".[220] No details are provided.

Og and Ogs aka Ogum, Om and Oz (see also Og-Min, An, Atlantis, Lemuria)

The Ogs are mentioned by Edgar Cayce[221] and presented on the Exopaedia website. This site states that Cayce offers a third advanced civilization in addition to Atlantis and Lemuria that he called Og.

The Ogs are stated to have lived in present day Peru and Bolivia. The suggestion is made that they might have built Tiahuanaco.

This site also mentions that the Og may have connections with the Og-Min and the ancient Kingdom of An since they were also located in the Andes mountains.[222] What those connections might be are not stated.

No other information about them is presented on this site.

Og-Min (see also An, El, Og)

The information about the Og-Min on the Exopaedia website seems to come from channeling and so lacks credibility. What is stated is that the Og-Min is a "brotherhood". This omits any reference to women and their relation with them. The Og-Min are portrayed as "both physical and non-physical entities". What this means and how this can be is not clarified. The Og-Min are stated to be "in service to The Light" (sic). There is no meaning given for "The Light" or whether it is a relation or reference to Source.

This site states that the Og-Min have "a close connection to the EL's, and to the EL consciousness" but how this is known and what that close connection includes is not presented. A close connection is also suggested with the An but no specifics are mentioned.

---

[219] All information and quotations are from Octolimb on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/octolimb/

[220] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2021-2022b (Vol. 2), p. 37. Image on p. 128. Ka's information is repeated without credit by Octorian on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Octorian

[221] Edgar Cayce on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edgar_Cayce

[222] All information is from OG on Exopaedia website:https://www.exopaedia.org/OG

When it comes to a location, this site refers to Cayce who stated that the Og lived in the Andes before the Incas. Also mentioned is that "When Atlantis had its first wars, people fled to the land of the OG".[223] There is no mention here of the Og-Min.

No other details of the Og-Min are provided.

Ogolong (pl. Ogolongë) aka Barnarians, Bernarians, (see also The "Orange", "Reptiloid")

The Ogolong people originate from the planet Ortega in the Barnard star system within the Ophiuchus constellation. This star system is about 6 lys from Earth[224]. The sources used in presenting the Ogolong use two different spellings, Barnarian and Bernarian. They may or may not refer to the same people. At present the two are kept separate until future clarification of their relationship is achieved. First to be presented are the Barnarians.

The Ogolong from the Barnard star system are also called Barnarians or "The Orange", according to Elena Danaan in her book *A Gift from the Stars*. Danaan states that the "Ogolongë possess important mining companies on diverse planets and asteroids and need [a] consistent labor force". No specific planets or asteroids are named.

She describes these Ogolong as "a humanoid-reptiloid race with blond to red hair". They have mainly a humanoid form but with reptilian features. We are not told what these features are. She states that "they possess humanoid reproductive organs".

She reports that "they visit Terra" but no specific locations are given. She says that they have a base on the moon. There is "a small group of them [who] are sub-treating abductees for the Ciakahrr". We are not told anything about this small group. The reference to the Cyakahr is incorrect and should be stated as the Alpha-Draco. She considers this little group as "mercenaries" who have "ties with the US government".

The leader of these mercenaries, she mentions, is a male by the name of Sikkar-Taa. They basically use Earth as a place to hunt for slaves.

Their spacecraft are "triangular, curved in at the back" which she considers to be similar to a boomerang shape.[225]

The Ogolong, in this case, the Bernarians of the Barnard's Star solar system, are presented on the Think AboutIt (sic) website. This website reports that there are possibly 4 kinds of them. These include the humanoid Bernarians, those Bernarians who might be "some Large Nosed 'Greys'" called the Eban, a type called "the Orange", and a race called the Altimarians. This appears to be a mix of races as categories and an actual name (the Altimarians)

---

[223] All information and quotations are from OG-Min on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/OG-MIN
[224] Barnard's Star on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barnard%27s_Star
[225] All information and quotations by Danaan are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 214-215. Her information is repeated without credit on Ogolong (Barnarians or "Orange") on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Ogolong-race

The Bernarian inhabitants are described as being "mostly benevolent". Their height is given as around 6 feet (2 m) and their average weight as 125-175 lbs (57-79 kg). No distinction is made for any of the 4 races mentioned previously.

This website claims that the "human beings" are partly in control of this star system along with the "Orange" (who are referred to as the "Orangean").[226]

Ohora aka Ohorans, Ohorai (see Arcturians)

"Olmecs"

The name "Olmec" was created by archeologists from "the Nahuatl (Aztec) word 'Olmecatl', which means 'inhabitant of the rubber country'", according to the National Geographic website. In essence, Olmec refers to the rubber production area where many of their artifacts were found.[227]

The "Olmec" became known through their "countless sculptures, marvelously carved in stone" as is stated by Zechariah Sitchin[228] on the Bibliotecapleyades website. These are stone portraits of some of their leaders. The stone sculptures are "colossal in size". This site states that the first stone head was "discovered in the Mexican state of Veracruz back in 1869". Another gigantic stone statue was discovered by archeologists in 1925 in the "adjoining Mexican state of Tabasco". This statue "measured about eight feet [2.4 m] in height and weighed some twenty four tons [24,000 kg]". In both statues the heads had "distinctly different individuals wearing helmets". In both cases, the features were African, "black Africans".

What is known briefly about their society is that they occupied a large area in central Mexico that stretched from "the Gulf coast to the Pacific coast". Here they built "major urban centers, engaged in mining, were the first in Mesoamerica to have a calendar and hieroglyphic writing, and established what is by now recognized as Mesoamerica's Mother Civilization". The "Olmecs" were an advanced civilization that preceded the Mayas (sic: should be Mayans) and Aztecs of Mexico". This dates them to around 3,000 years BC.

Sitchin's information about the "Olmecs" was corroborated by astronaut Gordon Cooper. Cooper and others discovered pyramid-shaped mounds on an island in the Gulf of Mexico and carbon dated the "ruins, artifacts and bones" to be "5,000 years old".

---

[226] All information and quotations about the Bernarians are from Bernarians on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/bernarians/ This website follows the naming of Bernarians from Bernarians on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/esp_vida_alien_19a.htm The information from these websites is in part repeated without credit by Bernarians on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Barnardian

[227] Information and quotations are from Olmec Civilization on National Geographic website: https://www.nationalgeographic.org/encyclopedia/olmec-civilization/

[228] Sitchin, 2009, pp. 163-164.

From where the "Olmecs" originated is still unknown.[229]

Onoogie aka Derali

There is no actual source for the Onoogie/Derali stated on the Think AboutIt (sic) website which detracts from its credibility. No home planet or star system is mentioned for these beings.

Their physical appearance is described as "short" which I take to mean in comparison to Earth humans. This is quite vague. They are "heavy-built" with a head that is "squarish" and a "wrinkled brow". They are stated to have "multidimensional abilities" though what this means and how this came to be known is not included. This site also mentions that they are "gentle, kind Star Visitors (sic)" but no examples are given.

Their expertise is as "mechanics" or more generally "technology" when they are with other races on a "starcraft". They help other spaceships with "maintenance and repair". The comments about the Onoogie/Derali and their expertise with technology is credited to "Councillor Asheoma te ka Meata of the Star Nations Council".[230] No clarifications of who this person is or of the Star Nations Council.

Onorhai or Onhorai (see also Akhori, Darthar)

The only source about the Onorhai is Elena Danaan in her book *A Gift from the Stars*. Danaan refers to the Onorhai as one of the 3 Altair "humanoids" (the others are Akhori, Darthar). They also live on the 4th planet in the Altair[231] system called Akhoria[232].

She describes them as 6D and 7D beings. No clarification of what "6D and 7D" means is provided. Some vague descriptions are provided such as "very tall", "broad shoulders" and "long brown hair". Their skin is "tanned with orange shades". They have small brown eyes that are slanted and have "no eye whites or black pupils, no eyelashes or eyebrows". The nose is flat and wide. The mouth is "thin". Their faces are "stretched" with "no noticeable cheekbones". The hands have 3 fingers.

The Onorhai wear "white uniforms with a gold belt and a weapon case". The uniform has "a red circular insignia on the chest". She says that the officials "wear a golden band across the chest" that also depicts the "Altair planets in three blue and green dots" in "a curved V shape representing the Altair system".

---

[229] All information and quotations are from Zecharia Sitchin, 2000. The Olmecs on the Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sitchin/esp_sitchin_18.htm#The%20Olmec%20Enigma%20-%20Astronaut%20Corroborates%20Sitchin

[230] All information and quotations are from Onoogie on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/think-aboutits-alien-type-summary-onoogie/

[231] Altair on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Altair

[232] Danaan, 2020, p. 88.

Danaan considers them a benevolent race with mostly the males traveling "across space to study minerals". She claims that they are "not part of Altairan (sic) Humanoid Alliance" and no reason for this is mentioned.

Their spacecraft appear as "white glowing spheres".[233] No details of them are provided.

Ooganga Mercenaries and Bellatrix (Urrud) - Indugutk (see also Bellatricians, Genetically Engineered Beings, Indugutk)

The Ooganga or Bellatrix Mercenaries beings are conveyed by Elena Danaan in *A Gift from the Stars*. Bellatrix is the 3rd brightest star in the Orion constellation[234]. The Bellatrix system is about 250 lys light years from Terra and is home to a wide range of "Reptilian" races which includes the Indugutk. She maintains that all the races work together as "a loose collective" that is based on agreements and the common goals of "expansion and conquest". They are "involved with the US-Telos Alliance on Terra". The Ooganga were created to further the cause of the Orion Empire.

Danaan states that the Ooganga are Bellatrix mercenaries that live in the "Uruud planetary system, in stationary combat motherships". Uruud is another name for Bellatrix. She says that the Ooganga are "genetically engineered warriors". They were created from a genetic mix of "Grey Reptiloids (sic)" and "a local 'Insectoid' species". They are an army of the Orion Empire in opposition to the "Galactic Federation of Worlds" [or Galactic Authority].[235]

Oonkians

The only source of information about the Oonkians is on the Galactic Human Journey website. There is no source provided for this information so it currently lacks credibility.

The information provided is that these beings are similar to a praying mantis except that they are red. An image of one appeared in someone's vision (the person is not named) and it asked to be drawn. The person wasn't able to get its square jaw face correct, compared to a pointed one.

This website states that the Oonkians, how the name was obtained is not mentioned, are "meat eaters" but humans are not part of their "normal food source". No rationale for this is provided. Other abductees have seen them on board spaceships but no details of these abductions are given.[236]

---

[233] All information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, p. 90. Danaan's report on the Onorhai is repeated without credit at Onorhai on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Onorhai-race
[234] Bellatrix on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bellatrix
[235] All information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 222-223. Danaan's information is repeated without credit at Bellatrix (Uruud): Ooganga on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Ooganga-race Her information is also repeated without credit at Ooganga. 2023 May 29. Piperon. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1lgx1n_JQd8&t=6s
[236] All information and quotations are from Oonkians on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#OONKIANS

The "Orange" (see also Ogolong, Zeta Reticuli)

There are two kinds of references to the "Orange". One group of the Orange refers to those that inhabit the Earth while the other refers to those around Barnard's star.

1) Bibliotecapleyades Website: The "Orange" on Earth

The "Orange" that inhabit the Earth (as distinct from the "Orange" that are located around Barnard's star) are mentioned on the Bibliotecapleyades website. They are stated to be "a genetically-altered, humanoid-reptiloid strain or hybrid". This site reports that these beings have a "humanoid form yet certain 'reptilian' genetic features". Also mentioned is that some sources describe them as a "'human' race with stalky yellow, red or orange hair". No details of any of these quotations are provided nor are the sources of these descriptions included.

The location of these "Orange" beings are stated as converging "beneath southern Nevada, northern New Mexico and possibly Utah". [237] No details of sightings in these locations are provided.

2) Johan Fritz: The "Orange" Around Barnard's Star

The most reliable information about the "Orange" comes from Johan Fritz, an SSP military veteran in personal communication (not in References). According to Fritz, the "Orange" are a breakaway group from the Zeta Reticulans and their collective mind control. They live in an orbital facility around Barnard's star. Their location is about 6 light years from Earth.[238]

The physical description provided by Fritz is that the "Orange" are Zetas from that civilization. They are 4 feet tall (1.2 m) on average. No gender difference is mentioned. Other features include that they have 4 fingers and 4 toes. They have "large black wrap around eyes". Their brain is overly large and they have a pointy chin. A distinguishing feature noted by Fritz is that they "smell like rotting cinnamon".

They trade some of their advanced technology. They also trade chemicals that they obtain from mining an orbiting gas giant. Their trade is conducted mostly with us (ie., Nacht Waffen) and a few other races which are not mentioned. One thing that they like to trade for is human "slaves".

The following is an example of a trade with which Fritz, a CO of a military spacecraft, was involved. It was a trade of human "slaves" in exchange for technology/weapons. This is his account:

---

[237] All information and quotations are from The Orange in Alien Races on the Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/alien_races00.htm#Alien_Races_H_to_Z Much of the Bibliotecapleyades information is repeated without credit on Orange, The (sic) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#ORANGE,_THE

[238] Fritz, 2020 March 5.

The merchant marine vessel [carrying the "slaves"] landed after we did. They were not punctual which the Orange like. The Orange governor was miffed. And the merchant marine vessel opened their docking doors. They lowered a cargo container onto the docking deck. The crew came out and they were laughing and joking. Of course my men were annoyed by the lack of discipline. The governor walked up and interfaced with the Captain. Then the cargo container door opened. A lot of slaves 50/50 male/female walked out. They had been assaulted, battered, and raped. You could see the sexual fluids running down the legs of some of the females. The merchant marine vessel members laughed about it.

The governor noticed the "damaged goods" and interfaced with me about doing something. I walked over and all of their crew was cutting up and joking about what had happened. I turned all weapons on my guys to green from my HUD. I then asked the XO of the ship do you have operational codes for your ship? He answered in the affirmative.

I then grabbed the captain by the collar of his jacket. He was carried by me over to the edge of the gang plank. I threw him off. I told the crew: that behavior stops now.

No other details were available at the time this information was conveyed to me.

"Orc" and "Orcs"

The word Orc (and Orcs) was the name of a group of beings that Penny Bradley, an SSP military veteran, encountered while trying to escape from her time travel training and torture at Montauk, N.Y. She was a child at the time. To escape from Montauk, Bradley avoided the designated target that was set for her time travel. She did this by going through a tunnel. She went through the tunnel's ceiling into hyperspace and ended up in a small village. The people that she met there, she says, we, on Earth, would call "Orcs".

She reports that they are not a real 3D society. They are interdimensional people. She says that she was in 8D when she hid with them. Their location is on Earth but they are not 3D.

Her description of these "Orcs" is that they are "pig people". They are a lot bigger than we are but close to that of the Draco warrior turtles (see also Alpha-Draco). Their hands are like ours. The skin color was brown and not green as they are portrayed in video games.

They were friendly and telepathic. Since Bradley was also telepathic, she could interact with them. She saw them wear brown clothing in the Victorian English style. They gave her a blanket, since she only wore pajama bottoms, and fed her soup and something like bread.

These people knew that when a Draco warrior came and got her that she was a runaway. Bradley states that she still has telepathic interaction with the "Orcs".[239]

[239] From Bradley, 2020 Jun 13.

Orela and Orelas, Orelai (pl) (see also Council of 5)

The Orela are mentioned briefly in the *ARB* by Santori. The only thing mentioned about them is that the Orela have a representative on the Council of 5[240].

There is another brief reference to the Orela by Peter the Insider, the Director of Division 12 of the ACIO[241]. According to Peter, the Orela love to play at being spies.[242] No other information is provided.

The rest of the information about the Orela comes from Elena Danaan in *A Gift from the Stars*. Danaan uses Orelai as the plural form for Orela. She states that these Council of 5 members come from the Ophiuchus constellation[243].

She describes the Orelai as "tall 'Grey' beings" though no height estimates are given. They are stated to be "very slim". She says that have "a high thin long neck". Their "triangular face" has "a slit for the mouth, barely visible nostrils, and slanted eyes with pupil". There are two genders. They do not reproduce through copulation. Instead, they "fabricate" new organic individual bodies by which I assume she means genetically engineering them. They imbue them with "a soul from their matrix" but this is not clarified. For instance, the relationship between Source and the Orelai imbuing a soul in a new body is not clear.

Danaan states that the Orelai are "very old" (no approximation of Earth years is given) and very wise. No examples are given here. Likewise, there are no instances provided as "ambassadors for peace in the high council of the Galactic Federation of Worlds" [or Galactic Authority].

Concerning their spacecraft, she describes them as being "round" and "flat". She says that they "rarely ever travel out of their world" preferring instead to "perform … interdimensional resonance". There is no explanation provided for "interdimensional resonance".[244]

Orion Empire aka Uru An-Na Empire (see also Asbaan-Hu, Bellatrix, "Draconian" Empire, "Greys", Indugutk, Ooganga, Vegans)

---

[240] Santori, 2011 p. 76.
[241] ACIO official website: https://acio-official.org/
[242] Peter the Insider, 2016a Jul 26.
[243] Ophiuchus on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ophiuchus
[244] Except where otherwise referenced, all other information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, p. 216. Her information is repeated without credit by Orela on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Orela-race

The existence of an Orion Empire is mentioned by Penny Bradley[245]. The word Orion is a phonetic translation of Uru An-Na. There may be different spellings of Uru An-Na, meaning "the Light of Heaven"[246] (such as Uru An Na, URU AN NA, Uru An.Na, Uru an.na.).

There are two sources used to present a general introduction to the Orion Empire. They are the Exopaedia website and Elena Danaan's book *A Gift from the Stars*.

1) Exopaedia Website: The Orion Empire

The Exopaedia website states that there are 2 famous empires in our part of the Milky Way Galaxy: the "Draconian" Empire and the Orion Empire. The Orion Empire is the most recent.

The Orion Empire was established by the Vegans, reports the Exopaedia website, after they started space exploration. They then "encountered Reptilian civilisations with whom they shared a common agenda of colonization, imperialism, and service to self".

The Exopaedia site states that the Orion Empire "consists of a mixture of reptilian and humanoid civilisations". The "Greys" constitute "the majority of the reptilian civilizations" while the humanoid civilizations are predominantly Vegans.

This site also mentions that about "one in every six worlds in the Orion constellation has a reptilian population".[247] How this came to be known is not mentioned.

No clarifications or details of any of the preceding information from this website are presented.

This website also states that there is an organization called the Orion Confederation. The relationship between the Orion Empire and the Orion Confederation as a possible successor is not clear, this website maintains.[248]

2) Elena Danaan: Some Orion Empire Highlights

Danaan begins by noting that it is too exhaustive to name all of the various "resident races in the Orion zone". Her examples include the general categories of "Greys", "Reptiloids", "Humanoids" and "Insectoids". A "Mantis" colony located "in this vicinity" is also part of the Orion Empire.

---

[245] Bradley, 2020 Jul 5.
[246] From the Sumerian or Mesopotamian Epic of Gilgamesh, The Legend of Orion on the Discovery in the Dark (Wales) website: https://www.discoveryinthedark.wales/blog/the-legend-of-orion
[247] All information and quotations are from Orion Empire on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Orion+Empire
[248] The Orion Confederation information is from Orion Confederation on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Orion+Confederation

She states that the races of "pure evil" exist beside cultures with "highly elevated … spiritual wisdom" (who are not named here). There have been many blow-ups in the past until some sense of reason prevailed to establish "opportunistic alliances and treaties". This has contributed to making the Orion Empire complicated. The following are some of her highlights.

a) Orion: A Portal-Nebula

The location of Orion has a "portal-nebula". That is, there exists a portal inside this Orion nebula (also called M42)[249]. A portal, she states, is like a doorway. Within this nebula, she says, "an interdimensional portal" exists which is a keen interest for the Alpha-Draco[250]. The Corporate of Altair were originally interested in this portal-nebula, claims Danaan, but after they discovered that it was controlled by the Draco, they made an agreement with them. Other races "joined" the Draco.

The nebula contains "rich clouds of gas and dust". It is also an "open cluster of four massive young stars, unleashing strong ultraviolet radiation". She maintains that the ultraviolet radiation is perfect for "Reptiloid Greys" but does not say why.

b) The "Nubu" Orion Empire or Alliance of the Six

Danaan states that Nubu means "the masters" but does not say in which language. The 6 races, who are located in the M42 (also referred to as "The Square", and in the Grail language it is Kabba, is based on the design of the main stars which make it up). There is also a "Mantis" colony "in this vicinity" but they are stated to be a part of the Orion Empire. The open Cluster includes the "Maytra, Kiily Tokurit, Ebans, Grial, Ciakahrr, and Indugutk". These are her spellings of these races. The "Ciakahrr" I consider to be incorrect and should be the Alpha-Draco. She maintains that they use the Do Hu, Asbaan and Solipsi Rai races as a "slave force" [see also Do Hu aka The Dow, Asbaan-Hu, Solipsi Ra]. They are a mixture of "Greys" and "Reptilians".

The Alliance of 6 have their spiritual center in the M42 cluster where the heads of the Orion Empire are located. There is no explanation about their spiritual center. The headquarters of this alliance are located "in the Rigel system …where all their logistic forces and military power reside".

Some of the residents have built "artificial synthetic worlds" among these forming stars. Neither the residents nor the names of the worlds are provided.

c) The Orion "Grey" Collective

As the name suggests, this is an organization composed of all the "Grey" races in the Orion zone, maintains Danaan. It is independent of the Alliance of the Six. No details are provided.

---

[249] Orion Nebula (M42) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orion_Nebula
[250] I have updated her reference to the Cyakahrr as the Alpha-Draco or simply Draco.

She reports that they are opposed to "the Galactic Federation of Worlds, the Orion League and the Orion Council of Five". Their alliances are with the Draco Empire, "the Ashtar Collective and the Corporate of Altair". Again, no details are mentioned.

d) The Orion League

The current members of the Orion League, claims Danaan, include the "Alnitak, Betelgeuse and Meissa". Their purpose is to "protect themselves against the Grey-Reptilian Orion Empire". No other information is provided.

e) Rigel ("Asba'a")

The other name for Rigel, reports Danaan, is Asba'a. Who named Rigel this way is not included here. It used to have "many life forms" and was "a colonization heaven". It is about 860 lys from our Sun[251].

As stated earlier, Rigel is the outpost for the Alliance of Six. Rigel has "a quadruple star system", including planets, that is "enclosed within a plasmic shield".[252] No other information is provided here.

Orman (see also Laan)

The source of information about the Orman here is from Elena Danaan's *A Gift from the Stars*. She states that they were a "Laan colony from the Man system". They now live on Kepler 7 (K7). When they migrated to K7 they "evolved by genetic assimilation to local life-forms in order to adapt to new environmental conditions", Danaan says.

They were originally "humanoids with feline features". Their approach was to mix with the local "Reptoids" which, she says, stabilized over time to evolve into this unique race called the Orman. Though they are smaller than the original Laan people, "the Orman physiognomy combines feline characteristics with reptiloid biology".

They do not interact in Earth's affairs, she says. They are members of the Galactic Federation of Worlds [or GalacticAuthority] but their role with them is not clarified.[253]

No other information is provided.

---

[251] Rigel on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rigel

[252] Except where otherwise referenced, all information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 217-219. Her information is repeated without credit by Orion (Uru An Na) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#ORION

[253] All information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, p. 199. Her information is repeated without credit at Orman on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Orman-race and at Ormani. 2022 Oct 1. Piperon. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VITW-Ae7M30

Ozman (see also Adari, Elevar, Puxhity, Taal, Vega)

Elena Danaan reports about the Ozman in her *A Gift from the Stars*. She states that their homeworld is the 4th planet, called Ozma, in the Vega (or "Olmeeka"[254]) star system of the Lyra constellation. Their planet is considered "quite gloomy in appearance" by her, with its "dark volcanic landscape". However, their "urbanism is impressive in elegance" consisting of "green translucent buildings and domes [with] few elevated constructions". No heights or specific building descriptions are provided.

She describes them as a "peaceful humanoid race". They have been here "before the Lyran wars [with] their refugee colonies". She notes that they are a step "further evolved than the more recent Taali on Adara". Regretfully, this does not tell us much about either society.

Her description of the Ozman includes that "they are tall and hairless". No general height is provided. She says that the volume of their cranium "has widened with adaptive evolution" but nothing specific is stated. Their faces are triangular in shape. The skin is "pale greyish-pink". They have "pale wide eyes". Their "ears are barely noticeable". They have a "long and narrow" nose. "The mouth is narrow" and has lips. Their attire is primarily "in long robes with [a] high neck and wide long sleeves".

Danaan says that "They are part of the Galactic Federation of Worlds 'programs for Terra' protection, and involved in diplomacy as skilful peace ambassadors". No examples of the preceding are mentioned.

Her last statement "that they have long fine ships" is not particularly helpful.[255]

P

Paa Tal, Paa-Tal aka the Founders (see also Cyclops, Els)

The information about the Paa Tal comes from a person known only as Frenzy 4444 that is posted on the Above Top Secret (ATS) website. I refer to this person simply as Frenzy.

The word Paa Tal is a Draconian word which translates as "the insanely strong ones". The word refers to more than one society or race. The Paa Tal consists of the four oldest races in the universe, according to Frenzy. They are the races Ainu-Ra, Mem-Ra, Shin-Ra, (these 3 are also called "the Golden Ones" or "High Elves") and the youngest member is called Ashand.

[254] Danaan, 2020, p. 202.
[255] All information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 206-207. Her information is repeated without credit at Ozman on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Ozman-race

Frenzy refers to the grand universe as “Orvorton” (sic, should be Orvonton). A grand universe consists of “1000 odd universes”. A universe contains “1 million habitable worlds”. Our universe is called “Nebbadon” (sic, should be Nebadon)[256].

The age of the Paa Tal, maintains Frenzy, is as old as a grand universe, in trillions of years if you measure time and space in 12D. The first 3 races are 12D. In physical form they resemble 12 foot (3.7 m) tall, handsome elves. These ones have wings so they resemble angels in physical form. They are immortal. The Ashand are “the Silver [Elf-like] race of 10-11D which is virtually immortal but not fully [while] 12D is”.

The Paa Tal were the ones that seeded our universe and kept “an eye on it for the Almighty”. I assume “the Almighty” is a reference to Source (see also Source). According to Frenzy, they “seeded life on Gaia/Earth 500 million years ago”. The Paa Tal stayed around for “200 million years” and then left for a while. No reason is given for them staying and then leaving.

Frenzy notes that this is the time when giant fossils are found around “280 million years ago”. The Paa Tal did not want to come back and kill Gaia, which is what the “dark ones" want. Who the “dark ones” are is clarified later. Why the “dark ones” would want to kill Gaia is not stated.

The Paa Tal came back “when other races … were advanced enough … to settle in our solar system”. For about “a million years”, Frenzy says, beings came to live on Earth, mostly from the Pleiades Star system. Our “planet was 8D at the time”. What 8D involves is not stated. Frenzy also remarks that most of us (I assume he means humans) were “10 feet [3 m] tall”.

The Paa Tal decided to “incarnate to boost the light especially when a rebellion happened all the way over in Andromeda” and then eventually came into this universe. This rebellion and battle was between the Paa Tal and the Draco. The way that Frenzy characterizes it is that the Draconian King, called Satan, was the first to rebel. No specifics about this rebellion are mentioned. How the king’s name came to be known is not mentioned. Frenzy distinguishes between Satan and Lucifer maintaining that Lucifer was a different being.

Over eons of time the Paa Tal pushed the Draco out of Andromeda and into the Milky Way where they settled in Alpha Draconis. Frenzy notes that the Draco hated humans “with a passion” and still do. In their new location they formed an alliance with the Archons, Annunaki, and “Greys” called the Anchara Alliance.

Frenzy’s view of history contradicts that provided by others, such as the Els (see also Els, Alpha-Draco).

To understand Earth, Frenzy reports that this was one of the first universes with free will as “the Almighty thought beings would learn more this way”. That this universe was the first with “free will” is doubtful given the information provided about Source and Planets. The clarification about free will is stated as it’s “your choice to serve creation” as the “only way up”

[256] Frenzy has taken the words Orvonton and Nebadon without credit from *The Urantia Book*, 1955, p. 129.

as an ascending being. While choice appears not to be an issue, the point about serving creation may mean many things and needs to be explained, especially in relation to service to self or others.

The Paa Tal incarnated in this universe to "counter the rebellion directly" against the Draco and their Alliance. Frenzy states that the "Dark ones ... hated the Paa-Tal more than Humans (sic) [since they were the] father race" in this universe. Once the Alliance found out that the Paa Tal were "reincarnating directly to fight and influence the rebellion back to the light" they became even more angry. This has been going on for a while, maintains Frenzy. Some of the historical reincarnation by the Paa-Tal include, for example, Vishnu and Zeus are the same being, Shiva and Apollo, and so on.

This view of Earth history diverges considerably from others since it lacks an understanding of the Anunnaki/Zha.a.mi (see also Zha.a.mi).

Frenzy elaborates on the Paa Tal relation with Earth. "Under the 4 oldest races you have the 6 races of color" known also "as Sangrit races and in each color you have 12 shades of color". For example, for white skinned man, Frenzy considers that person "the lightest shade of the blue race". The skin tone is modified "based on the light gamma of that star that [is] put out". Specifically, "Shiva and Vishnu, etc., came from [the] 8D Pleiades star system where the stars are blue". These beings were painted blue because "they were blue when they first came to Earth". Over time our Sun made them lose that pigment color which "took about 30 years". In those days, "8D humans lived around 90,000 years and were 9-10 feet [2.7-3 m]" tall. Many "famous beings of old were the same being" over a long time and "had different names, living in various areas, and their looks were different, etc.".

Some are still on Earth, says Frenzy, while others are in ships waiting "to step in or not, and to what level". The notion of ships raise the question of technology which Frenzy considers to be
light years more advanced than the other races, ie., they "stellar jump into other universes in around 1 hour". How this is known is not provided.

As a final note, Frenzy says the information provided here is known because "some of us are still here and we remember this".[257] There is no mention of Frenzy's role in this account and how this information came to be remembered.

Much of this view lacks credibility as has been pointed out.

Paegan (part of Caspan and Jassan Races)

The Paegan are presented on the Bibliotecapleyades website. The website information about the Paegan's was obtained from various crash sites. They are part of what this website calls

[257] All information and quotations are from Frenzy 4444. 2013 Mar 2. "Who are the Paa Tal? Let's Put Them into Perspective". Above Top Secret website: https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread930527/pg1 This information is repeated without credit by Ka, 2021-2022a, pp. 340-342.

the “Golden” race along with the Caspan and Jassan races. No meaning is provided for “Golden” and what it might refer to. The “Golden” race was part of the 7 different ET races on Earth that were struck by a disaster.

The other information about them (and the other 2 listed with them) is in the form of a chart. For one chart their members, along with the Caspan and Jassan, and the Altair, are listed at the top of an organizational chart to which the members of the remaining 5 races report (the Qizan, Qal'Ats, the Tutakai, Tikopais, the Kasimars, the K'ushui, K'hotans, and the Ahzdars). The other chart has the Paegan, along with the 2 other races that make up the “Golden” race, listed with a line drawn to the bottom of South America. I assume that this is to indicate where they lived.

The last chart is different from the statement on this website that some of the “Golden” race(s) survived the Earth’s catastrophe. They were able to do this because they were inside a big group of mountains in the “Orient part of the Earth”. This statement contradicts the chart pointing to South America.

One other point mentioned by this website is that the “Golden” race created the Essenis.[258] No details of this are provided.

Patel “Greys” (see also “Greys”)

The Patel “Greys” are mentioned by El Ka in her *Ileana’s Star Journeys with the UFO’s, ET’s, SSP’s and Past Lifetimes (Vol. 2)*. She states that she has had contact with a female and a male from a “group of grey/blue human hybrids" that call themselves the Patel who are tall “Greys". “The Patel come from the Estrada Star System in the Ecadreia Galaxy” which is currently not known to mainstream science. She says, “Their planet has many oceans and land masses where the Patel live in harmony and unity with nature”.

The physical appearance of the Patel includes that they are 10-11 feet (3-3.4 meters) tall, reports Ka. They speak “telepathically” and have a written language consisting of “different symbol formations”. When Ka saw them they were wearing “blue jumpsuit uniforms with a hand print insignia” on them.

The Patel stated to Ka that they are “an interdimensional species who open star gate way (sic) portals and use the energy of the portals to physically travel to other planets and galaxies”. Their message to her was that if you seek wisdom you will get answers.[259]

Pegasai Bra-ha-Rama (see also Azurite Council, Azurite Eieyani)

[258] All information is from Uni-terrestrial - Code: UNA (Seven ancestral Alien races that started our civilization here) in Some Kinds Of Alien Life Forms We Know About: An Anthropological Analysis on the Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blueplanetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm
[259] El Ka, 2019 Dec 27. See also Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 2), p. 162.

There is only a mention of the Pegasai Bra-ha-Rama by El (Ileana) Ka on her Awakening Cosmic Reality Show on *YouTube.* What is stated is that they were one of the 3 Christos Founders races. They contributed to creating a new genetic race line called the Azurite Eieyani who carry "the most advanced genetic code in our Time Matrix".[260] No other information was provided.

Pegasus and Pegasian, Pegasians (see also Sirius)

The Pegasus constellation is one of the 88 constellations recognized by astronomers today. There are 23 stars in this constellation. The brightest star in Pegasus is 12 times the size of our Sun and is around 690 lys from Earth.[261]

The Pegasians are mentioned in *Meet the Hybrids* by Miguel Mendoça and Barbara Lamb[262]. No details about the Pegasians are provided by these authors.

I've organized the remaining material into subheadings according to the authors and to provide clear referencing.

1) El (Ileana) Ka: Higher Dimensional Pegasians

A bit more information is provided by SSP veteran El (Ileana) Ka who mentions the Pegasians in her book *Cosmic History of Us Galactic Humans in the Milky Way and Andromeda Galaxies (Vol. 2).* Ka states that they are from the Pegasus constellation. She says that they are "the descendants of Lyra". She mentions that they are our "cosmic cousins". They exist in 5D to 8D. Their function as "part of the vast human family around the universe", she maintains, is to assist us.[263] No details are presented.

2) John Whitberg: Turquoise Skinned Humans

Another SSP veteran, John Whitberg, reports that he was part of some missions in the Pegasus Galaxy on a couple of planets. He states that there is "a species from there that has influence here on Earth". Regretfully, he does not know their proper name except that they are from the Pegasus Galaxy.

He is not sure if they were around during pre-Atlantis time. He is quite certain, however, that they were definitely around during the time of Atlantis.

His brief description of them is that they are "turquoise skinned humans with black hair and like turquoise eyes as well". Their height is around 15 feet (4.6 m).

---

[260] Ka, 2016 Aug 10.
[261] Pegasus Constellation on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pegasus_%28constellation%29
[262] Mendoça & Lamb, 2015, p. 142.
[263] Ka, 2021-2022b (Vol. 2), p. 37. Image on p. 129.

The only other thing that he recalls about them is that they "do have political sway in our backyard" though he does not elaborate on this point.[264]

3) Think AboutIt (sic) Website: 3 Kinds of Humans

The last source of information is from the Think AboutIt (sic) website. Where it obtained its information about the Pegasians is not stated. Its information is thus not as reliable as it could be.

This website states that the Pegasus constellation has 3 general kinds of "humanoids". The first kind "resembles the Sirian human" in height and appearance with the same division of "white and blue skin types". The second kind is stated as "a thinner human type with red or orange skin". The third kind is described as "a hybrid formed from the dinoid and second humanoid race". These 3 general kinds have the following additional characteristics mentioned on this site.

First Kind of Human-Like Inhabitants

- They resemble the "original Sirius B humanoid colonists"
- Men have "perfectly formed muscular physiques"
- Men's height: "6 feet, 6 inches to 7 feet, 4 inches (2 to 2.2 m)"
- Men's hair and eyes: "light brown hair" and "light blue to green-colored eyes"
- Women: "extremely voluptuous in appearance"
- Women's height: "6 feet, 2 inches to 6 feet, 8 inches (1.9 to 2 m) tall)
- Women's skin color: "either extremely pale white or light blue"
- No hair or eye colors are mentioned for women

Second Kind of Human-Like Inhabitants

- They are from the "distant stars in the Lyra constellation"
- There is a slight resemblance to the first kind in "height and/or body types", with 2 major differences
- One difference: their skin and hair are "either a light red or a dark orange in color"
- Second difference: their "eyes are more cat-like in appearance" with the iris either red or dark blue

Third Kind of Human-Like Inhabitants

- These beings are stated as a "hybrid type"
- Skin: "scaly", no other details mentioned here, such as color(s)
- Eyes: "more pronounced cat-like … either red, brown or pale yellow"
- Body, legs, neck, and arms: "more muscular than a human" with "a number of thick vein-like protuberances running their length"
- Hands and Feet: "4 thin, long fingers or toes, with a small claw at its end"
- Men's height: 7 to 8 feet (2.1 to 2.4 m)

[264] All information and quotations are from Whitberg, 2023 Apr 21.

Some overall remarks by this website is that Pegasians are "known for their prowess as innovators, scientists, and diplomats". Two languages are mentioned that are spoken: One is "slightly toned and harmonic-sounding" and the other is "more guttural and coarse".

For spacecraft, 3 kinds are mentioned that operate "in or near Earth". The first one is a defensive ship resembling a "rounded equilateral triangle". Each side is about 74 feet (22.6 m) in length. The second kind is called a scout ship that is "oblong in shape with an average diameter of about 85 feet (25.9 m)". The last kind is called a "double lens atmospheric command ship that is approximately 1,300 feet (402 m) in length".[265] No other details are provided.

Perseusite and Perseusites (see also "Reptoid")

The Perseusites are mentioned by SSP veteran, John Whitberg, in a personal communication (not in References). He recalls them being "A reptilian humanoid native to the constellation Perseus[266]". He describes their appearance as "usually a turquoise color". They are considered "generally friendly" and "highly sexual".

That is all that he is able to recall about them.

"Pig Man" (see also Planet X, not Nibiru)

Rebecca Rose Barfoot, an SSP military veteran, mentions the existence of "Pig Man" on her *YouTube* channel. Barfoot is the one who provides the name of this person. What she can recall about him is that "he had the head of a pig". She says that his legs and arms were "super ripped". He had a Draco reptilian aspect about him. He was one of her trainers who taught her and others "about flying".

She refers to him as an ally who had her back. He was not "a punisher, he wasn't going to victimize me". No details of being an ally and not being punishment oriented are given.

According to Barfoot, he was a friend. She says that "he's come back to me too etherically and chatted with me and he said I miss you". Even though they are in separate worlds she states that they can communicate which helps her heal.[267]

That is all the information that she can recall.

---

[265] All information and quotations are from Pegasians on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/pegasians/ Most of this information is repeated without credit at Pegasian on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Pegasian

[266] Perseus (Constellation) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perseus_(constellation)

[267] All information and quotations are from Barfoot, 2022 Jun 5.

Planet(s) aka World(s) (Seed and Hub Planets) (see also Beta-Universe, Cosmic Web, Source, Universe, World Architects)

ETs are involved in two kinds of planets. The general public on Earth should be aware of this as well.

This is an introduction to two general kinds of related planets. They are the related Seed Planets and the Hub Planets. For the Seed Planet, I follow the stance of SSP military veteran Apollymi Mandylion in an interview with Merrily Milmoe the host of Cosmic Brilliance on *YouTube*. For the Hub Planet I present the work of SSP military veteran John Whitberg, from an interview that he and Apollymi Mandylion did with host Merrily Milmoe on her Cosmic Brilliance show on *YouTube*. Both views support each other thus lending credibility to them.

1) Apollymi Mandylion: Seed Planet aka Experimental Planet

There are different words that are used for a Seed Planet. The most common one is Experimental Planet. This section highlights some of the characteristics of a Seed Planet, such as Earth, starting with a presentation of its meaning.

a) Meaning of Seed Planet

The meaning of a Seed Planet comes from Apollymi Mandylion. Mandylion states that a a Seed Planet is “a planetoid that is authorized by the Universal Councils usually or the Galactic Councils”. She has referred to these kinds of Councils as High Councils or Universal High Council (see also High Council). These Councils are supposed to follow the rules of “the Starseed Council” which is from Source and “Hanova” (see also Source). Mandylion states that she works for the Starseed Council (see also Starseed Council). These councils do not manage a Seed Planet like Earth. That task belongs to what Mandylion simply calls the Earth Creator Council .

The Earth Creator Council consists of 22 representatives of “different species”, she maintains, who oversee the development of Earth and its inhabitants. Though no names are mentioned, she states that they are a mix of those who are neutral, negatively and positively aligned with Earth inhabitants. They attempt to “be fair” in their operations and follow considerable protocols. No examples are provided.

The variety of councils that exist, stemming from Source to the Earth Creator Council, are a socially organized hierarchy of councils. To express this differently, there exists a hierarchy of social organizations from the Earth Creator Council to Source.

The Earth Creator Council or any other council can experiment using Earth’s inhabitants. These experiments can be “bad or good because this universe is a free will universe so it's up to the councils to decide what they want to run”, says Mandylion. It’s worth emphasizing what she says here, that is, that Earth inhabitants have free will. We can choose how to react or what to do.

Another important point pertaining to a Seed Planet, she reports, is that the creators of the Seed Planet had wanted souls to be born here. What this means, she says, is that all memory is still there when you physically die. Your memory can be transported into your astral memory banks (see also Bodies of Human Existence). Your astral body can decide to take those memories and throw them out if they want to, she mentions. This is why you're not going to remember every single day of every single hour of multiple past lives. It's usually just the important events.

b) Prison Planet

As a seed and experimental planet, the Earth is sometimes referred to as a prison planet. According to Mandylion, the word "prison planet" applies to just about every seed planet. It really depends, she continues, on the Planetary Creator Councils. That is, if they want people who have done wrong, that are being judged by Source, who are being punished by any of the councils of that universe, they can put you on a prison planet which usually is a seed planet. The reason for this is that those people will not have their soul imprisoned but have the ability to possibly fix their karma by having experiences and seeing how they adjust to having done wrong. This means that they are given another chance not to do wrong again on this planet. The reason for this is simply to see how the person adjusts and if they have learned their lesson or not. If you don't, she says that eventually Karma's going to catch up to you.

c) Time Frame and A Planet’s Health for Its Soul

Every seed or experimental planet has a time frame. This time frame is only relevant to the experimental planet that is being talked about, Mandylion maintains. What this means is that every planet, moon and planetoid, has a time frame when its evolution is being evaluated. This time frame is about 1,000 to 2,000 years. The reason for this short time frame, she says, is that this is usually enough time to get an evolutionary stage going but not usually enough time to be a detriment to an entire planet unless things get really bad, like Earth. She asserts that Earth’s experiment should have stopped in 2000 when our planet's health was starting to decline.

While not every planet has a soul, she states that Earth does. When a planet’s health starts to decline, she says that this is very detrimental and traumatic to the soul of a planet. No further elaboration is provided here.

d) Immortal 7 Investigation of Earth and Seed Planets

Mandylion states that the Immortal 7 (see also Source) undertake evaluations of a Seed Planet. She says that they started doing this in 2016 when they came into this universe. They came to do this, she reports, because “a lot of people messed up”. She does not provide specifics here. It wasn’t just Earth, she says, but the universe in general.

Some of the details that she provides pertaining to the evaluation process start with the general time frame of waiting 1,000 to 2,000 years. She refers to this time period as “a reset or wipe”. This I take to be a polite way to say that the inhabitants of a Seed Planet will be killed and the seeding process begins anew. In order for this to occur, she states that the Starseed Council from Source sends out a team of people. Usually “the first one will come down and they will

evaluate the planet for several years, usually around four or five years". They get "a very good understanding of the evolution of consciousness of the planet and the evolution consciousness of the entities that are living on that planet". Here, she uses consciousness to include everything, such as the environment and animals.

The overall objective of the evaluation is to establish the general health of the planet. The findings of the evaluation are reported to the Starseed Council. If the first evaluation by some members of the Immortal 7 report a general unhappiness or dysphoria a further evaluation is conducted. Then the remaining members, she says 4, will come and do an evaluation and report back. After that a decision is made concerning whether the current state is one of dysphoria or euphoria. Euphoria is reached, she says, when there is "one hundred percent of everything thriving". That is, ascension is working, the animals, the plants, the elements … in societies are … at a higher level of consciousness". Consciousness "doesn't have to be entirely seventh level, you know, it could be just a couple ones up from what they originally started". A main point that is considered here is if there is peace and balance. This is considered within the context of not being "a virus upon the universe" in order to join the galactic community. A Seed Planet that has a soul that is healthy and happy is taken "off the market" and "will join the galactical community".

e) Ascension Process

Every Seed Planet, maintains Mandylion, has to have an ascension process in order for those races to be accepted into the galactic community. This does not simply mean following rules, she says, but includes knowing various mannerisms on how to relate with other races beyond ourselves because most Seed Planets are not just one race or species.

The ascension process is supposed to be gradual. In this process people have free will or a choice to ascend or not. Some people, she says, may simply not be ready to ascend and want to continue to live in 3D. This is not a question of right or wrong.

f) Raising and Lowering of Planet Consciousness

The main point made by Mandylion here is that a planet's consciousness can be raised or lowered. Raising consciousness has to be earned. For example, a beta-universe means that "a universe has not earned its energy frequency of consciousness to be linked up to the Multiverse just like a Seed Planet has to prove that it's not going to be a virus to the rest of the universe in the galaxies". As she says, it's "not really going to be a hundred percent [positive] love and light, that's not the way that it works".

Even a universe that has passed to the next level "can actually degrade itself back down into lower consciousness and be separated again".[268]

Her message is clear. Any increase in consciousness has to be earned.

2) John Whitberg: Hub Planet or World

[268] All previous information and quotations are from Mandylion, 2022 Nov 8.

The meaning of a Hub Planet is taken from SSP veteran John Whitberg. According to Whitberg, a Hub World consists of "a whole bunch of races like a huge … collection of them live together". No example of one is provided. Another characteristic of it is that "it's almost completely demilitarized". What he means by this is that "there's [a] military protecting the planet but other than that there's no military on the planet". All the inhabitants living there, he says, have "to eat, shut up and get along basically".

A Hub Planet is the successful destination of an ascending Seed Planet. The Seed Planet inhabitants get picked up, he says, and are sent to a Hub Planet for two reasons. These are to get them "familiarized with other species" and to get accustomed to "the culture of living in outer space". Once these have been achieved they are then let "off into the universe".[269]

Planet X (not Nibiru) (see also Nibiru)

The idea that Planet X is not Nibiru comes from SSP military veteran Rebecca Rose Barfoot on her *YouTube* show. Her memories are that Planet X is not synonymous with Nibiru. It would be our 10th planet. She states that Planet X is beyond the Kuiper Belt[270].

What Barfoot remembers is that she was not much on the ground of this planet. She and her military group were "protecting [a] Draco mothership". She states that the planet was a massive
"galactic slave trade hub" and the Draco were in "complete control of it". There was "a portal at the center of Planet X at the time".[271]

That is all that she recalls.

Planetary Corporations and Interplanetary Corporate Conglomerate (ICC) (see also Germans in Space, Mars, Moon, Secret Space Program, United States of America)

There are two terms that are used by SSP military veterans in which they work and relate to ETs. These terms are the Planetary Corporation (I've capitalized it since it refers to an actual organization) and the Interplanetary Corporate Conglomerate (ICC). Planetary Corporation is used by SSP veteran Ileana (El Ka) the Star Traveller while some other SSP veterans (presented below) use ICC. She has also made the point that Planetary Corporation refers to the US secret space program. Both terms thus refer to the US SSP. Since both are used I have retained both uses.

The first source of information is Ileana (El Ka) the Star Traveller who uses Planetary corporation. She is followed by John Whitberg and Apollymi Mandylion. The last two are Johan

[269] John Whitberg information and quotations are from Mandylion & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17. Both Apollymi Mandylion and John Whitberg are independently familiar with Seed and Hub Planets.
[270] Kuiper Belt on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kuiper_belt
[271] All information and quotations are from Barfoot, 2022 Jun 5.

Fritz who has never worked for the ICC but has valuable information about its organization and Verya who reports about the ICC's crimes and punishment.

1) El (Ileana) Ka: Planetary Corporation

I've organized her material about the Planetary Corporation into various subheadings below.

a) Planetary Corporation Overview

She states that the basis of the US secret space program is the Planetary Corporations especially those on Mars. They are "a military style corporate operation". It would be interesting to have a description of such a corporate operation.

In its start the Planetary Corporation depended on the US government for funding and resources. It became independent and has found ways to fund itself and obtain needed resources. We are not told when the Planetary Corporation was able to fund itself. Securing their own funding has allowed it to create its own space fleet which uses "anti-gravity technology that was reverse engineered on Earth by Lockheed Martin" and notably with Wernher Von Braun[272].

Ileana (El Ka) the Star Traveller says that Planetary Corporations, including the lunar space corporations, "have their own subsets of space programs that work in joint projects and separately". There is no example provided with this point. One thing that they do is abduct humans ("assets") typically "with psionic abilities from the United States", Canada, Israel, China, Germany and Australia. These people have neurolink implants imposed on them. The neurolink implants were developed with the help of the "Nordics" (see also "Nordics") along with "the holographic medical pods regenerative technology that can heal any disease". The neurolinks are also able to translate any language into their native language, communicate telepathically, remote control anti-gravity spaceships, navigation systems and test new crafts "for their space fleets".

Some other aspects of these Planetary Corporations include:

- "Affiliates on Earth that are part of their corporations that do various projects for them". Whatever they manufacture is then shipped "from Earth to the Moon and Mars through secret shuttle missions, through the TR crafts … and through other shuttles".
- Civilian assets as support staff, the Earth humans that they've abducted
- Medical regenerative technology specifically for its own infrastructures they're not going to share with people on Earth
- Hoarding their technology for their own infrastructures except possibly 50 to 100 year "hand-me-down" technology, for example, better cancer detection equipment but not a cure for cancer or other diseases

[272] For Braun's many achievements see Wernher Von Braun on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wernher_von_Braun

Her overall assessment of the Planetary Corporations is that they are totally unethical.[273]

b) Members of Planetary Corporation

Ka (this is her last name and the source of information here is from one of her books) presents a general list of those she considers to be a part of this organization. She includes "US Navy and Military off world personnel, private aerospace corporations, personnel from other countries [with] SSP", and "abducted humans with psionic abilities" plus "ET personnel from various species [races] allied as corporate factions with Planetary Corporations"[274]. There are considerable Earth organizations and personnel as part of a Planetary Corporation as well as a number of ETs.

What would be worth researching here would be the relationship that the Planet Corporations have with the German Federation in space.

b) Meaning of Planetary Corporation and Brief Social Class or Caste Relations

El (Ileana) Ka is clear that she worked for the Planetary Corporations. The meaning of Planetary Corporation that she presents is that it is "basically a military organization". In other words, while this Planetary Corporation has various members and other organizations, the managers have created a military organization with its social class or even caste relations.

She describes the hierarchy of this Planetary Corporation as it relates to Mars where she was stationed. I'm assuming that the German Federation military is at the top of this hierarchy but how they relate to the Planetary Corporation is not known.

- There are corporate managers. We don't know much about the organization of Planetary Corporation management.
- Then there are the workers or SSP assets, she says, who "they collect and bring in on the Mars bases to work for them and they're assigned different jobs based on their skill sets, what you're good at". For example, Ka was good at psionics, research and holographic technology. She has memories of these from her previous lifes. Her brain "works very fast at computing information and the neural link implants augmented that".
- Below this class, she says there are the super soldiers who do missions. They are "augmented with … nanotechnology".
- There are also slaves who do some of the everyday tasks (see also Mars).

c) Planetary Corporation Relation To Earth

Planetary Corporations have Earth affiliates, states Ka. For instance, they have "Earth affiliates of pharmaceutical companies, aerospace dynamics". The work process is also highly compartmentalized. Each part of the organization doesn't "really know what they're working

[273] All information and quotations, except where otherwise noted, are from Ileana the Star Traveller (aka El Ka). 2023 Sep 13.
[274] Ka, 2021-2022, p. 168.

on". She says that "they're just making parts of something and then it goes off [the] planet, from Earth to Mars" and then back to Earth.

There are "a lot of different nations" that participate in the Planetary Corporations. They are mostly US factions, says Ka, "that branched off and went off world and developed this planetary corporation". They consist of a bunch of nations beside the US, like England, France, etc.

d) Promises and Actual Working Conditions for a Planetary Corporation

There is a difference between what you are promised, should you decide to work for a Planetary Corporation, and what it is actually like. The difference is startling.

First, the organizations of different countries that comprise the Planetary Corporations "take people from different countries", such as Canada, Germany, France, and the United States. Basically, they take people from "anywhere if you have the abilities and you're useful to them".

The kind of promises that they will make to you, says Ka, is that they will entice you with advanced technology and "tell you you're going to have a great life off world". You will be serving a "higher mission purpose to improve security" and safety for our solar system. The impression that was created for Ka when she was recruited was that she would be "useful", "important" and that she mattered. They enticed her with holographic technology, that she would have access to her past life memories and that she would see space. Essentially, she was promised that she would "have all these great experiences". It all sounded "decent" to her. That was not totally accurate.

What they did not tell her included the following. They did not tell her that she would be kept on Mars for 60 years. She would deliberately be kept 30 years young with drug serums. They experimented on her by "temporarily injecting different DNA" in order to make her "look like human ETs". Neurolink implants were inserted that she states would almost cause her to "die because they malfunctioned on Earth". Her overall comment was that "you never really know what you're signing up for until you're doing the work in space".

e) Locations and Technology

Mars is not the only location for a Planetary Corporation[275]. More specifically, the Planetary Corporations are located throughout our solar system and beyond, Ka reports. Her examples include that "they have facilities on Pluto" and Uranus. They have research labs and lunar space operations which have mining facilities on asteroids. She is aware that Mars Planetary Corporation has two large colonies on Mars, eleven bases, two weapons facilities and research underground facilities. She says that their main territories are on Mars but they have "the capability to branch out and settle other planets and colonies if they want".

[275] See for example, Kenner, 2022 Jul 19. Kenner worked for a Planetary Corporation called "Universal Solar System Antediluvial (sic) Recovery Center Corporation" (USS ARC Corp) located between Jupiter and Saturn.

Their ability to settle outside the solar system is based on going beyond warp drive technology to being able to "integrate crystalline technologies onto their ships". They want to go "faster than the speed of light", she remarks. She foresees a problem here which is that "crystal tech is sentient in and of itself". Trying to integrate that "into metal components is not easy going". What is required, she says, are ships that are biological. These are "bio-living ships" that have no metal parts per se. This new biological technology will require them to rebuild their ships.[276]

f) Involvement with Other ETs and their Advanced Technology

A number of ETs work with Planetary Corp, according to El (Ileana) Ka. This can involve exchange programs, such as the "Nordics/Tall Whites" being on "US deep space vehicles crewing with the human space force assets". The "Nordics" also designed the "micro link neural core implants, energetic implants". She says that this technology is "300 years more advanced than the neural link implants with Elon Musk designed here". No basis for the 300 year technological advancement is mentioned.

The "Nordics" also taught Ka that "bismuth is an elemental component that is used in man-made portal systems, star gateway portal systems …to activate them fully and keep them stable". In addition to bismuth, gold and silver are also used as "component activators" in such areas as navigation systems. She also mentions SSP veteran Jean-Charles Moyen[277], a French Canadian, who saw "tungsten-like crystalline elements" in some of the spacecraft.

Ka was also loaned out by the Planetary Corp to the "'Nordics' because they [the Planetary Corp] work with a 'Nordic' faction that was protecting Earth space and Mars from being invaded by 'Reptilians'".[278]

The number of self-sufficient Planetary Corporation colonies was not known by her.

2) John Whitberg and Apollymi Mandylion: Working for the ICC

A number of SSP veterans state that they worked for the ICC. Two of these include John Whitberg and Apollymi Mandylion.

a) John Whitberg: American and Other Corporations in Space

An indication of the various kinds of American and other corporations that are involved with the ICC is provided by John Whitberg. The source of his information comes from an interview that he did with Tyler Kiwala and Aaron Kuhn, the hosts of the Journey to Truth Podcast on *YouTube.*

[276] All of El (Ileana) Ka's previous information and quotations are from Mandylion & Ka, 2022 Jun 3.
[277] See his 15 episodes at Connexion Alien on Vimeo website: https://vimeo.com/connexionalien
[278] All information and quotations in this part are from Ka, 2022 Jun 17.

Whitberg starts by saying that he thinks that there are quite a few big name corporations that he has seen in the SSP. Here are some of them organized in an alphabetized list of general headings:

- *Banking, Finance and Investment*: Blackrock and Vanguard; Chase Bank, an investment conglomerate, is "the Nacht Waffen financial arm that manipulates Breakaway finances"
- *Communications*: AT&T, a telecommunications conglomerate, "also heavily involved in Montauk"
- *Defense and Weapons*: Heckler and Koch, a German manufacturer of "weapons, plasma and energy guns"; Aegis creates "smart suits"; RTX Corporation, (previously Raytheon Technologies) makes "defense grids for Breakaway planets".
- *Education and Virtual Reality*: Nintendo, "a gaming company, makes virtual reality devices and programs for virtual learning"
- *Energy and Natural Gas Companies*: Citgo is a petrochemical and refining company
- *Entertainment*: Warner Music, a record label conglomerate, "steals music from assets"; Capitol Records, a music record label company functions as "a Montauk shell company for the theft and distribution of music stolen from assets"; Capital Artists, a Hong Kong based record company that is "involved in the theft of songs from assets, especially from Nacht Waffen assets"
- *Food and Beverage*: Chiquita Brands International is "involved in the produce industry"; Nestlé makes "non-perishable food products for long space flights"; PepsiCo makes "drinks containing enhancements" off-world; Mondelēz International, a food products company, makes "food replicators"
- *Mining and Construction*: the Chinese National Petroleum Company (CNPC) mines asteroids; Caterpillar, "produces mining and construction equipment such as tunnel boring machines for the construction of DUMBs"; Citgo Petroleum Corporation mines asteroids
- *Real Estate*: Blackrock sells "off world real estate for the ultra wealthy"; Vanguard Group, an "investment conglomerate…[that] acquires land for colonies, often by force".
- *Security*: Kodak produces "interplanetary surveillance photography equipment"; Samsung
- *Technology*: International Business Machines engages in "research, development and technology" that produces "'ship mind' AIs"
- *Transportation*: Subaru produces "small space craft for personal civilian use"; Bayerischen Motoren Werke makes "all terrain vehicles for planetary exploration"; Northrop Grumman Corporation, "manufactures interstellar cargo ships"; Boeing Airlines makes "civilian interstellar transport ships"

He provides us with some stark differences of what is available off Earth using PepsiCo. It manufactures the same drinks off-world as they do on Earth. However, he says, some PepsiCo products have "enhancements". These are special drinks compared to the regular ones. The special drinks have nanites in them which will give people certain abilities. For example, there are drinks that give you added strengths, make you telekinetic, learn a foreign language, etc. He says that one of his alters had to learn Russian. He could afford to buy one of these drinks ("they're very expensive") that had "the Russian language in nanites that went straight to your brain. [So as] soon as you finish drinking that you know conversational Russian".[279]

[279] All information and quotations are from Whitberg, 2023 Jun 22.

b) Apollymi Mandylion: Trading for Advanced Technology

SSP military veteran Apollymi Mandylion provides the following information about the ICC in an interview that she did with Daniel Sala, host of Saint Olga 69 on *YouTube*. She describes trading and working with other ETs as part of the ICC.

According to Mandylion, the ICC has branched off to "just about everything underneath the Sun". Her general term for this is that they have become "traders". They trade "in goods, scientists, merchants, mining, anything that you could possibly think of, these guys almost have their hands in". What they generally trade for is advanced technology.

As well, the ICC works with a number of different ETs. Mandylion states that there are a lot of races "that come in and actually join them". She points to, for instance, "a lot of the scientists that ended up working on a lot of the projects are like Pleiadians, Aryans, the … Draco [and] some of the Andromedan species are also in there". While she has heard that the ICC does unspeakable acts that are "evil", she says the trading is neutral with "a lot of people involved".

Mandylion relates a personal account while on an ICC base. She had to go to the base to talk to her superior officer who owned her DNA contracts for the Aryans. There were a lot of people there, she says, and their common thread was "the search for more advanced tech".[280]

3) Johan Fritz and Verya: Reports about the ICC

Two sources of information that tell us about the ICC are Johan Fritz and Verya.

a) Johan Fritz: ICC Revenue Focus, Ambassador Corp and the Triumvirate Superboard

The following information was conveyed by SSP military veteran Johan Fritz in a personal communication (not in References). It is worth repeating that Fritz never worked for the ICC but had to relate to them in his capacity as a support person for Nacht Waffen Regir (NWR). He states that "he had to work with them as they provide oversight to every colony and base garrison wise. NWR (Nancht Waffen Regir) is one of many upstream sources feeding DNA to the ICC. This is also how I knew they were doing business this way." He clarifies that his attendance at ICC meetings, such as the Triumvirate (see below), was "as a supporting member for the 'Old Man' who was in charge of NWR". His report is important in understanding the ICC.

Fritz tells us that the ICC is an overall organization with a number of subordinates. He says that "the Planetary Corps and Area Corps are subordinate command structures that roll up under the ICC". The ICC consists of garrison and colonial governors, military commanders and heads of relevant corporations. It also includes an Ambassador Corps (see also United Nations SSP) and a group called the Triumvirate. The ICC keeps "the bases and ships running", he says. Some of their main functions include basic security and garrison duty, the "slave trade" and to "secure advanced technology from ETs". In particular, he mentions that the ICC has "learned how to monetize DNA by trading it with ETs. [His] example is the work of Emery Smith who

[280] All Mandylion information and quotations are from Mandylion, 2022 Jun 7.

was part of the DNA research that included obtaining the material, sampling it, studying it, and reverse engineering it." The assumption is that this would include not only Earth human DNA but any other race or beings.

Another operation of the ICC, he reports, is that they "will also seize or buy ships in space and repurpose and reuse them". This is much cheaper than building one. "Some parts are sold or traded," he says. Some spacecraft are just used, for example, "you'll find ships, like command carriers, built from Russian assets being run by Italian, French, British and Americans". A command carrier, according to SSP veteran John Whitberg in a personal communication, refers to the "biggest ships". They are the flagships of a nation, society or empire.

Fritz maintains that the ICC has direct control over the colonies or a particular planet or a particular area of operation (AO). They would be in charge of that area of operation. For example, the Asteroid Belt[281] is run by the ICC. They have "their own ICC Planetary Corp or Belt Corp that runs that area". Each of these "subordinate corporations are run kind of like you've never lived … in big corporate America or a big corporate world". He uses Planetary Corporation as a subordinate organization to the ICC.

His view of the ICC organizational structure is that there are subordinate companies. The largest of these subordinate companies have their own cost centers and business units. Beneath these big corporations, he says, there are what he calls colony corporations. His example is Mars where there is a Mars colony corporation (MCC) which is run by a governor. The governor of the colony runs it as their own cost center. The reason that it is structured like that, maintains Fritz, is "to contain information and … cost". It is also to monitor maximum output, remain independent and "to generate the maximum revenue whatever that resource is" because "the ICC is only concerned about revenue". There are also various groups subordinate to the colony corporation that would be specific to a planet. No names of companies are provided

One example, that he mentions, of a group that works through the ICC is the Ambassador Corps. The ambassadors are the ones who interact directly with ET/Star society representatives. They work out any agreements with other species, such as the details of a trade agreement. Every organizational program also has an ambassador essentially to facilitate working with ETs and anyone else.

Part of the top ICC structure is the Triumvirate group that has previously only been referred to. Fritz was involved as an assistant to "the Old Man" who was in charge of NWR. He attended these meetings and is thus able to provide us with descriptions of its organization and operation. He considers the Triumvirate as a "superboard" organization. He describes it as "an area of detente when everyone comes together". This includes "the various heads of programs [who] come together to resolve problems and issues between and among themselves". Each organization, program or department head wants the "best for their program" so they have to decide "how to work with other organizational programs". The way that they make decisions is by voting.

[281] Asteroid Belt on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asteroid_belt

He states that "there are 9 voting members". He does not name them. Their seating is around "a triangular table". This is where the name Triumvirate comes from. Those that sit at the table are the program heads or representatives. "Behind each representative," he says, "sit three assistants who have available various kinds of records, data and costs in case it is needed in discussions or negotiations". He was one of the 3 assistants that sat behind his representative, "the old man". This then is a sizable organization and meeting.

Nacht Waffen Regir was an important member that was brought into the Triumvirate organization. It became part of the process of working out agreements. His example of the kind of agreements that are worked out is "we won't bother your bases as long as you give us access to do what we need to do on your base, as long as we can do exchanges of technology and resources that you may have". The attraction for joining the Triumvirate is the ability to make agreements with others. The agreement may not make everyone happy, he says, but they can live with it. The assumption to join the Triumvirate and reach an agreement is much more cost-efficient to resolve issues and disagreements than to engage in an expensive conflict.

A final point about the Triumvirate that is mentioned by Fritz is that they have "their own ambassadors". These ambassadors "are connected to ships". He does not say why this is the case. I presume one reason for this is that they are there to engage or negotiate with ETs that may or will be encountered.

b) Verya: ICC Crime and Punishment

The information about the crimes and punishment for the ICC is stated by a person called Verya that was posted by James Rink, host of Super Soldier Talk on *YouTube.* Rink states that Verya was sent a telepathic message by "a member of the Council of the Universe and the Head Commander of the Galactic Federation Division of Genetic Evolution Monitoring as well as the Commander of the Technology Division of the Galactic Federation". The distinction and relation between the Council of the Universe and the Galactic Federation is not clarified. It is not clear at present whether the reference to Galactic Federation is the same as Galactic Authority.

The message begins by noting that "various ET races and divisions which are members of the Galactic Federation … have been closely monitoring [the] ICC and many other Planetary Corporations throughout this arm of the Milky Way Galaxy". The reason that the ICC was "able to expand its territorial reach so rapidly" is because it made "treaties with the Federation of the Trade of Worlds". I consider this as an organization though no particulars about it are mentioned, such as members, purpose, etc.

The way that the ICC "asserts control and domination of other races [is] through its network of five massive space stations located in this sector of the Milky Way Galaxy". The message states that "these stations are bigger than the size of Earth". They were "originally built by members of various ET races within their respective regions in order to help facilitate trade between worlds". Eventually, the message continues, "the ICC subverted their control over these stations in order to dominate the other races".

The reason that the Galactic Federation became involved with these space stations was because the ICC was "complicit in performing experimental genetic modifications that violate universal codes". Added to this was that "they were selling these products to other races". The Galactic Federation intervened because the continuation of these experiments "would have resulted in the corruption of the genetics and the harmonious energy field of individual souls within this galaxy as well as the surrounding sectors and even into higher dimensional planes". If left unchecked, the ICC atrocities would have been far reaching.

What the Galactic Federation did was destroy two of these stations while it closely monitors the other three. The inhabitants of these space stations, one with about five thousand occupants and the other with a hundred thousand occupants, were beamed out. The space stations were then destroyed. The Galactic Federation provided caseworkers to the victims of the experiments and returned them to their home worlds or relocated them to "protected newly terraformed uninhabited productive planets".

The ICC perpetrators of "these crimes were sent to a Planetary Council court to be tried and sentenced". The Galactic Federation is not releasing the full name of the ICC leader in order "to prevent him from being attacked by other races". They only stated that "his name starts with the letter K". He has been placed on a planet under the control of the ICC which was placed "under quarantine by the Galactic Federation". He is not permitted to leave this planet or "communicate with other ICC facilities".

In general, the message states that "the Galactic Federation is still weary of the ICC because some of their members have the ability to travel through time". The hope is that "the ICC will become much more positive in the future in order to help other planets".[282]

Plasma Orbs (see also Ranthia, Plasmoids,)

There is a form of plasma that SSP veteran John Whitberg refers to briefly in a personal communication (not in References). He says that it "literally looks like an orb of light". Hence, he calls them, "Plasma Orbs". These Plasma Orbs, he continues, are usually scared of humans, at least the ones on Earth. Those on other planets, he says, are generally extremely hostile.

That is all that he can recall about them.

Plasmoids aka Djinn and Archons (see also "Plasma Orbs", Shapeshifting)

The term "Plasmoid" refers to beings that Penny Bradley, host of Nacht Waffen Pilot on *YouTube* and *Odysee*, states consist of smoke, ethers and gasses. Bradley says that they can "manifest a physical form for half an hour to an hour and it requires so much energy that it just sort of dissipates after that". They are "actually physically" on Earth. She says that they are "not interdimensionals or from elsewhere".[283]

[282] All information and quotations are from Verya, 2022 Aug 22.
[283] All information and quotations in this paragraph are from Bradley, 2021 Oct 15.

They are considered a life form though they are different. Bradley estimates that there are lots of Plasmoid beings on Earth, possibly several billion. For examples, she points to Djinn as they are known in Islam and Archons for Gnostics.

These beings are barely visible. They are able to shapeshift (see also Shapeshifting), to take any form that they want, maintains Bradley. However, they are not able to hold that shape for very long since it requires concentration and energy. These beings feed on energy. One trick that these beings use, she says, is that they take the shape of "Reptilians" to put the blame on them for whatever activities the Plasmoids undertake.[284]

The question of eating "looshe", the negative energy from humans and other beings, always arises and according to Bradley, she has never seen a Draco eat this. The beings that do this, says Bradley, are the "Plasmoids".[285]

Pleiadians or Pleyadiyans, Plejarans (see also Der Bund Freue Deutscher Welten ["The Federation of Free German Worlds"], Alcyone, Alkhorhu, D'Akoorhu, Erran, Girk Fit Niir Alliance, "Nordics", Taal Shiar, T-Marhu, Taygeta)

The word Pleiades refers to more than 800 [now over 1,000] stars that are about 410 lys from Earth in the Taurus constellation[286]. According to Penny Bradley, an SSP military veteran, the Pleiades are gassy stars, more like a source for fuel, rather than a place to live. It's a star nursery with nothing there. Bradley notes generally that it's too young and too hot to live there.[287]

For the benefit of referencing, I have organized the Pleiadian material into subheadings and provided some indication of what each source contributes.

1) Apollymi Mandylion: New Unnamed Planet in Pleiades

There is another planet in the Pleiades system, according to Apollymi Mandylion, SSP military veteran. There is no location or name provided. What is offered is what this planet is like. Mandylion states that this planet has blue skies and decent clouds. Their flora and fauna, she says, are "a mixture of reds and golds, greens [and] blues".

What is most interesting is that "the trees are furry". They may have barbs or "actual fur". The closest example that she provides for us is that they are "like a kiwi only thicker and fuller". What she means by this is that the fur on the trees actually ripples "when you touch it". She mentions that there are "a lot of sentient plants out there that will interact with their environment".[288]

No other information about this planet is provided.

---

[284] All material here is from Bradley, 2020 Jun 19.
[285] Bradley, 2020 June 19.
[286] Mann, 2019 Oct 8.
[287] Bradley, 2020 Jul 26.
[288] All information and quotations are from Mandylion, 2022 Mar 16.

2) El Ka: Pleiadians - Some Characteristics and Abilities

The Pleiadians are presented briefly in El Ka's book called *Cosmic History of Us Galactic Humans in the Milky Way and Andromeda Galaxies (Vol. 2)*. Ka states that they are part of the Azurite Alliance (see also Azurite Council) though no details of this are included here.

The Pleiadians are from "solar systems surrounding the Pleiades stars", specifically from "the planet Erra near the star Taygeta". She refers to them as "one of the oldest known races". Their goal is to develop "an even higher spiritual state'.

They are described as "human", growing up to 8 feet (2.4 m) and have a lifespan of 3,000 years. She says that they practice something called "sex cultivation". By this she means that there is a difference "between their sexual expressions and their sensual emotions". No clarifications are included.

Interestingly, she says that the "Pleiadians live among us", visit Earth regularly and "Spiritually Guide (sic) us". No examples are provided. Ka says that the Pleiadians have remained "silent since 10,000 BC".

Their spacecraft are known as "beamships". Some appear as "Cake, Oval, Round (sic)".[289]

3) Elena Danaan: Pleiadians - Refugees from the Draco War

Another source of information is Elena Danaan from her book *A Gift from the Stars*. Danaan states that the race that colonized the Pleiades arrived "a long time ago from the Man system (K62) in what [we] call the Lyran zone". There were 3 refugee races from the Draco war, the Ahel, Noor and Taal who were carried in giant spacecraft. At the time there was no planet with an environment to sustain life. Hence, they eventually "terraformed the first three planets (of ten) around the star [that we call] Taygeta" and "two planets around the star [we call] Alcyone". The names that they use for their stellar cluster is "Manahai" which means "the daughters of the Mother". The root words of this cluster in their language are Mana, which means mother and Ha which means daughter with the plural being Hai for daughters.

One reason that they chose "the Pleiades cluster" was because it did not possess any tempting resources for the Draco to take.

They developed rapidly, maintains Danaan, such as "mastering interdimensional travel" and shifting into 5D. Their shift into 5D was "a supplementary safety [measure] not to be bothered by 'Greys' and 'Reptilians'".

The way that they govern themselves is that each planet has its own government. As Danaan says, there is no "general council overruling the Pleiadean worlds". They do have

[289] Ka, 2021-2022b (Vol. 2), pp. 37-38. Image on p. 130.

different governance models, with the Ahil and Taali having councils that are ruled by "a royal structure", while "the Noori function on an assembly of deputies". No details are provided.

On a final note, Danaan reports that the Pleiadians are 3,000 Earth years beyond our technological level. As an example, she points to them having "access to antimatter dimensions, which [they] name the 'Dal': the antiverse".[290]

4) Apollymi Mandylion: Pleiadian and "Reptilian" War

SSP military veteran Apollymi Mandylion provides us with a brief glimpse of the impact of "Reptilians" attacking the Pleiadians[291]. What she knows is that they were working for the "Dark Council" (see the "Dark Council"). She only knows that they were "Reptilian" and not necessarily Draco. The "Dark Council", she says, is made up of more than "Reptilians". They have Pleiadians, Arcturians and "all sorts of people".

This conflict was part of what she calls the Universal War that originated between the Lyrans and the Draco. Many were dragged into this war. Mandylion states that a lot of planets and stars were destroyed in this Universal War. She mentions that some of the "fighting ended up … on the outskirts of everything". There was "a lot of devastation on both sides". No examples are given. According to her, both sides are accountable (and guilty) for this fighting, death and destruction.

One important consequence of this war that will no doubt impact the Pleiadians, says Mandylion, is that they are in trouble with the Overseer Creators (see also Planets). She does not say who these are and the kind of trouble that they are in. What she does report is that "there are greater Creators out there than the ones that are responsible for this [our] universe". Essentially, she posits a hierarchy of Creators (see also Source). It would be interesting to know what the relationship among the Creators is.[292]

5) Billy Meier, Peter the Insider, Santori and the *ARB,* Exopaedia Website: Various Views of the Pleiadians and Their Relations with Earth and Other ETs

There are a variety of views about the Pleiadians and their relation with Earth and other ETs. This part begins with Billy Meier.

a) Billy Meier: Pleiadians or Disguised German Federation Members

Billy Meier reports that the home star and planet of the Pleiadians or Plejarans is not the Pleiades but another 80 lys away making the distance closer to 500 lys. As well, their home star and world exists in "a dimension which is a fraction of a second space and time shifted in the future". That is, they inhabit a dimension that is fractionally in space and time ahead of us. There

[290] Danaan information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 248-250. Danaan's information is repeated without credit on Pleiades (Taurus): "Mana-Hai" (the daughters of the Mother); Pleiadeans ("Manahu") on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#PLEIADES_(Taurus)
[291] Mandylion's information about "Reptilians" acting independent of the Draco but part of the "Dark Council" is confirmed by John Whitberg in the same interview.
[292] All information and quotations in this part are from Mandylion & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17.

exists a star constellation in this dimension that has 10 "different inhabitable planets" with 4 inhabited by "people in the Sun system Tayget (sic)". They call their star cluster Pleiadians/Plejaren. Pleiades and Pleiadians are also used because these people don't live very far from our "space-time structure" that we call the Pleiades.

In their star cluster the planet that is most similar to Earth is called Erra. Erra is the "administrative planet of the Pleiadian Federation" that has allies "as far as 6 billion light years away". It is also the home of "Semjase [Meier's primary contact], Quetzal, Pleja and Ptaah". There also exists a "dimension door" created about 52,000 years ago that allows the Pleiadians/Plejarans to enter our dimension whenever they want. It is also a communication channel that allows them to communicate in both dimensions, at all times without a time delay.[293]

There is some debate about whether Meier's contacts were actually Pleiadians and not disguised German Federation personnel. This point is made by Penny Bradley who maintains that the German Federation representatives presented themselves as Pleiadians in order for Earth "contactees" to avoid reprisals from US intelligence agencies and military.[294]

b) Santori and the *ARB:* Good and Bad Pleiadians

A general description of the Pleiadians is stated by Santori in his *ARB* and includes the following. Santori states that the Pleiadians are one of the oldest races. They grow to about 8 feet (2.5 m). (This is the same height mentioned by Ka in section 2).) The good ones "emphasize spiritual growth".

The spacecraft of the Pleiadians are known as "beamships" according to Santori[295].

c) Peter the Insider: Good and Bad Pleiadians

An additional view about the Pleiadians is reported by Peter the Insider (see ACIO website). The Pleiadians are characterized into 2 general kinds by Peter the Insider. The ones from Pleiades 12 he considers bad. Bad here means that they are malevolent to Earth humans. The good ones are from Pleiades 16 (Celaeno) and possibly 15. These are benevolent and helpful to us. In terms of locating these planets I was unable to find any reference to 12 and 15. This may be because many of them have not been named yet.

An interesting item stated by Peter is that the Pleiadians have a program of infiltrating the "Nordics" (see also "Nordics"). They are doing this in order to learn how to "grow" them. The infiltration consists of a "Nordic" looking person physically but this "Nordic" is actually from Pleiades 15 on the inside.[296] No details of this were provided.

d) Exopaedia Website: Different Kinds of Pleiadians

---

[293] The preceding information and quotations are from Kåre Bergheim. 2013 May 27. "Planet Erra - The information the extra-terrestrials gave to Billy Meier about their home world". Meiersaken website: http://www.meiersaken.info/Planet_Erra.html

[294] See Germans in Space, Vol 1.

[295] The information and quotations here are from Santori, 2011, p. 18.

[296] Peter the Insider & Marrocco, 2019 Mar 29.

While they are generally described as similar in appearance to Earth humans with blonde hair and "Nordic" features, the Exopaedia website mentions that there is a Pleiadian group that "looks like the Latin American Indians (Mayas, Incas, etc.)". No sources are given for this. This site adds that the "renegade" Pleiadians that joined the Draco Empire are mainly from Alcyone. There are some Pleiadians that remained "neutral".[297]

On a related Exopaedia website, a brief historical statement is provided by Wendelle Stevens[298] about the Pleiadians. Stevens states that a race of Lyran descent first came to Earth. Due to the Universal War mentioned previously, (see also Lyra and Alpha-Draco) they then moved to Pleiades. What this means is that "the Errans are Lyran Earth Colonists that moved to the Pleiades.[299]

6) Julie Phelps, Elena Danaan, Jerry Willis and El (Ileana) Ka: Some Experiences with Pleiadians

Quite a number of people have reported experiences with the positive Pleiadians. The following are some examples.

One instance of meeting Pleiadiens comes from Julie Phelps, a SSP military veteran. She describes meeting some Pleiadians on a ship. The ones she encountered had a beautiful face and eyes with no ears. Some were about 5 feet 7 inches (1.7 m) tall while others were about 6 feet (1.8 m). She states that they are 5 dimensional (5D) beings and are benevolent to humans on Earth. They were fun loving and had a good sense of humor. They are not allowed and do not intervene in human activities. She states that there was no need to ask their names since they had vibrational names and pronunciation would be difficult. They operate on a light frequency. This high frequency made it difficult to know and pronounce their names so sometimes they used a human nickname.[300]

A second example comes from Elena Danaan who was an "abductee" and "experiencer". Danaan was abducted at age 9 by Maitre "Greys" (see also Maitre, "Greys") and their created short "Grey" beings. She had an implant inserted into her head/brain. It was a tracking device so that the Maitre could easily locate her. At the same time that the Maitre were doing this she was rescued by some Pleiadians. The Pleiadians took her to their ship. They couldn't remove the implant without damaging her brain so they changed it into a communication device. This allowed her and the Pleiadians to communicate with each other. Thereafter, Danaan states that she was protected by the Pleiadians.[301]

Some more interesting examples are by Jerry Willis and his experiences with Pleiadians in Peru[302]. There is also a part by SSP veteran El (Ileana) Ka on her Awakening Cosmic Reality

[297] The information and quotations here are from Pleiades on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Pleiades
[298] Wendelle Stevens on the Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Wendelle+Stevens
[299] The information and quotation are from Erra on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Erra
[300] Phelps, 2019 Oct 6.
[301] Danaan, 2021 Mar 21.
[302] Wills, 2020 Jun 28.

Show on *YouTube* about the Pleidians. She states that she has learned hot and cold energy healing from the Pleiadians and to rely on herself for healing[303].

Pluto (see also Planetary Corporation, Zha.a.mi/Anunnaki)

Some mainstream science information about Pluto from the Wikipedia website starts this heading. Pluto is located beyond Neptune in the Kuiper Belt. Its orbit around our Sun ranges from about 2.8–4.6 billion miles (4.5–7.3 billion Km). It is smaller than our moon and consists of "ice and rocks". The atmosphere is made up of nitrogen, methane and carbon monoxide. The temperature at the equator can drop to −240 °C (−400 °F). Pluto was reclassified as an object, and not a "dwarf" planet in 2006. It has 5 moons that are called, starting with the closest, Charon, Styx, Nix, Kerberos and Hydra.[304]

There are two sources that are used to present information about Pluto. The first is Stewart Swerdlow in an interview he did with Michael Salla on the Exopolitics Today show on *YouTube*. The second one is from SSP military veteran El (Ileana) Ka, host of her Awakening Cosmic Reality Show on *YouTube.* For ease of referencing I've kept these sources separate.

1) Stewart Swerdlow: Pluto is Artificial

Swerdlow states that Pluto is an "artificial observation post that came into our solar system in 1930". It is an artificial object in the Kuiper Belt. Swerdlow states that there are beings in the Kuiper Belt which surrounds our solar system.. These beings are using the Kuiper Belt to surround Earth humans because "we are considered a very dangerous species that must be contained or eliminated".

He reports that the Kuiper Belt is inhabited by "Insectoids", "humanoids", and "etheric beings". "It's like a United Nations of species", he says. These races consider the powers of Earth to be a danger to them and are determining what to do. He estimates that something will occur in the next two years (by 2024) but is not specific about the changes to come.[305]

2) El (Ileana) Ka: Pluto Inhabitants

The other source of information about Pluto comes from El (Ileana) Ka. Ka begins her report by stating that she was one of the people who "ended up on Pluto" where she saw "this Planetary Corporation space" (see also Planetary Corporation). There is no mention by Ka how she came to Pluto so I presume that it was by the Planetary Corporation. Pluto had a "lot of cloud cover" and gasses "in the atmosphere" which she refers to as "thick" and made the surface

[303] Ka, 2021 Jun 3.
[304] All information and quotations are from Pluto on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pluto
[305] All information and quotations are from Swerdlow, 2022 Apr 18.

impossible to see. Her statement that Pluto's base was rocky supports what is reported on Wikipedia.

Ka states that she was aware of two general inhabitants on Pluto that are underground. These are the Zha.a.mi/Anunnaki and the Planetary Corporation personnel. The Zha.a.mi have a base with 3 buildings that are "covered by separate domes" to keep out the atmospheric toxins and radiation. She says that, based on her remote viewing, this base "has been on Pluto for 1,000 years". The Zha.a.mi have 12 satellites "between Mars, the moon, Jupiter, Pluto and the Kuiper belt" which they use to "monitor ET traffic that comes … into our solar system". They also "monitor SSP activities on Pluto, Mars, the moon and other places", she maintains.

There are "about 300 Anunnaki [Zha.a.mi] personnel on the Pluto base", according to Ka. She describes them as having "black hair, silver eyes [and] green eyes". She says that "they're up to seven feet [2.1 m] tall".

The other inhabitants on Pluto mentioned by Ka consist of personnel from the Planetary Corporation. They also have a base with dome structures located deep underground on Pluto. She says that it is a research facility. No information is given on the kind of research conducted here.

The Planetary Corporation does not trust the Zha.a.mi. They do not want them monitoring what they are doing on Pluto.

One example that Ka provides about the kind of research being conducted here is called the Lazarus Project; the precursor was the chronovisor technology. This project has to do with time travel that is done through one's mind. A person is connected to a visor that is in turn "connected to holographic technology where a person's mind is amplified". This technology "allows you to project your mind to see events from the past, the present, [and] the near future". The Lazarus Project "visor holographic technology" is also able to record "everything that you're seeing".

The Planetary Corporation experimented on a lot of the psychics with precognition abilities on Pluto. They wanted to see what the events were in the distant future.[306]

In a follow up video, Ka adds that the Planetary Corporation was also experimenting with technology to reanimate "people back from the dead". Whether this was part of the Lazarus Project is not stated clearly here. As a "cryogenics project" this organization was experimenting with re-tethering "the soul to the body". According to Ka, this was a "major project that [the] Planetary Corp [was] involved with on Pluto".[307]

P'nti aka The Watchers (see also Dravidians, Zetas)

There are about 5 different sources that are used to present information about the P'nti. Most of the information about the P'nti is provided by Su Walker who has her own channel on

[306] All preceding information and quotations are from Ka, 2022 Oct 26.
[307] The follow up information is from Ka, 2022 Oct 27.

YouTube called Sandia Wisdom[308]. The other main source is that of a SSP military veteran who is referred to simply as Major. The information is organized into subheadings based on the source and begins with the Official First Contact website.

1) The Official First Contact Website: P'nti Location in Zeta Reticuli II and on Earth

The information about the location of the P'nti in space and on Earth is summarized from the Official First Contact website.

The P'nti (pronounced Pon-tee) are from Zeta Reticuli II. Their homeworld is P'ntl (pronounced Pon-tell) which is "the 5th planet orbiting the further of the two stars of the binary system Zeta Reticuli". P'ntl is about 40 lys from Earth. It is larger than the Earth's ocean world.

The P'nti have 8 bases on Earth, 4 are land based and the other 4 are in deep oceans. One underwater base is referred to in the coloring book and is stated to be in the Tasmanian Sea area[309]. One of their land bases is 2 miles underneath Sandia Mountain in an existent tunnel system located on the "eastern edge of Albuquerque, New Mexico (USA)". It is called the Sandia Mountain Information Station and has been managed by the P'nti "for the past 15,000 years". This station is an "information hub for extraterrestrials" from our Milky Way Galaxy and beyond who want to visit Earth's "northern and western hemispheres".[310]

2) Penny Bradley: P'nti as the Watchers

According to SSP military veteran Penny Bradley in a personal message (not in References), the P'nti "come from a planet in Zeta Reticuli". Their star system has "5 planets and a different Grey race was planted on each of them. So 5 different Grey races live there, with different cultures". These different Zeta races are not named.

She states that the P'nti are what the Bible calls the Watchers. They are monitoring us on behalf of the Galactic Authority/Federation, the government of the Galaxy[311].

There are a number of coloring books, in addition to free pdfs, about the P'nti and other members of Star Nations (eg., Arianni, Dravidians, Sect of Ea)[312]. These Star Nations are listed separately in this book.

3) Major: The Sandia Mountain Base in New Mexico

---

[308] Walker, Su. Host, Sandia Wisdom on *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/@sandiawisdom/featured
[309] *The Official First Contact Coloring Book of the P'nti & Star Nation Beings*. 2020, Vol. 2, No. 3. The Infinite Voice Project. Available from: https://theinfinitevoiceproject.org/store/
[310] Except where otherwise referenced, all information and quotations are from "A Beginner's Guide to The P'nti of the Sandia Mountain Information Station" on Official First Contact (Documents) website: https://www.officialfirstcontact.com/documents
[311] Bradley, 2021 Apr 19.
[312] The Infinite Voice Project website: https://theinfinitevoiceproject.org/store/

A more detailed description of the Sandia Mountain Base is provided by Major, in a personal communication (not in References). Major was given a “telepathic tour” (see also Telepathy) by one of the P’nti female elders. His description is the following.

Major begins by stating that the Sandia Mountain Base of the P’nti was not constructed by them. It was originally built by a past technological human civilization. No name was mentioned of this civilization. The base was abandoned when a massive sheet of water swept across the area from north to south. He is unsure as to its depth but his view of approximately 1-2 Km is somewhat in line with the previous one of about 2 miles.

Major states that the Galactic Federation chose the P’nti to operate the station. He realizes that they were chosen because they are lovely, brave, happy people and an absolute joy to meet.

He says that the P’nti occupy a very small part of the space around one corner of the massive hangar under the Sandia Mountain. The hanger is about 200 to 400 m (650-1,300 feet) high. It is a square km (about .6 of a mile) in area. There are two openings for craft to come out of.

Their section of the base is about 5-8 levels deep. It is occupied by about 100-500 staff. Their base operates as an information station for visitors to the region. This station has a front desk where someone is always on duty. This person links telepathically to all new craft entering the area.

As far as Major knows the P’nti do not liaise with the military in the area.

4) Su Walker: P’nti and Unknown Personnel

According to Su Walker, the P’nti “have more than 200 staff members” below the Sandia Mountain station. This is in the range specified by Major. She comments that she’s only come to know by name “a couple of dozen, so less than 10 percent”. Most of the personnel are thus not known.[313]

5) Major and Su Walker: P’nti Physical Appearance

The physical appearance of the P’nti are stated as the shortest people of the Reticuli constellation averaging around 4.5 feet (1.4 m). No difference is stated for genders. They are nocturnal with two eyelids and have nearly full color night vision. They communicate telepathically and sometimes use hand gestures. According to SSP veteran Major, who was informed by Su Walker from the Infinite Voice Project of the P’nti, the life expectancy of the P’nti is about 400-450 years with good health. Those who choose to live on Earth “shorten their lives by a couple of decades”. The reason for the P’nti premature aging, as told to Major by Su Walker, is due to: "Everything...the gravity, the atmospheric mix, the geomagnetics (sic), the intensity of our moon cycle … it all adds up."[314]

---

[313] This paragraph information and quotations are from Walker, 2021 Oct 13.
[314] All information and quotations are from Walker, 2021 Jul 15.

For readers who want more information on their physical appearance Su Walker has drawn portraits of the P'nti crew and others that can be seen on the Official First Contact website, such as their commander called T'lkm (pronounced Teel-kim)[315].

6) The Official First Contact Website: P'nti Missions on Earth

The missions of the P'nti are, according to the Official First Contact website, to "teach telepathy, archeoplanetography" and to prepare us "for first official contact". The Official First Contact (OFC) is planned to take place in the fall of 2021. This did not happen. The site mentions that there are "currently 32 Star Nations" who want to "participate in this public celebration event".[316]

7) Su Walker: P'nti - Flights and Staff, Other Star Nations with the P'nti and Relations with the Pueblo People

Su Walker offers us considerable information about the P'nti in this final subheading starting with the various flights and spacecraft from other star nations at Sandia Mountain.

a) Flights and Staff

The information about flights comes from Su Walker in an interview with Taino El, the host of The Galactic Talk on *YouTube*. Walker is very familiar with the flights coming from Sandia Mountain.

She states that there are "the little small skipper ships that are about the size of a small plane". They can be seen from the view of the Sandia crest. These ships "zip straight up, as in a microsecond, in the blink of an eye and that's a common thing". Note that these are common sightings. She adds that "on average", there is "an unusual anomalous ship once every six minutes if you do a sky watch in the Albuquerque [New Mexico] area". This is her reference to a UFO or UAP in this area.

The reason that there are so many flights, she says, is because the Sandia Mountain facility is an "information station and it's an interstellar information station". It is busy because it includes not only routine flights from Star Nations but also others that are visiting Earth and want to "know the latest details". Her example is, as Commander Tlkm of the station has informed her, there are about "75 and 80 separate Star Nations visiting Earth" that includes those bases "in the oceans and on land".[317]

The Star Nations that come here "now from other places", maintains Walker, "are arriving in 3D ships". She says that the P'nti refer to them as "hospital ships or cultural rescue

---

[315] Official First Contact website: https://www.officialfirstcontact.com/index.php See also The Infinite Voice Project website: https://theinfinitevoiceproject.org/

[316] "A Beginner's Guide to The P'nti of the Sandia Mountain Information Station" on the Official First Contact website: https://www.officialfirstcontact.com/documents/

[317] All information and quotations are from Walker, 2021 Oct 13.

ships". What the P'nti are trying to do is "to help us preserve the very best of our culture as we go through this turbulent Earth [changing] time frame".[318]

b) Su Walker and Reverend White Otter: Star Nation Guests with the P'nti

The following are some examples by Walker of other star nations who are guests of the P'nti at their information station and who are "linked to a number of offshoot and side tunnels that can house other Nations requiring different atmospheric conditions". These other star nations "would be guests who do not reside at the station like the staff does".[319]

One star nation consists of people who look like Earth humans. Walker does not mention a name for them. They along with the P'nti "have historically always gone to visit the Zuni and some of the other Pueblos". She states that some of the descriptions of them were provided by "repair service people or delivery people that somehow got underground into the tunnel system". That is how they came to be described to look like us humans with "various skin tones". They have "one head, two arms, fingers you know, a body about our size, maybe a little taller". She says that the height of the women is around six feet (1.8 m) and the men average about six four - six five feet (1.9 - 2 m). These unnamed people "work down in the Manzano Mountains[320]".

There is also a star nation that is "Sauron", similar to a reptilian but is more "amphibian-like". She and Reverend White Otter have chatted with them. She says that they "have a facility about two hours south and west of our location down in what they call the Gila Mountains[321]".

Another star nation stated by Walker is one that other star nations refer to as the "Mud" people. The reason for this name, she says, is that "the top of the head has bumps and ridges, no hair, but it's like somebody put a mud pack on your head and molded it into bumps". That is why they are called the "Mud" people.

The last star nation that she reports about is called Shalako. They are "an avian, a bird star nation", she says. One of their ships landed on Zuni territory to check on another ship in their group that had crashed. The reason they landed on Zuni land was because the Zuni have "a positive history for being helpful to the star nation folks", Walker says.

She describes the Shalako as 11-12 feet (3.4-3.7 m) tall. They are "blue feathered beings" with "black feathers around the neck". She says that they "always came with a little, we think mechanoid or android sort of helper, that was half their size".[322]

---

[318] All information and quotations in this paragraph are from Walker, 2021 Nov 4.
[319] This paragraph is from a personal communication and not in References.
[320] Manzano Mountains on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manzano_Mountains#:~:text=The%20name%20%22Manzano%22%20is%20Spanish,the%20nearby%20town%20of%20Manzano.
[321] Gila Mountains (Yuma County) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gila_Mountains_(Yuma_County)#:~:text=The%20Gila%20Mountains%20of%20Yuma,in%20the%20northwest%20Sonoran%20Desert.&text=and%20Yuma%20Desert-,The%20Gila%20Mountains%20of%20Yuma%20County,northwest%2Dsoutheast%20trending%20mountain%20system.
[322] All information and quotations are from Walker, 2022 Feb 24.

c) P'nti and Star Nation Relations with Pueblo People

The meaning of the word "Pueblo", from the Wikipedia website, "refers to the Native tribes of Puebloans having fixed-location communities with permanent buildings which also are called pueblos (lowercased)". It comes from Spanish explorers who used the "term pueblo to refer to permanent indigenous towns they found in the region" encompassing New Mexico, parts of Arizona and the former province of Nuevo México. The term refers to both the Pueblo people and to "communities housed in apartment structures built of stone, adobe mud, and other local material" and continues to be used.[323]

In a personal message (not in References) Walker states that when "the P'nti visit the local Pueblo tribes in NM [New Mexico] and AZ [Arizona], there is another star nation that always accompanies them (which look like we Earth humans do) and that possess dark brown skin and wear a white turban or head coverings. We have witnesses who believe they may have witnessed Ummo working with Earth humans at the Sandia National Labs in the Manzano Mountains, but we do not know for certain they are Ummo" (see also Ummites).

There are also locations, maintains Walker in an interview with Taino El host of The Galactic Talk on *YouTube*, "that each of the Pueblo tribes keeps sacred in their prayers and in their spiritual life". At these locations "on a specific day, at a specific time, carrying or taking with them specific gifts, they can go to a location to directly talk to and interact with the star beings at that location". The interaction of the Pueblo people with these star nations continues to this day. Walker provides us with two general locations where these interactions occur.

One of these is in New Mexico in the entire territories of the Zuni[324] people. Their current land is "their original home. They were never moved off of their home." "This land", maintains Walker, "has a huge history of star nation visitation". She points to "a flight path for the ships that come and go from that … always comes from the south east side of the Zuni reservation land and it goes south and east. That flight path is a common one."

There are also areas in Arizona, says Walker. Here, there are certain areas "during specific days, at specific times, carrying specific gifts, they can [still go and] interact with the star nation people directly". This then is similar to that in New Mexico.

She does not want to create the impression that this is an everyday occurrence with the Pueblo people. For instance, she states that "there are some locations where they [Pueblo people] only go every four years".[325]

Portal, Portals aka Star Gateway, Aeronautical Repositioning Chamber (ARC) (see also Els, Time Travel)

---

[323] Pueblo on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pueblo
[324] Zuni People on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zuni_people
[325] All information and quotations are from Walker, 2022 Feb 24.

Portals are mentioned by many in the SSP and by ETs. This is a brief introduction to understanding the importance of portals that are also referred to as jump rooms, star gateways or aeronautical repositioning chambers (ARC)[326]. According to SSP military veteran James Rink on his Super Soldier Talk channel on *YouTube*, the portal technology was invented in the mid-1950s. Rink goes on to state that astronaut Ken Johnston[327] testified that "he has used this ARC jump room technology".

By way of an overview, Rink says that portals or ARCs are "a quantum entanglement teleportation chamber that can take you to other jump rooms in places like Mars, the moon and other off-world areas as well here on planet Earth". They are typically "used only by the elite". What happens is that "you can walk into the elevator and the walls curve around you and then 10 minutes later you are on the other side of the planet".

Some locations of these ARCs are:

- On the campus of UCLA in Southern California in a medical facility
- South of Los Angeles airport under the Boeing facility that's connected to its sister facility in Paramus, New Jersey as well as CIA HQ Langley
- many Hilton hotels that are tied into Montauk programs where certain Illuminati members can teleport quickly to do rituals from these locations. For example, you can take the elevator down at the Waikiki Hilton which has a Montauk style program underneath the hotel and then end up in the Stuttgart Hilton in the Black Forest of Germany[328].

a) General Meaning of Portal and Wormhole

A general meaning of portal or portals is taken from James Rink on his Super Soldier Talk website. A portal is a teleportation device, Rink says, that allows "beings to travel through time and space to other planets, galaxies and dimensions in the universe". Note that this refers to technology, a device, and the variety of uses for it in our dimension and to other dimensions. A portal opens "wormholes in space and time creating an interdimensional hub portal on the surface of planets in order to be able to travel off planet to other worlds and galaxies". A portal, he says, is connected to a wormhole through which the travel occurs[329]. The wormhole thus connects two points in space and time or spacetime[330]. The process seems to be that you enter a portal, travel through a wormhole and exit a portal. To return to the point of origin the process repeats from the exited portal.

To get to where you want to go, Rink states that there "are mathematical and letter computer coordinates which are dialed from a gateway computer dialing pad in order to activate the star gates to travel either to planetary locations or off world". Initial portals were created by "the first builder/creator race called the Els [see also Els]. They were 10th dimensional beings

[326] ARC is from Rink, 2023 Jul 7.
[327] The mainstream view of this astronaut is from Ken Johnston on Rational Wiki website: https://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Ken_Johnston
[328] Except for another reference, all information and quotations are from Rink, 2023 Jul 7.
[329] See also Ileana's analysis of the use of wormholes for Malaysia Airlines Flight 370 on Ka, 2023 Oct 22.
[330] This view is beyond the mainstream science hypothetical view provided by Wormhole on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wormhole

and could physically manifest anything that they wanted with just thought forms coming from their minds."[331]

b) Portal Technology

There are two sources of information about portal technology provided here, starting with Steward Swerdlow who is followed by John Whitberg.

The US government received the portal technology from Sirius A star people, according to Stewart Swerdlow in an interview he did with Michael Salla, host of Exopolitics Today on *YouTube*. Swerdlow refers to these people as "intergalactic merchants for … lack of a better word". These traders didn't care about good or bad sides and only cared about what kind of merchandise they could trade or get.

What the US government received as well were "portal coordinates for 'deep space' and alternate realities" where they could "travel from point A to point B instantaneously". However, some of the coordinates that were given to them by certain ET groups were wrong and as such some people ended up dying when these coordinates were used, such as ending up in a rock, deep space or under the ocean instead of an underground base on Mars.

This meant that the US had to develop "their own frequency coordinates" for the portals, he says. That is, "they would send a person to a specific frequency" and then see if that "person came back". After some time, they developed a device called an "anchor" where a person would go and leave this anchor device and then return. Then they had "a direct path to these locations in time and space without having to develop it over again".[332]

Another version of portal technology comes from SSP veteran John Whitberg in an interview with host Daniel Sala on his Saint Olga 69 *YouTube* channel. Whitberg states that the portal technology comes from the "Tall Whites". He says that it is a dumbed down version of "how they get around on their ships". His use of portals is similar to that of Solar Warden which is "made for people to walk through". The "Tall Whites", he says, have portals "that are big enough to fly ships through but they did not let us have access to that. … They're expensive to run, I heard."[333]

c) Stepping Through a Portal

James Rink, on his Super Soldier Talk website provides a number of examples of people going through a portal[334]. The example presented below is by SSP veteran John Whitberg in an interview he did with Daniel Sala the host of Saint Olga 69 on *YouTube*. Whitberg starts out by telling us that the portal that he went through was artificial and not natural. This shows that there are different kinds of portals.

---

[331] All information and quotations are from James Rink. 2016 Sep 17. Star Gateway Portals on Super Soldier Talk website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/star-gateway-portals/

[332] All information and quotations in this part are from Swerdlow, 2022 Apr 18.

[333] All information and quotations are from Whitberg, 2022 Oct 7.

[334] Super Soldier Talk website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/?s=Portal

The following is Whitberg's description of what it felt like to step through a portal. He states that it was "a very strange feeling stepping through a portal". He elaborates by saying that for a split second as he walked through it he was separated from his body. His explanation is that it does "dematerialize you and then re-materialize you on the other side". This is similar, he says, to "entering like a higher density and then you're being pushed back into physical".

The portal looked "kind of a blue, like it looked similar to water kind of. You could see through it. You could see what was on the other side. There was like a blue watery mist and that was slightly warm. It didn't feel like much." The entire experience, he says, was "instantaneous".

In terms of the distance that he might have traveled, he did not know how many millions of kilometers (miles). Even if he went further, he says that would also be "equally instantaneous".[335]

He made numerous trips through portals. For example, he "met Winston Churchill once" as well as other "historical figures, kings and queens".[336]

d) Portal Colors and Traveling

Apollymi Mandylion states in an interview with James Rink that some portals have colors that indicate what it does. The colors that Mandylion mentions are blue, gold, purple, and red:

- Blue portals - are for destination travel
- Gold portals - are for time travel
- Purple portals - are for dimension travel
- Red portals - no information provided

In response to Rink's question about seeing a "rainbow color", Mandylion explains that when you step into a portal you will see a rainbow color because you are traveling at the speed of light and you will see a spiral. For instance, if you enter a golden portal for time travel and you are going into the past you will also see a silver spiral "with the prismatic like tube that you're flowing in". If you are time traveling into the future, she says "you will have a golden spiral". The past and future time travel spirals go in different directions. The combination of speed of light travel and spiral color creates the rainbow color that you see.[337]

e) Repairing a Stargate or ARC

Like any technology, a stargate or ARC may malfunction and will need to be repaired. According to John Whitberg in an interview with Daniel Sala on his Saint Olga 69 *YouTube* channel, they are "quite expensive to repair". A reason for this is that:

---

[335] All information and quotations are from Whitberg, 2022 Oct 7.
[336] Information and quotations in this paragraph are from Whitberg, 2023 Apr 21.
[337] All information and quotations are from Mandylion, 2022 Aug 9.

> "human technicians actually don't know how to repair it. We have to call in a 'Tall White' technician or another species who we outsource that to. So that requires paying for someone to be flown in from off planet usually because it's so sophisticated or because they're on a need to know".

Pouseti

The Pouseti are mentioned in a number of places including A.L. Webre[338] and the Bibliotecapleyades website. The Bibliotecapleyades site states that the Pouseti are members of the "Alien Council of 8", sometimes simply referred to as the "Council of 8" which includes ("the 'Pleiadians', Alpha Centaurians, Sirians, Orions, Bootes, Pousetis, Zeta Reticulis and Comsulis").[339]

I wasn't able to find a star system called Pouseti. As well, there are no other aspects mentioned about the Pousetis, such as their appearance, spacecraft, etc.

"Pre-Adamite" and "Pre-Adamites"

The word "Pre-Adamites" refers to extraterrestrials and should not be confused with the Earth usage of Pre-Adamites.

The word "Pre-Adamites" comes from Corey Goode, as reported by Michael Salla, to refer to inhabitants of Earth that came from the planets Mars and Maldek (now the Asteroid Belt). To be clear, the name "pre-Adamites" is not the name of their society or civilization. This still has to be discovered.

The "Pre-Adamites" fled from Mars to the moon and then to Antarctica to establish a colony there about 60,000 years ago. The reason these refugees went to Antarctica was that they "found advanced 'builder race' technologies there that were created over 1.8 billion years ago" and that this technology was still working.

Three motherships from the "Pre-Adamites" crash landed in Antarctica, reports Salla from Goode. The technology from the motherships allowed the "Pre-Adamites" to "rebuild their civilization". The description of a mothership comes from Pete Peterson by Salla. The ship is stated to be about 30 miles (48 km) wide and "mostly circular" discovered "under the ice".

The physical description of the "Pre-Adamites" provided to Salla by Goode is that they are about 12-14 feet (3.7-4.3 m) tall. Their bodies are "very spindly, thin" and their heads have an elongated skull.

---

[338] Webre, 2020, p. 237.

[339] All information and quotations, unless otherwise noted, are from "Challenges Of Change - Will Our World Be Forever Changed On October 13, 2010?" in World Wide UFO Display on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://bibliotecapleyades.net/disclosure/disclosure29.htm

The "Pre-Adamites" created offspring ("hybrids") between themselves and "the rest of the Earth's population", meaning women. This created a social hierarchy between the "pure blood Pre-Adamites" who remained in Antarctica with the "advanced technology" and their offspring who were used "to rule over humanity in the different colonies established around the planet". The offspring were located in the regions of Central America and South America. Another "Pre-Adamite" bloodline, though totally different, was in Asia and Europe.

The "Pre-Adamites" were not the only ETs on Earth 60,000 years ago, maintains Salla by referring to Goode. The "Reptilians" (which ones are not specified) were also on Earth and became the main rival for Earth to the "Pre-Adamites". A small number of "catastrophes" occurred between the "Pre-Adamites" and the "Reptilians" and are not elaborated on. A major catastrophe occurred 13,000 years ago when Earth's poles shifted resulting in it being "flash frozen". This "cut off the Pre-Adamites' outposts around the world from their main base of power [in Antartica]". The consequences of this were that the "Reptilians" became rulers of Earth and the "Pre-Adamite" offspring, who could no longer communicate nor visit each other, were able to escape. No mention is made of how the "Reptilians" escaped the frozen flash flooding of Earth.

Salla also reports that the "elongated skulls found in South and Central America trace back to the "Pre-Adamite" hybrids who ruled over their colonies in these areas". As well, Salla notes that competition developed between the two colonies of Asia and Europe with those of South and Central America. These continue in "two major factions of the Illuminati". No examples of this are provided.

Concerning the original "Pre-Adamites" in Antarctica, they "put themselves in stasis before this cataclysm occurred about 12,800 years ago". Interestingly enough, no one has publicly reported waking them up.[340]

Procyon and Procyons aka Procyonians, Procyanans (see also Ginvo, Eldaru)

Procyon is the name of the brightest star in the Canis Minor constellation not too far from Sirius. It is about 11.46 lys from Earth. It is a binary solar system consisting of a "white hued star and a 'faint white dwarf'".[341]

Three sources provide us with information about the inhabitants of Procyon. All of them are websites.

1) Bibliotecapleyades Website: Meaning of Procyons

[340] All information and quotations are from Salla, 2017 Mar 1.

[341] Procyon on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Procyon

According to the Bibliotecapleyades website, Procyon means in English, "The home of those who travel through time". The Procyons are able “to travel in time and between dimensions of reality”.[342] No clarifications of this are provided.

2) Exopaedia Website: Benevolent Procyons

The Exopaedia website states that the physical appearance of the Procyons is that of “blonds”, Swedes or “Nordics”. No other detail is mentioned here.

What is interesting is that this site states that the Procyons “belong to the Lyran Caucasian group” given their physical description. The background of the Procyons provided on this site is that the Procyon began as a Rigel colony (see also Rigel) of Lyran (see also Lyran) descent. Rigel, in turn, was “taken over” by the “Greys”. How this was achieved is not stated but added here is that “the Rigelian Blonds fled to Procyon”.

The Procyons got into a fight with the “Greys” (see also “Greys”) and chased them from their planet. They have warned the US government not to get involved with the “Greys”.

They have been called a “benevolent humanoid race” and have a “service to others” philosophy. As well, there has been some “crossbreeding” with Earth humans though no reasons for this are provided.[343]

3) Galactic Human Journey Website: Procyonians and Procyanans

The last source of information comes from the Galactic Human Journey website. This website gives its source as Sheldan Nidle[344] and adds Procyonians and Procyanans to the spelling of Procyons. It refers to the Procyon star nations who were accepted into the Galactic Federation (or Galactic Authority) around “3.5 million years ago”. Two colonists make up this star system over 3.8 million years ago. One is the “humanoid type” from Sirius-B and the other are the “Amphiboid-Reptoid (sic) hybrids” who came from the Cancer constellation fleeing the galactic wars.

According to this website, Procyon is a binary star with only the inner or A star having six relatively small inhabitable planets. The fourth planet from the star is inhabited by the “human colony” and the second and third by the “Amphiboid-Reptoid” (sic). The following is a summary of each race.

a) Lyran-Sirian People

The physical appearance is presented as “typical Earth humans” though their skin is “either blue or white”. It isn’t clear what a “typical Earth human” looks like. Another difference

[342] The information and quotations are from Procyonians in Alien Species Active in Earth’s Evolution on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/esp_vida_alien_19a.htm
[343] All preceding information and quotations are from Procyon on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Procyon
[344] See his Planetary Activation Organization (PAO) website: https://www.paoweb.com/index.html

stated is that their eyes are much larger than those of Earth humans with "shades of blue, green and brown". The two smaller ears are slightly lower on the head. The "top and rear of [the] head is enlarged to accommodate a larger brain capacity". The height of the females is stated as "6 feet, 4 inches (1.9 m) to almost 7 feet (2.1 m)" while the males are slightly taller at "6 feet, 6 inches (1.8 m) to 7 feet, 4 inches (2.2 m)".

Their sleep requirements are given as "about 1-2 hours". I presume this is Earth hours. No reason for the 1-2 hours is given.

This site states that their language is "very tonal, with few guttural sounds". No examples are provided. There is no mention of telepathy.

The information about their spacecraft does not distinguish between these two races. The assumption is that they are from Procyon and apply to both. For instance, "the scout craft of Procyon" are stated as looking like a large tear-drop or "a large beetle". The size range is given as
"45 to 200 feet (13.7 to 61 m) across". No height is mentioned. The "deep space [motherships] are shaped like … huge snowflakes or enormous jellyfish". Their size ranges "from 100 to 4,000 miles (161 to 6,440 km) long". Again, no height is included.

b) Amphibian and Reptilian Hybrids

The physical appearance of this race is stated as having "green, brown or blue-colored" skin. They have "a lizard-like body covered with scaly skin". Their eyes are "bulgy brown, yellow or red" and "are set far apart from [a] very thin ridge-like nose that ends in two small slit-like nostrils. Eyes can move independently of each other." The ears are "small 2-inch (5 cm) ovals set just behind each eye". The mouth is like a "thin slit that runs from ear to ear". They have an "almost round head" that is proportional to their body. The neck is small and "well defined". They have a "very muscular body and appendices".There are "four thin, [nailless] fingers" along with
"three long toes [that] end in long sharp claws". They have "a small tail [that] looks like a bump at [the] base [of the] spine". The height of the females is reported as ranging "from 7 to 8 feet (2.1 to 2.4 m)" while the "males are 7 to 7 feet, 8 inches (2.1 to 2.3 m) in height".

The average amount of sleep required by this race is "about 3-4 hours". I assume that this is Earth hours. As with the previous race, no rationale is provided.

Their language is presented as being "tonal and guttural". There is no mention of telepathy.

For spacecraft, the assumption is that they are the same as the previous race.[345]

[345] All information and quotations are from Procyanans (sic) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#PROCYANANS

Proxima Centaurians (see also Baavi, Centaurus, Meton)

There is not much public information available about the Proxima Centaurians. To start, "Alpha Centauri has 3 stars in the Centaurus constellation. The 3 stars are: Rigil Kentaurus (Alpha Centauri A), Toliman (B) and Proxima Centauri. Proxima Centauri is … closest star to the Sun at 4.2465 light years". The Proxima Centauri star is also called Alpha Centauri C.[346]

Proxima Centauri is a red "dwarf" (a small and cool) star about 13% the size of our Sun. It has two known exoplanets (a planet outside the solar system) which are Proxima Centauri b and Proxima Centauri d. Proxima Centauri c which is still in dispute by mainstream science.[347] Proxima b was discovered in 2016 and considered an Earth-sized planet in the habitable zone[348].

The only source of information about the Proxima Centaurians is on the Exopaedia website.

The Exopaedia website reports of inhabitants in Centauri Proxima by Wendelle Stevens who mentions the case of 'Monsieur Y' who was contacted by inhabitants of a planet 'Baavi' which is in orbit around Centauri Proxima. Baavi here is not known to mainstream science. In 1944-1945, 'Monsieur Y' would have spent two months with them on their planet. This website does not provide a description of these people.[349]

Another report from this site refers to Elizabeth Klarer. This website took its information about Elizabeth Klarer, a South African contactee during 1954-1963, from the Wikipedia website. The Wikipedia website provides more information but does not describe Klarer's contact named Akon. Klarer says that Akon took her to a planet called Meton, which is currently not known to mainstream science, in the Alpha Centauri star system. She had a child with him who remained with Akon.[350]

The Exopaedia website does not provide details about Akon, the nature of his society, spirituality, technology, various spacecraft, etc.

The last mention on the Exopaedia website is by Joshua Stone. This website does not provide a reference to Stone's report. It states that Stone says a German man called Horst Fenner, "had a UFO encounter, while travelling in the Amazon jungle in Bolivia in 1976". There he was "approached by two Caucasian blond men who told him they were coming from a planet that circles Centauri Proxima".[351] No other details of this event are presented.

---

[346] All information and quotation are from Alpha Centauri on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alpha_Centauri
[347] This paragraph information is from Proxima Centauri on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Proxima_Centauri
[348] Alpha Centauri on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alpha_Centauri
[349] Proxima Centauri on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Proxima+Centauri
[350] Elizabeth Klarer on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elizabeth_Klarer
[351] All information and quotations in this paragraph are from Proxima Centauri on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Proxima+Centauri

Puritav-Illumu aka Nosyv-7 (see also Kiily-Tokurt)

There are 2 brief references to the Puritav-Illumu or Nosyv-7. The first one is by Santori in his *ARB*.

The little information that is available about the Puritav-Illumu or Nosyv-7 from Santori's *ARB* is the following. This text states that their origin is unknown and that they are peaceful toward humans. They are nocturnal beings but no reason for this is stated.

According to the *ARB,* they are especially interested in Earth's oceans using their "underwater ships". This was known due to their spaceships almost crashing "a few times against US navy ships in the 1980s and 1990s during new sonar and radar testing".

They are seen often in the northwest of the US, especially around Oregon. The last sighting was "near Francisco in 2000".[352] No details of this sighting are provided.

The last source about the Puritav-Illumu is Elena Danaan in her book *A Gift from the Stars*. Danaan states that they are from "the star system Mu Vela"[353]. No other reference to this star system is provided.

She says that they are "average size amphibian humanoids". No specifics or meaning is provided for this characterization. Their skin is "gray". The skull is "elongated" and the ears are long and pointed. She considers them "peaceful and discrete" but no meanings or examples are mentioned.

They work mainly as "watchers for the Galactic Federation of Worlds [or Galactic Authority]". Their focus is on monitoring our oceans as well as "the access and use of the interdimensional portals on Terra". No explanations of these are mentioned.

The description of their spacecraft as "very large discoidal ships" is too vague to be meaningful.[354]

"Purple" Beings (see also Arcturians, "Greys")

The "Purple" beings are mentioned by Penny Bradley, an SSP veteran. Bradley states in a personal message (not in References) that they are Arcturians and "Greys".

---

[352] All information and quotations are from Santori, 2011, p. 66.
[353] There is a Vela constellation, see Vela (constellation) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vela_(constellation) There is no mention of a Mu Vela in the mainstream science of Wikipedia.
[354] All information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 294-295. Danaan's information is repeated without credit on Vela: Purit Av-Illumu (Nosyv-7) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Purit%20Av-Illumu-race

She says that their height is between 4 feet 8 inches to 5 feet 6 inches (1.4-1.7 m). Their skin is purple but adds that sometimes it is bluish purple. They have "long fingers". Their communication is telepathic.

What is interesting about them, she says, is that they are easily distracted and do not follow clear directions. For example, they were there "to remove omega programming triggered by a regression hypnosis". (Omega programming is a suicide or self-destruct program in a person to prevent them from recalling certain information.) They did, she says but "they took months to do it".

They also gave her a "download" of our history in space. The way that they presented our history, says Bradley was through carvings that came to life. She was able to watch our Earth history without the use of words.[355]

That is all the information provided.

Puxhity (see also Adari, Elevar, Noori, Ozman, Vega)

The Puxhity are stated in the *ARB* compiled by Santori. Not much information about them is known. There is, for instance, no mention of a home planet. Their physical appearance is conveyed briefly as a "tall race of people" giving their height up to about 13 feet (4 m). No gender differences are mentioned.

The Puxhity are reported as being "very influential in some South and Central American cultures" but what this includes is not given. The Santori text states that once there were "over 2,000 members living among humans in these regions". How this came to be known is not provided. Further, it is stated that "one day all but 25 left". There is no mention of why and how this occurred. They have not returned since then. General dates for these activities are not provided and are unknown at this time.[356]

The report by Elena Danaan on the Puxhity in her *A Gift from the Stars* contains some uncredited information from Santori which is not repeated here. What she adds to Santori is the following. Danaan states that the Puxhity live on Ozma which is the 4th planet in Vega or as is known locally, Olmeeka. Vega or Olmeeka is the brightest star in the Lyra constellation[357]. The Puxhity are descendants from the Noori after they escaped "the Lyran War". Presumably "the Lyran War" that is referred to here was with the Draco. She also states that "an ancient Taal colony was already settled there" which helped them decide on this location.

The only addition to their physical appearance made by Danaan is that the Puxhity "evolved to have red hair" but does not say what the local conditions were that created this. When they visited Earth, she says that they were remembered as "the giant red-haired legendary

[355] This paragraph is from Bradley, 2020 Aug 10.
[356] All information and quotations are from Santori, 2011, p. 50.
[357] Vega on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vega

people". Who remembered them is not provided. She also says that they interbred with humans. No general time period when this occurred is mentioned.

The information about Central and South America is an uncredited repeat of Santori except for the reference to "Olmeeka". She says that Olmeeka was transformed into "Olmek". That is how the native people remember them, as "'Olmek' star people". There is no mention in her writing of the relation to Olmecs, a Mesoamerican civilization from 1500 BCE to about 400 BCE[358].[359]

Q

Qizan Qal'ats - "Black Race"

The information about the Qizan Qal'ats was obtained from crash sites as reported in the Bibliotecapleyades website. The Qizan Qal'ats are part of the 7 different ET races on Earth when it was struck by a disaster. They were part of the "Altair and Caspan, Jassan and Paegan's Council and Organization". The Qizan Qal'ats are listed as reporting to this council. Their part of this mission focused on "construction".[360]

No other information about them was provided.

Quabar (see also "Aquafarians", Dolphins)

The word Quabar refers to a "Dolphin-like race" that is mentioned by Jacquelin Smith in an interview for the book *Meet the Hybrids.* Smith states that this is her "core starbeing frequency"[361]. No other information was provided.

"Quadloids" (see also Ebens, Zeta Reticuli, Genetically Engineered Beings)

The Quadloids are mentioned by Noe Torres and Ruben Uriarte. It is not clear whether that is the actual name of their society or simply a general category. Currently I'm considering "Quadloids" as a general category and have placed quotations around that label.

---

[358] Olmecs on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Olmecs

[359] Except where there are other References, all information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, p. 208.

[360] Qizan Qal'ats (Black Race) in Uni-terrestrial - Code: UNA (Seven ancestral Alien races that started our civilization here)) in Some Kinds Of Alien Life Forms We Know About: An Anthropological Analysis on the Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blueplanetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm

[361] Mendoça & Lamb, 2015, p. 163.

They are stated to be from Zeta Reticuli. They inhabit a planet called Otto that is 39 ly from Earth[362]. It is stated that the Ebens genetically engineered them from praying mantis and lizard-like creatures.[363] That is all the information given.

Quei-Tei (see also High Council, "Mantid")

SSP military veteran Apollymi Mandylion provides the information about the Quei-Tei, pronounced Kui-tai, in a personal communication (not in References). Mandylion gives their location as inhabiting this universe, close to its center.

She states that they are about 8-9 feet (2.4-2.7 m) tall. The body is of a "mantoid type" with
"a gold metallic exoskeleton". Their humanoid body has the "Mantis" features of "the legs, face, hands, and very short antennae on the top of the head". The eyes are like that of "the mantis on Earth but amber color". They stand bipedal. Their arms are human-like, long and thin. They have "2 fingers and 1 thumb-like claw". Their "arm movement is that of a human". They also walk like humans, she says. She has "never seen their legs due to the long robes of gold and silver that they are always wearing". Their feet are like those of humans except that they have "pointy heels and 2 long toes that hook" at the tips of the toes.

An interesting feature about them is that they are hermaphroditic (the condition of having both male and female reproductive organs).

Their communication consists of their own verbal and written language as well as a high form of telepathy, says Mandylion. Their high level of telepathy for her includes projecting and receiving emotions, automatic translation into the receivers language, and the ability to read "all your deepest darkest secrets from your super conscious mind".

Mandylion is not aware of any relation that the Quei-Tei have to Earth's SSP.

Their relation with other ETs is characterized as good by Mandylion given that they are benevolent "with much power and wisdom". They are members of the Universal High Council, she says, though they stay out of a lot of universes dilemmas. What they are known for, according to her, is that they are "Overseers" which, she mentions, should not be mistaken for "the Watchers who work for Source specifically". It would be interesting to have both "Overseers" and "Watchers" clarified.

The Quei-Tei level of technology is rated as the highest by Mandylion. What this includes is that their medical beds "can regenerate [a] whole body from just one cell, heal trauma from [the] mind [and] heal astral body damage". They have "full understanding of Source, dimensional and crystal technology". Another ability is that they can "replicate food, water and materials from source energy". They are also able to swap the consciousness from "one body to

[362] Quadloids on Think AboutIt (sic) website:
https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/think-aboutits-alien-type-summary-quadloids/
[363] Torres & Uriarte, 2008, p. 79.

another without reincarnation or birth by technology". Their AI is characterized as "living" technology. What their "living" AI is like would be very useful to know. For traveling, they use dimensional technology and not light speed.

Mandylion maintains that the spiritual development of the Quei-Tai is their reverence of Source philosophy.

For some final comments about the Quei-Tai, she states that they are "one of the creator races of this universe and guardians of the Akashic records library for this universe". They are clearly one important ET race. She considers them as having "very refined behavior", more logical than emotional, and a "very calm like exterior". The way that the Quei-Tei respond to a question to which you are not allowed to know the answer, due to a lack of development, is, "when it's time".

Queventelliur (see also Guardian Alliance, Xanue)

The Queventelliur are mentioned briefly by SSP veteran El (Ileana) Ka on her Awakening Cosmic Reality Show on *YouTube*. Ka states that they are "large, longhaired, apelike beings of great intelligence and sensitivity". No location or further description of them are reported.

Their task seems to be to "monitor Earth's environment for guardian purposes".[364] No details of this are provided. That is all the information that is presented.

R

Ra (see also Zha.a.mi)

The word Ra is translated by Zechariah Sitchin as "the pure one". Ra, who was also called Ra-Amen or Amon (meaning "the Unseen"), was a leading deity of Egypt. Sitchin states that the Egyptians noted that Ra came to Earth from a planet that was "Millions of Years" old in a "conical 'celestial barge'" which I take to be a spacecraft.[365] Ra was an ET who would have been a high ranking Zha.a.mi.

Other websites that refer to Ra from The Law of One[366] are based on channeled information that is not considered credible.

"Railoid" (see also "Greys/Grays")

[364] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2016 Aug 10.
[365] All information and quotations are from Sitchin, 2009, p. 179.
[366] The Law of One (The Ra Material) website: https://www.lawofone.info/

The name of "Railoid" is used by the Think AboutIt (sic) website to refer to "saurian 'grey' type entities" that have an "extremely thin 'rail-like' torso and limbs". The observer who used this term to describe these beings is not mentioned. The only other information provided by this site is that these beings are "somewhat taller than the usually-encountered greys" and that they are "very strong".[367]

No other information about them was presented.

Rak and Raki (see also Jinn, Moovianthan-Kay-Phixaka)

Two sources are presented here about the Rak or Raki including Santori's *ARB* and Elena Danaan's *A Gift from the Stars*.

Santori reports in the *ARB* that the origin of the Rak is unknown. The Rak have visited Earth 5 times but how this is known is not mentioned. The region on Earth that they visited was the middle east. The *ARB* states that sightings of them "created the belief in the 'Jinn' (or 'genies') in Islamic mythology". No examples of this are provided.

This book also reports that "some Muslim scholars maintain that 'they inhabit an unseen world in a dimension beyond the existing dimensions of our universe'". No sources of the Muslim scholars are included.

Concerning the Rak's visits to Earth, the Santori book notes that they visit the least because their "immune system can't handle the flora and fauna of earth". Why this is so is not reported. This information is stated to come from other races but none of them are mentioned. The Rak were reported to have visited the Earth in 712 A.D.[368] How this is known is not provided.

Elena Danaan also presents the Raki in her book. She states that they are from the "Vulpecula constellation[369]" inhabiting a world named Ozmog. The Raki are described as follows. They are "small humanoids with reptiloid legs". They have bluish skin. There are "tentacles coming out of the back of their head". She states that "they are quite wild and aggressive". No examples of these are offered.

With the exception that they are a "member of the Galactic Federation of Worlds" and no longer interested in Earth[370], the rest of her information is taken from Santori without giving him credit.

---

[367] All information and quotations are from Railoid on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/railoid/

[368] All information and quotations are from Santori, 2011, p. 27.

[369] Vulpecula on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vulpecula

[370] All information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 304-305. In turn, Danaan's information is reported without credit on Ozmog: Rak on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Rak%20/%20Raki-race

Ramay aka Naacals (see also Selosi)

The Ramay are presented in the *ARB* by Santori. Their home is in the Capella star system of the Auriga constellation[371], according to this book. No physical description of them is offered.

They are stated as being a "peaceful race" that "attempted coexistence with humans". How this is known is not given. Also, it is stated that they are "known to be 'scientists' but no clarification of this is provided.

Santori's book states that the Ramay "'created' the Mayan civilization (culture) by placing humans from different places on Earth in South America". As well, they are reported as having "taught the Mayans about astronomy and 'time'". How this came to be known is not mentioned nor are examples provided.

When the Mayans were at their highest splendor they left Earth, according to the Santori text. The reason for this is not given. Thereafter, the Mayans offered "blood sacrifices" in their honor. How "blood sacrifices" developed from a peaceful race would make for interesting research.

His report on the Ramay ends with the statement that they were last seen in 2001 over Bora Bora but no eyewitness accounts are included.[372]

The other report about the Ramay comes from Elena Danaan's book *A Gift from the Stars*. Danaan repeats the constellation and star system information from Santori but adds that the name of their home planet is Rama' (sic, yes, there is a single quotation mark after Rama). The implication is that this is why they are called Ramay.

Her description of them is that they are "short", which is not very useful, and "bulky". No gender difference is mentioned. They have a "square" jaw and an "elongated skull". Their facial features are "similar to South Americans" on Earth except that they have "a smaller nose". The eyes, she says, are "black, brown or dark grey, stretched and slender". They have "slightly pointed ears".

One controversial point made by Danaan is that the Ramay have been on Earth a long time. She states that they were present when the Selosii dominated Earth which secured the power of Atlantis. Then the Ramay were called the Naacals meaning "star brothers".

The Wikipedia website translates Naacal as "the exalted" (from Augustus Le Plongeon, 1896). There is also considerable doubt expressed on the Wikipedia website about the existence of the Naacal and considers them fiction.[373] The information about the Naacal provided by Danaan is currently not considered credible.

---

[371] Auriga Constellation on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Auriga_%28constellation%29
[372] Santori, 2011, p. 25.
[373] Naacal on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Naacal

Danaan continues by stating that the Ramay/Nacaals refused to bow to the Selosi hierarchical rule and chose to move underground to form the Yu Empire. She states that they were the origin for the rise of the "Mayan" civilization (the word "Mayan" is modern and was not used by the people that inhabited a given area in central America[374]). She claims that the Ramay "taught the Mayans about astronomy and time" though no examples are provided. The Ramay then left when the Mayans were at their apogee. There is no mention of where they went and why. She says that the Mayans then went back to blood sacrifices to the Ramay as gods. There is no mention of the other deities of the Mayans. She maintains that the Ramay are remembered in the old buildings of the Mayans built 2,280 years ago. Her reason for this is they "align perpendicular with the rising star Capella" but no example is mentioned.

The relation of the Ramay to other ETs is through the Galactic Federation of Worlds (or Galactic Authority). Danaan does not state when approximately they joined this organization. She does say that they continue to visit Earth to watch and protect but no specifics are given.

Their travel, she says, consists of "interdimensional travel and space trans-curvature". No meaning is provided for "trans-curvature". The Ramay spacecraft are only described as "metallic, silvery and bright" with no specific information such as shape and size.[375]

Some of the information about them from Danaan currently lacks credibility.

Randarian (see also "Aquafarians")

SSP veteran Danette Doby refers to a race called Randarian in an interview with El (Ileana) Ka host of Awakening Cosmic Reality Show on *YouTube*. This Randarian was her "beautiful ET guide". She states that he's from the Orion constellation in the Mintaka star system[376].

The brief description provided is that this being is partly aquatic with "bluish gray" skin. She adds that he was "graceful", "loving" and"compassionate".

He helped her by guiding and training her since she was a child. He always warned her "not to go down a certain direction". No details of this are given. His presence always gave her a "warm and fuzzy feeling". One thing he gave her was "some equations on portals and stuff". He enhanced her natural psionic abilities and connection in doing things though none are specified. He also taught her about time travel.

She recalls her experience with him when he took her through time. In this way she learned what time travel and portals were like. He also showed and explained time discs to her.

---

[374] Maya Civilization on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maya_civilization#History
[375] All information and quotations, except where other references are provided, are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 92-93. Danaan's information is repeated without credit on Auriga (Capella): Ramay (Nacals (sic)) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Ramay%20(Naacals)-race
[376] Mintaka on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mintaka

He took her to the time discs, the time discs were located in "a black voided room". The discs were "a golden white illumination … about two feet [.6 m] in diameter and …stacked just in a row". She says that she could take "a sliver of time" (her words) and because the material was "very malleable", she could "bend it and move it". The material, I'm assuming that she is referring to the discs, was extremely thin, "almost paper-like" thin. Her moving and distorting the material allowed her to look into a given time.

She reveals that she was always in the presence of a little boy. Her explanation is that this boy was assigned to her since their energies "harmonized and worked more as one". They could manipulate time, look into it "like a viewing glass" and "open it up". Her example is that they opened a disc in New York's central park and evacuated a lot of people "off planet for their safety".[377]

That is all that she is able to recall and state publicly.

The "Rat" World (see also "White Mouse" Colony)

The information about the "Rat" people, their actual name is not known, comes from Tony Rodrigues in his book *Ceres Colony Cavalier*. He gives their location as living in our galaxy on a water planet similar to Earth. Their oceans are full of poisonous chemicals. No name for the planet is given. They evolved, he says, from what we on Earth would call "a rat". He gives their height as 3-4 feet (.9-1.2 m). They have a humanoid looking face with the physical characteristics of a "rat".

This race is unaware of other ET life in the cosmos, he says. They have a similar government structure to that of Earth. Like Earth their government is "withholding information about life beyond their planet" as well as being behind in technology.

Rodrigues states that he saw his first "Rat" humanoid called Gradial. Gradial wore a military uniform made of something like burlap. This made him look more "like a janitor than an officer". Rodrigues used a translating device to communicate with him. Gradial was selling some raw material to personally get rich. Rodrigues later discovered that his German military did not care about this material. His military was actually there to assess the "Rat" planet for a future invasion by the Orion group.[378]

Redan and Redans (see also Council of 5)

The Redans are often referred to as the "Red Ones", maintains Peter the Insider, Director of Division 12 of ACIO and an SSP veteran, because all of them have red hair. They are light entities and are able to open interdimensional portals. Peter states that they have no need for shapeshifting. Perhaps the most interesting thing about them, according to Peter, is that they look like humans even though they have no human DNA and have no history of cross breeding.

---

[377] All information and quotations are from Doby, 2022 Mar 22.
[378] All information and quotations are from Rodrigues, 2021, pp. 395-409.

When there are 4-50 of them, through their power of meditation and concentration, they are able to create a huge ball of lightning that makes their red hair stand on end[379].

According to the Santori *ARB*, the Redans are members of the Council of 5[380]. No other details about them are mentioned.

Some more information is provided by Elena Danaan in her book *A Gift from the Stars*. Danaan writes that the Redan are in the "Assamay system, Orion zone". There is no meaning of these provided. She states that the Redans inform others that they came from the Boötes Constellation.

They are an ancient race who have a representative on the Council of 5, she says, but no approximate time period is mentioned. She describes them as "tan skinned humanoids". They work to protect Earth along with the Galactic Federation of Worlds (or Galactic Authority) though she does not mention in what capacity or provide an example.

Their spacecraft are stated as being interdimensional … discoidal and translucent white".[381] No general measurements are given.

"Red Giant" (see Strange "Red Giant")

Regulus

Regulus, from the Latin meaning prince or little king, is the name of the brightest star in the Leo constellation and is about 79 lys from our Sun[382].

There is not much information about the inhabitants of the Regulus star system. The Exopaedia website states that Bantu mythology "refers to humanoids with the heads of lions" that "come from the Regulus system". This site also notes that no confirmation of this was possible.

Another reference by this site to Regulus is that of the Chinese Yellow Emperor, Huang-Ti, around 2700 BC. He introduced "acupuncture, agriculture and the Chinese alphabet". Toward the "end of his life he is said to have returned to Regulus".[383]

More information about any inhabitants of the Regulus star system is required.

---

[379] All preceding information is from Peter the Insider, 2016a Jul 26.
[380] Santori, 2011, p. 79.
[381] All information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, p. 240. Her information is repeated without credit at Redan on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Redan-race
[382] Regulus on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regulus
[383] All information and quotations are from Regulus on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Regulus

"Reptilians" (see also Alpha-Draco, "Black" Draco, "Black" Drazo Reptilians, Ikels, Jighantik, Kaa or Caa, Kappa, Little "Lizards", Mars, Perseusite, "Reptoids", Watchers (Reptilian))

It is worth pointing out that the word "Reptilian" is a general description of races and societies. Individual "Reptilian" races, such as the Alpha-Draco Empire and the Altairians are listed separately. As more individual "Reptilian" races become known they too should be listed separately[384]. According to SSP military veteran, and host of Penny Bradley Nacht Waffen Pilot on *Odysee* and *YouTube*, Penny Bradley, "there are a thousand different sentient Reptilian races within 30 light years" from Earth.

1) Santori and the *ARB*: "Reptilians"

An early understanding of "Reptilians" comes from Santori's *ARB*. "Reptilian" is used as a general term in the Santori book to include all similar beings that are in the Draco constellation[385]. The Draco are considered the elite and are stated as being "the most known and feared of the reptoid races".

Some of the general abilities of "Reptilians" include, telepathy, adopting the appearance of others and interdimensional travel. They are technologically very advanced though no examples of this are provided in this book.[386]

Santori states that the Earth "Reptilians" or "Raptors" have 3 main underground bases. These are "near the Bermuda Triangle, and off the coasts of Denmark and New Zealand".[387] The source of this information is not given.

It is important to remember that each "Reptilian" society or civilization may be at different levels of development, for example, Earth "Raptors", Mars "Raptors" and so on. Not all "Reptilians" are members of the Draco Empire and some "Reptilians" or "Raptors" are opposed to the Draco.

2) Penny Bradley: Inner Earth "Reptilians" and Mars "Raptors"

The Inner Earth "Reptilians" are related to the Mars "Raptors", states Bradley. They were separated when Mars' atmosphere was damaged. Bradley describes the Earth "Raptors" as green in color with long snouts and little longer arms than those in the Jurassic Park movie. They have 3 fingers with 6 inch (15 cm) claws that are razor blade sharp which can gut a human in a single swipe. They eat humans.[388]

3) John Whitberg: Mars "Raptors"

---

[384] For examples of Earth "Reptilian" races, like the Vril, see the recent posting of Marshal, 2023 Jul 18.
[385] Draco Constellation on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Draco_%28constellation%29
[386] The information here is from Santori, 2011, p. 58.
[387] The information and quotations are from Santori, 2011, p. 59.
[388] Bradley, 2020 Jun 19.

SSP military John Whitberg reports in a personal communication about Martian "Raptors". He states that they resemble "a Deinonychus dinosaur, but they stand upright"[389]. He says that "they hate humans because of the genocide being committed against them by the Germans [the German Federation on Mars]" (see also Germans in Space).

Their society has been disrupted so much by the Mars Germans that they are "currently in a refugee crisis".

4) John Whitberg: Epsilon Reticulan (Reticuli)[390] "Reptilians"

Another kind of "Reptilian" race is reported by John Whitberg in a personal communication. These are the Epsilon Reticuli "Reptilians" who do not travel very much in space. He describes them generally as a "brown Reptilian species". They are about 8 feet (2.4 m) tall.

He states that "they have very advanced crystal technology". No example is mentioned. Their relation with Earth is with the U.S. Navy. He says that "we give them guns in exchange for crystal technology". Since they trade with us they are considered friendly.

5) John Whitberg: "T-Rex"[391]

John Whitberg states in personal communication (not in References) that there is a race of "Reptilians" that is similar to "T-Rex" (Tyrannosaurus) beings. He does not mention where they are located.

They are about 18 to 20 feet (5.5-6.1 m) tall, have "a humanoid body and the head of a T-Rex". They are very hostile to humans as they consider them as "the cockroaches of the galaxy, and would like to see us be wiped from existence". No other information is provided.

6) Emery Smith: Working with "Reptilians"

Emery Smith worked with "Reptilians" in the US military. Smith's information comes from an interview he did with David Wilcox on the CosmicDisclosure Series for Gaia.

The "Reptilians", they may also have been "hybrid human reptilians", that Smith worked with on various military projects were "very intelligent". They did not "have much of a personality". This is not elaborated on. He found them to be "very direct". They stood "anywhere from six to ten feet [1.8-3 m] tall". He says that they had a regular human face and no snout. Their eyes were very large, twice the size of our eyes, with pupils like us, not the slits you see in the movies". They were scaly and "very strong for their size".

[389] Deinonychus on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deinonychus
[390] Epsilon Reticuli on Wikipedia: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Epsilon_Reticuli
[391] Tyrannosaurus on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tyrannosaurus

Smith states that one kind, "a more benevolent reptilian race", was from the Boötes Constellation in the Arcturus solar system[392]. There they lived on a "man-made" planet that he compares to the Death Star in the movies. On this planet they have "a lot of families" and "raise their children". The children "get educated there" and "they graduate just in a few years of life". These kids have a higher IQ than we do. They also have "a faster healing rate than we do".

The spacecraft on this planet or space station are camouflaged to "look like meteorites". Their size ranges from "30 miles [48] long" to a small 24 feet (7 m).[393]

7) El (Ileana) Ka: Detrimental "Reptilian" Health Experiments

A negative experience with "Reptilians" is presented by SSP veteran El (Ileana) Ka on her Awakening Cosmic Reality Show on *YouTube*. The two kinds of "Reptilian" races involved were the Black Drazo Reptilians and the Sherab Invictus Reptilians (the spelling for both may not be accurate). The Black Drazo Reptilians were the ones that abducted Ka and the Sherab Invictus Reptilians were the ones that conducted experiments on her blood and immune system. Here is a brief summary of her experience.

Ka describes the Black Drazo Reptilians as 16 feet (5 m) tall with "black grayish skin". They had "ridges on their head and forehead". The Sherab Invictus Reptilians were a bit shorter at about 12 to 14 feet (3.7-4.3 m) tall. They had "green and yellow" skin.

Ka remembers watching a black portal opening in front of her and her "little bed". A Black Drazo Reptilian walked through it, took her out of her bed and led her through the portal. The Reptilian "took her to a city in an underground based facility" where there were human personnel present. They did not pay attention to the Reptilian. She was put in what seemed like "a normal chair" except that it had "silver components to it". Her arm and neck were injected with an unknown substance that made her blood heat up and boil which felt like getting "a mysterious virus". As a result, she was paralyzed and in a hospital for "almost four weeks". She says it was like being in a coma without being able to speak or move. All the tests "for every type of virus" proved negative. Her virus could not be identified. She believes that the experiments were designed to kill her but her strong desire for survival prevailed.

As an adult she was able to figure out how to remove the Reptilian injected nano technology and become much healthier.[394]

"Reptoids" aka "Reptiloids", "Saurians" (see also Al-Gruualix, Allgruulk, Altair, Chitahuli or Chitauli, Eban, Fomalhaut, Grails, Indugutk, Ladrakh, Nhorr, Tisar-3)

The words "Reptoids" and "Reptiloids" are used separately despite their generic similar meaning. The meaning of both refers to the general name for a reptilian humanoid form, including snakes, lizards, alligators, crocodiles, raptors, and so on. (See Tisar-3 as one kind of

[392] Boötes on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bo%C3%B6tes
[393] All information and quotations are from Smith, 2021 Sep 20.
[394] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2023 Mar 3.

"Reptoid" race; See also "Reptilians" for other kinds). An example of a "Reptiloid Grey" is the Ebani.

The following are examples of each starting with the use of "Reptoid".

Members of a "Reptoid" society that are guests in the Sandia Mountain base operated by the P'nti are presented in a coloring book. The book simply mentions these "Reptoids", no specific name of their society is given, who are "excellent record keepers".[395] No other information about them is mentioned.

The information about beings generally referred to as the "Reptiloids" comes from the Bibliotecapleyades website. This website notes that their information came from various crash sites. These beings are stated to have come to Earth several eons ago and now call Terra or Earth their home.

This website mentions that there are two kinds of "Reptiloids" but does not provide separate information about each.The information that is provided then applies to both. Their physical appearance includes the following:

- Male: average height 6.6 feet (2 m); weight 441 pounds (200 Kilos); life expectancy 60 Earth years
- Female: average height 4.6 feet (1.4 m); weight 220 pounds (100 Kilos); life expectancy 23 Earth years

Some examples of sightings are provided by this website from Los Angeles newspapers from July 1988 when a 17 year old states that he was attacked by "Lizard Man" in the middle of the night when changing a tire. As well, a couple reported that their car had been "chewed up" at the same place. The local sheriff also reported receiving numerous phone calls from people, including "reputable people" who saw this being.[396]

Reticulans (see Zeta Reticulans)

Rhanthunkeana aka Rhanthia (see also Guardian Alliance, Xendra)

There are two sources used to present information about the Rhanthunkeana (pronounced: ron than con'a, according to Ashayana Deane). Deane's material is from her book *Voyagers 1: Sleeping Abductees*. The other source is El (Ileana) Ka from her Awakening Cosmic reality Show on *YouTube*.

---

[395] *The Official First Contact Coloring Book of the P'nti & Star Nation Beings*. 2020, Vol. 2, No. 3. The Infinite Voice Project. Available from: https://theinfinitevoiceproject.org/store/

[396] All information and quotations are from Reptiloids in Intra-terrestrial - Code: Interav (People from outside Earth/Dimension/Time-Space of life at Planet Earth from ancestral time) Some Kinds Of Alien Life Forms We Know About: An Anthropological Analysis on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blueplanetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm

Deane states that the Rhanthia come from "a three-dimensional time coordinate in which the matter density is far less than that of your Earth system"[397]. It isn't clear what a "three-dimensional time coordinate" refers to. It appears to point to a location in our 3D. The matter there is described as less dense than Earth. An example would be helpful. Deane adds to their location by stating that "they are from the distant stars in terms of your universe"[398]. This does not help very much in terms of specifying a general location.

She describes the Rhanthia as appearing in our "system as light formations … especially those that manifest in spherical form"[399]. That is, they show themselves to us as a ball of light or orb. They are "not fully 'matter based,' biologically speaking"[400]. It would be interesting to know what they are made of.

Some more of what these people are like is by Ka. She reports that the Rhanthia are "tall, light-emitting beings". No indication of how tall they are is mentioned. Their skin is a "translucent white". They have "almond-shaped eyes of various hues and kinky white hair". A meaning of "kinky" pertaining to hair would be helpful.[401]

The abilities of the Rhanthia include skilled shape-shifting and highly advanced spirituality, maintains Ka[402]. These are not clarified. Deane states that they are able to "manifest in physical form within numerous dimensions when desired, but they are not confined to a reality with matter densities as strident as your own"[403]. In other words, they can appear in a physical form in various dimensions, not just in our harsh 3D. Deane says another ability of theirs is "'masters of hologram' as are the Zeta, but the Rhanthia have superior abilities"[404]. We are not provided with an example of the Rhanthia's superior holographic abilities to the Zeta.

One of their considerable abilities is that "they have full mastery over the Time Portal System and to 'park' between dimensional frequencies so as to appear invisible to your world", says Deane[405]. They can move between time using portals and locate themselves in between different dimensions so that we are not able to see them. These are considerable skills.

The relation of the Rhanthia to Earth, maintains Deane, is that they have been involved in our culture since our beginnings. Some clarification to the time period in Earth's history would be helpful. One current example she provides is their creation of our many "crop circles". In general, she states that the Rhanthia have helped protect and guard our species and planet from multidimensional and galactical interference. She does not name who these races or beings were and what the Ranthia did to actually help.[406]

---

[397] Deane, 2011, p. 89.
[398] Deane, 2011, p. 78.
[399] Deane, 2011, p. 78.
[400] Deane, 2011, p. 78.
[401] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2016 Aug 10.
[402] Ka, 2016 Aug 10.
[403] Deane, 2011, p. 78.
[404] Deane, 2011, p. 78.
[405] Deane, 2011, p. 78.
[406] All information in this paragraph is from Deane, 2011, p. 78.

It is worth noting, according to Deane, that the Rhanthia "must be asked to intervene; they cannot impose their assistance or contact upon humans or others without invitation"[407]. This seems to be in accordance with the Galactic Authority and non-interference by advanced ETs.

Rigel and Rigelians aka "Large-Nose Greys", Futczhi (pronounced FOO'-SHE) (see also "Greys/Grays", Moon, United States of America SSP, Zeta Reticuli)

Rigel, or Beta Orionis, is the name of a blue supergiant star in the Orion constellation that is about 860 lys from Earth[408].

There are 3 sources that are used here to present information about the Rigelians. These include Ashayana Deane from her Voyagers 2 book, the Bibliotecapleyades website and SSP veteran John Whitberg in a personal communication.

1) Ashayana Deane: Rigel/Futczhi

Deane states that the Rigel Zetas are known as the Futczhi. Deane says that the "Rigelians/Futczhi dominated the other Zeta races in the D-4 time cycle until the majority of these non-Rigelian Zetas rebelled and sought Guardian protection when this option was offered between 1982-1984". The Futczhi seem to have had a preponderance to dominate other Zetas until the Guardians protected the other Zetas. According to Deane, the Futczhi are "the most aggressive and militant of the Zeta Grey races and are extremely dangerous to humans, because they often attempt to present themselves as Guardians in order to seduce humans into being their earthly operatives". They use their aggressiveness and militancy to dominate humans and they do that under false pretenses of being Guardians instead of colonizers.

She claims that the Futczhi were the "Zeta group that formed treaties with the Interior Government on Earth".[409] It would be helpful to have a meaning of "Interior Government on Earth".

2) Bibliotecapleyades Website: Rigelians

Information about the Rigelians comes from the Bibliotecapleyades website which characterizes them as a "malevolent alien life form" (MALF)[410]. One of the inhabitants listed for Rigel are the "Large-Nosed Greys", according to this website. These are the "Greys" that have a treaty that they never really honored with the US Government .

Considerable description of them is available. Some of their physical characteristics include:

- Height is 3-5 feet (.9-1.5 m)
- "Thin body, arms and legs"
- No body hair

[407] Deane, 2011, p. 89.
[408] Rigel on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rigel
[409] All information and quotations are from Deane, 2002, p. 137.
[410] This characterization is not adopted in this book.

- "Large, tear shaped eyes, opaque black with vertical slit pupils"
- Fingers are like claws with "two short, two long webbed fingers"
- Feet are small with "four (4) small claw like toes"
- Skin is tough and grey
- No digestive system. They "absorb nutrients and excrete waste" through the skin.
- Required food or substances are "mixed with hydrogen peroxide and painted on their skin" for absorption of required nutrients.
- Two separate brains with no connection between the two
- Wear a garment that is metallic but flexible
- Their life span is unknown at this time

a) Yellow Book

"Yellow Book" is the name given to the information provided by the Rigelians about themselves and other ETs. This is not actually a "book". It is more like one of our "tablets". It must be remembered that because some ETs have a tendency to lie, the information it contains is not considered "100% sure"[411].

b) Geographic Locations of Rigelian "Grey" Bases

The Rigelians have established quite a number of underground bases all over the world, especially in the United States. The Rigelian "Greys" have bases in 13 US states, 1 in the Atlantic ocean and 2 on the moon.

The Rigelians have a base called Luna-1 on the far side of the moon. The Bibliotecapleyades website states that this base was "seen and filmed by the Apollo Astronauts". In addition to the base, the astronauts also saw mining operations that used very large machines and very large ET crafts called "mother" ships.

The location of another Rigelian base, called Wavenest, is in the Atlantic Ocean. Where in the Atlantic ocean is not given. What is reported on this website is that this base involves mining and uses "big Cigar (sic) shaped crafts".

c) Underground Bases

One such base is Archuletta Mesa about 2.5 miles (4 km) northwest of Dulce, New Mexico. The source is a CIA agent who escaped a 1979 "fire fight" with ETs that killed 66 US people with 44 getting away. This agent was one who escaped with notes, photos and video tapes. He has been in hiding ever since with copies of materials left with 5 people.

These materials were made public in 1987 called the Dulce Papers consisting of 25 black and white photos, a video tape but not dialogue, and technical information about this US/ET base .6 miles (1 km) deep. Another such facility is mentioned that is located a few miles southeast of Groom Lake, Nevada. The released papers mention that the ETs use our DNA and those of cattle for genetic engineering and blood for food.

[411] See also Carson, 2018.

d) Activities on Earth

The following is a list of what they do and why plus some of their abilities in relation to Earth:

- The mutilation of animals and some humans for glandular substances for food and cloning
- Human abductions for blood, DNA, enzymes, tissues for survival
- Able to "disintegrate matter into energy and then reintegrate energy back into matter. This ability allows them to pass through walls and to transport abductees out of their cars with the doors still locked".
- Clones of "Greys" and "Nordics" interact with humans for "greater ease"
- Can camouflage themselves as "Nordics"
- Control "Nordics" with them by paralyzing them and neutralize their teleportation through time and other dimensions
- CIA is controlled by Rigelian "Greys" for advanced science

e) Some Social Organization of the Rigelans or Futczhi

Not much is known about the social organization of the Futczhi as the following shows.

- Telepathic communication requires decision approval from someone called "The Keeper". Decisions can be delayed for 12-15 hours. No other layer of hierarchy is given.
- Very plan oriented and become confused when not followed
- They are part of a sociological experiment of ET offspring and humans living together (the locations of these on Earth or US are not provided)[412]

3) John Whitberg: Service to Rigelians

SSP military veteran John Whitberg reports that one of his missions was to retrieve Black Goo for the Rigelians. The Rigelians that he was working for looked like "four foot [1.2 m] tall Asians". He was part of a group sent to Mars to find Black Goo (see also Bio-Mimetic Gels) but they discovered that all of it had "already been mined away".[413] That is all the information that was provided.

Rigel "Blonds" (see also "Blonds")

One of the many human space colonies spawned by the Lyrans was eventually established on planets in the Rigel solar system in the Orion Constellation. How the Lyrans on Rigel became "Nordics" or "Blonds" is not known.

[412] All information and quotations, unless otherwise noted, are from Rigelians … on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blue planetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm
[413] All information and quotations are from Mandylion & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17.

From the Exopaedia website, who refer to Mathew and Cooper, it notes that Rigel was originally inhabited by "humanoid" beings called "Blonds". This website reports that during the Orion wars, Rigel was taken over by the "Draconian and Orion Empires". No clarification is made between these two empires and their relation to each other. Rigel is stated to be inhabited by the "shorter and more aggressive" "Greys" who have their bases there. Referring to Alex Collier, this website reports that Rigel is "a predominantly 'Reptilian' system" by which it can be assumed to be Draco.

Two versions are presented of how the Rigelian "Blonds/Nordics" evacuated to Procyon. One version has these Rigelians leaving for Procyon after it became apparent they were going to lose the fight, presumably with the Draco though this isn't mentioned. The other version on this website refers to George Andrews who states that a civil war occurred "between different factions of Nordic Rigelians". Some emigrated to Procyon while others moved underground to escape the surface radiation. The underground dwellers evolved into the "Grey" beings who were later joined by other "Greys".[414]

Ritol (see also Nikotae, Toleka and Ventra)

Ritol is the name of a planet. Its location in a galaxy is not specified. Since its inhabitants are members of the Andromeda Council[415], I assume they are located in the Andromeda Galaxy. The Ritol's are one of four ET planets and races of the Andromeda Council that include the Ventra, Nikotae and Toleka. These 4 races are expected to be part of the first public contact with Earth since they are similar looking to us.

The information about Ritol and the other 3 council members is obtained from the Andromeda Council website. The physical appearance of the Ritol's is presented as people who have "light blue skin". Their hair is white. The eyes are a really deep purple color.

This website also mentions there are mixed marriages of the Ritols with "Caucasian looking people from a planet in the Tau Ceti star system" that is called Loeki (which is pronounced Loke-ee) 8. These intermarriages created an even lighter blue skin color. Other consequences of this are different eye colors and hair colors, such as black or red which is full and thick.

Another society with whom Ritols intermarry are those from a planet called Dakote. This website states that the Dakote appear as "Native American". These offspring are stated as having "a more 'muted' blue look". The Ritol people also marry people from the Nikotae society who are described as having a "light creamy to mid-mocha" skin color. The height of the Nikotae people is: for women 7 to 7 feet 2 inches (2.1-2.2 m); for men 8 to 8 feet 2 inches (2.4-2.5 m). This website summarizes Ritol society as a "melting pot" planet.[416]

---

[414] All information and quotations are from Rigel on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Rigel
[415] See Ka, El (Ileana). n.d. "Who are (sic) the Andromeda Council?" http://media.wix.com/ugd/e9889f_676b32e7545c42dea8b51a23d103974a.pdf
[416] All information and quotations are from "Visiting Four (4) ET Races of the Andromeda Council: Open Friendly Continual Contact & Visitation with the People of Earth" on Andromeda Council website:

No other information about them is provided.

Rods (see Tubes, Rods, Skyfish)

Rogelians (see also Germans in Space)

The Rogelians are presented by SSP military veteran John Whitberg in a personal communication (not in References). Whitberg describes them as "a human species which looks like a 4 foot [1.2 m] tall Japanese person". He considers them "friendly, though they're noted for their quick temper and lack of patience". They generally wear all white clothing. What is noteworthy about them, he says, is "their scientific accomplishments".

They have a close working relationship with "the militaries of the German and Japanese Breakaways, as with the Taiwanese military".

According to Whitberg, "they're currently suffering from a famine, which has caused a refugee crisis". No details are given.

Rumardian and Rumardians

The Rumardians are mentioned on the ThinkAboutIt (sic) website. The only item mentioned is that the Rumardians are a "slave" race to the "Reptilians". Which particular "Reptilian" society being referred to is not provided. There is an implication that Rumardians might be a part of the "Greys".[417]

No details or sources of the Rumardians are provided. More information is required about them to enhance the credibility of this posting.

Rutilia aka EBE (see also EBE, Rigel/Futczhi, Zeta))

Ashayana Deane mentions the Rutilia in her *Voyagers 1: Sleeping Abductees* book. Deane states that they are a Zeta and Draco hybrid species[418]. She categorizes them as a "sub-species of Zeta that have a more reptilian-like appearance"[419].

They are "the primary go-betweens in Zeta-Futczhi/human relations". They are the main liaison between the Zeta-Futczhi (Rigel) and the powers of Earth. One of their uses, she says, is to infiltrate Earth governments in order to "motivate humans to continue helping them fulfill

---

https://www.andromedacouncil.com/Four__4__Visiting_Races_of_the_Andromeda_Council.pdf See also Tolec on Andromeda Council website: www.andromedacouncil.com

[417] All information and quotations are from Rumardians on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/think-aboutits-alien-type-summary-rumardians/

[418] Deane, 2011, p. 64.

[419] Deane, 2011, p. 75.

their old agenda". The Rutilia are here to encourage humans to help the Zeta-Futczhi achieve their mission to the detriment of the humans. The government refers to the Rutilia as the "'EBE's' - Extraterrestrial Biological Entities".[420]

S

Saamiym (see Deros)

Safira and Safirian aka Sirian

The Galactic Human Journey website presents the Safirians based on Martijn van Staveren's experience who states that he "was there a lot in the Sirian, Safirian system". Staveren reports that it "is a huge civilization with over 1,200 billion inhabitants spread over 24 different solar systems". The beings there "couple" with the force or power of the planet. No example of this with a planet is provided. He describes the inhabitants as "human, identical to us, only much more advanced". His description of them is too vague to be useful since there are a variety of "us" Earth humans.[421]

Most of the information presented on this website lacks a factual, detailed basis and is not considered credible at this time.

"Sages"

Two sources are used to present information about a society of people named "Sages". The first one is SSP veteran Penny Bradley who called them that. The other source is Linda Smith, the author of *The Kings are Coming*[422].

"Sages" is the name that Penny Bradley gave to a group of 4 beings that she saw when she was being tortured by the CIA at Langley Air Force Base. These beings were beige in color with brown eyes. They did not appear human to Bradley. They were telepathic. These beings reminded her of old, wise Chinese sages. Hence, the human label.[423]

She provides more information about the "Sages" in an interview that she did with Linda Smith on her Penny Bradley Nacht Waffen Pilot show on *YouTube.* Here she adds that they were "like the ancient Chinese elders in the ivory statues, the ones with really big heads". They were not the "typical Greys". They were the ones "running the equipment" to which she had been attached. She was woken up by them to ask why she "didn't have the uterus anymore and they

[420] All information and quotations in this paragraph are from Deane, 2011, p. 137.
[421] Safirian/Safira/Safirian (sic) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Safirian_/_Safiriaans
[422] Smith, 2017.
[423] Bradley, 2020b Jun 10.

were really pissed and shocked". The result of this was that she "ended up with a mark on [her] arm that itched like crazy for decades". It finally stopped itching when a magnet was rubbed over it, presumably deactivating it.

She recalls "screaming at them". They were scared of her or didn't want her to hurt herself. The next thing she was aware of was that she was back in her bed. She remembers being "strapped to a board and held upright inside a plexiglass tube". She had bruises where the straps had been. While she was abducted her second husband had been in paralysis and was shocked by her experience and the bruises. He told her that she was "so calm" about what had happened.

Linda Smith also encountered these beings. The three beings that she encountered also had
"that little fat bulbous head" as stated by Bradley. Smith also agrees with Bradley that they were "not your typical 'Greys'".

One difference that Smith mentions is that she saw that one of them had "a rusty brown like, … Native American toned brown leathery type of skin" compared to the beige skin color that Bradley saw.[424]

"Salamander" People (see also "Aquafarians")

The "Salamander" people is a name given to them by SSP military veteran Teah Akrish. Similar to the "Fish" People, she states that when their minds were in telepathic communication they were "wet" also. Once she was connected telepathically to them she had to concentrate to stay with the communication.[425] No details of this are given.

Another SSP military veteran, John Whitberg, writes in a personal communication (not in References) about "Salamander" beings. Whitberg says that they "resemble the Spotted Salamander"[426]. These beings are about the size of crocodiles around 12 feet (3.7 m) long.

He mentions the difficulty he had in telepathic communication with them based on "how their mind works". To communicate with them, he says, "you have to, like, step into their heads and they step into your head and then you can merge and communicate". Doing research on this form of telepathy would be very interesting

It took Whitberg a long time to be able to communicate with them. His description of finally communicating with them "took a lot of meetings before we were able to really figure out a way to connect". The description of their thought process, he says, "is more like a stream of consciousness that you have to, like, step into and you have to flow with it and it's really noisy and it's really, really hard to put into words". Telepathy is clearly not easy with this race.

---

[424] All interview information and quotations from Bradley and Smith are from Smith, 2021 Sep 25.
[425] Akrish, 2020 Jul 29.
[426] Spotted Salamander on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spotted_salamander

One very interesting point by Whitberg is that they are "able to build cities due to their extremely advanced telekinetic abilities". They do not have opposable thumbs. It would be very useful to learn how they were able to do this and what kind of cities they built.

They are not hostile, he says.[427] Their relation with Earth humans and other ETs would be well worth pursuing.

Sambrinian and Sambrinians (see also Sasquatch, Chiye-Tanka, Xanue)

SSP military veteran Apollymi Mandylion writes about the Sambrinians in a personal communication (not in References). Their general location is given as "a very cold planet somewhere between Aldebaran and Altair sector" in space. The name of their planet is presently not known.

Mandylion describes the Sambrinians as having a very humanoid anatomy. Their height is from 7-11 feet (2.1-3.4 m) for both males and females. They are covered "from head to toe in long coarse fur" that is "mostly reddish brown in color". This fur color is different from some of them that are undergoing Earthly experiments but she does not include what that is. Their eyes may be
"blue, yellow or brown". They have 4 fingers and a thumb. Their feet have a similar anatomy to that of humans.

The Sambrinian communication includes a verbal and written language that is native to their species as well as high telepathic abilities, maintains Mandylion. What she means by this is that they include being able to project emotions and thoughts in addition to conversations that are "automatically translated into the receiver's language". They are also able to read all of your "deepest darkest secrets from your super conscious mind".

An interesting point that Mandylion reports about their communication is that they have communications with other ETs in order to get rides off our planet. No specifics are given.

Mandylion is not aware of the Sambrinian relation to SSP on Earth or in space. She says that they do conduct some experiments on Earth for their genetic propagation and evolution which involves mixing "with natively evolved populations". No details are provided. Their genetics, she mentions, are "close to Bigfoot and Yeti". At certain times they are protectors of women and children as well as portals.

She does know about their relation to other ETs stating that it is generally neutral.

Their technological ability is rated by her as a Tier 1. As a reminder, she states that the ET laws are such that you have to understand the technology in order to have it. That is why ETs have given technology to humans to "back engineer". This way humans come to understand the technology before they use it. However, she adds, "this law has been broken throughout the universe".

---

[427] All information and quotations are from Mandylion & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17.

The Sambrinian level of technology includes the following. She states that they have advanced human technology. They have stem cell regeneration. The medical beds are at a low level to heal "illnesses, internal bleeding [and] physical brain damage that causes mental illness". Their space travel uses "electromagnetic propulsion engine technology" which means that it "can take up to 5 months to travel roughly 4 thousand light years".

Their spiritual development evolves around protecting nature. That is all that is mentioned.

Mandylion's general comments about the Sambrinians are that they are capable of "phasing" by which she means that "they can raise dimensions and not be injured by physical objects here". They are able to "slow down time of another person's quantum field". They are usually very nice, she says, unless they are provoked. While they do not have space travel capability they travel alongside "Alderainins (sic) who are from Alderon in the Pleiades system. [They are] not to be confused with Alderaan". These are not known to current mainstream science.

Santinians (see also Apu, Centauri)

The word Santinians refers to the inhabitants of a planet called Metharia which, along with several others, revolves around the brightest star Centauri A[428], according to El (Ileana) Ka on her Messages on the Star Traveler website.

The general description of the Santinians is that they are people with golden skin, various shades of hair color and body types ranging from 6 to 7 feet (about 2 m) to about 8 to 12 feet (2.4 to almost 4 m). The eye color differs and may be blue, purple, green, brown, golden, etc.

The Santinians are one of the spiritually and technologically most advanced people in our neighborhood. No clarification of this is included.

There is a close connection to the Sirians, Pleiadians and Venusians. They are members of the Ashtar Command (see also Ashtar), and /or the Federation of Planets. Details of this are not provided.

The Messages from a Star Traveler website goes on to state that there are 2 general kinds of people that are referred to respectively as Santinians and Satinians. No detailed information is provided. Three other general kinds of beings are reported. First, from the planet Metharia which circles A/B is inhabited by a race from Vegan descent. The inhabitants are usually called the Santinians or sometimes "the Centaurians". They are believed to be members of the Federation of Planets and/or the Ashtar Command. Another group of people mentioned are those that

[428] Alpha Centauri on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alpha_Centauri

inhabit a planet called Meton. Lastly, there is a group of people that live on a planet that orbits Centauri C.[429] No names are provided for the last two

"Sasquatch" aka "Bigfoot" (see also Chiye-Tanka, Sambrinian, Xanue,)

The name "Sasquatch"[430] is the Anglicized version of sasq'ets (sas-kets), roughly translating to "hairy man" in the Halkomelem[431] language.

There are two sources presented from David Lotherington's interview with James Rink as host of Super Soldier Talk on *Rumble*. Lotherington's remarks concerning the "Sasquatch" are that they were "part of the original hunter predator time period on Earth". The time period is not specified. He states that they were one of various creatures that were put on Earth to be hunted. They managed to survive.

Some of their abilities include being able to shift from 3D to 4D (and 4D back to 3D). When they shift into 4D they become invisible to us, he says. He maintains that they are "a non-terrestrial species and … that there's not many left on Earth". Why they are able to make this dimensional shit is not explained.

In the same interview, James Rink adds that "a 'Sasquatch' creature showed up in hyperspace". No details of this encounter are provided. Rink goes on to add that "they tried to follow it back to its destination" but were unsuccessful. Though Rink says that "he grabbed its arm and said we just want to talk", the creature was not interested in communicating with them. He says that they do not like humans and that humans have a bad reputation. Rink hopes that this will change in the future.[432]

Sassani or Sa Sani aka Essassani, Shakani

The Sa Sani or Essassani are mentioned by Alfred L. Webre on the NewsInsideOut (sic) website. Webre refers to David Cotrell who has had a "life-long contact with the Sa Sani beings (Essassani)". The only points made about Cotrell's presentation was that the Sassani gave him "potential futures" so that Earth humans can prepare for them and that contactees can guide people.[433] No clarifications are mentioned about these futures as well as no descriptions are provided of these beings and the star system that they inhabit.

---

[429] The preceding information is from Alpha Centauri on Ileana (El Ka) Messages from a Star Traveler website: https://seekingthetruthinr.wixsite.com/startravelermessages/alpha-centauri
[430] Bigfoot on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bigfoot
[431] Various indigenous dialects are given in Halkomelem on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Halkomelem
[432] All information and quotations from Lotherington and Rink are from Lotherington, 2020 Jan 18.
[433] All information and quotations are from Alfred Lambremont Webre. 2019 Aug 6. "Xico Xavier, Lakota Sundance, Consciousness-Contact, ET-UFOs: No WWIII & Earth Humanity joins Omniverse of Galactic Nations with Ananda Bosman." NewsInsideOut (sic) website: https://newsinsideout.com/2019/08/xico-xavier-lakota-sundance-consciousness-contact-et-ufos-no-wwiii-earth-humanity-joins-omniverse-of-galactic-nations-with-ananda-bosman/

Another source about the Sassani from the planet Essassani is Darryl Anka who has been channeling a being from there called Bashar, meaning messenger[434]. A summary of the channeling pertaining to the Sassani is provided on the Galactic Human Journey website[435]. Given that the information about the Sassani is channeled, it is not considered credible at this time.

Saturn (see also Biaviians, Dorians, Galactic Authority, the Skreed, Nyptonians, Stagyians, Targzissians,)

It is worthwhile to have some knowledge about Saturn even if it is from mainstream science on the Wikipedia website. Saturn is the 6th largest planet from our Sun. The average distance "between Saturn and the Sun is over 1.4 billion kilometers" (869,919,669 mi). Its most notable feature is the "prominent ring system" consisting mainly of ice particles, rocks and dust. It has 83 moons, 53 of them have official names, and hundreds of "moonlets". The largest moon is Titan which is larger than the planet Mercury and has an atmosphere. The second largest is called Rhea which may have its own ring system and has a "tenuous atmosphere".[436]

Information about the inhabitants of Saturn is taken from the Riley Martin website. Martin states that there are "seven types of extraterrestrials that live in a mothership near Saturn. His list and brief information about of them is as follows:

- The Biaviians: the ETs who have had the most interaction with Martin
- The Targzissians: who are malevolent reptilians
- The Stagyians: who have a bony, leathery appearance
- The Dorians: who resemble blonde-haired, blue-eyed humans
- The Insectillians (aka the Skreed): who are "smart bugs" five feet (1.5 m) tall
- The Nyptonians: who are "water people" with "underwater bases" on Earth
- A seventh race of ETs whose name Martin can't pronounce[437] He does not attempt a phonetic spelling.

More information is provided for some of the preceding (see each individual society).

"Seahorse" People (see also "Aquafarians")

The closest that SSP military veteran John Whitberg can come to describing these people is as a "Seahorse" in a personal communication (not in References). Whitberg says that they look like a seahorse but have "a human head and arms". They move by swimming through the air. He mentions that "they're generally friendly, although very reticent to speak about their species".

That is all that he currently remembers about them.

---

[434] Bashar Channeled by Darryl Anka website: https://www.bashar.org/

[435] Sassani on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Sassani

[436] All information and quotations are from Saturn on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saturn

[437] Riley Martin website: http://www.rileymartin.com/

Sect of Ea aka Ea (see also P'nti)

The Sect of Ea is the name of a society or nation stated in the coloring book that is somehow affiliated with the P'nti and the Sandia Mountain base. The book states that they live "in the Andes mountains around Peru".[438]

The Ea are presented by Su Walker in an interview she did with Taino El on his The Galactic Talk show on *YouTube*. Walker introduces us to the Ea by way of the Paracas skulls in Peru. The people with these skulls, almost twice the size of our heads, had red hair, she says. The mainstream archeological understanding conveys that these skulls were the result of binding a baby's head or artificial cranial deformation[439]. This is incorrect. That is the actual appearance of the people as reported by Walker. She states that these people with the elongated skulls are referred to as the Ea by the P'nti. They have many different cultures and explored many worlds. They can be found "in a number of places in this area of our galaxy".

Walker reminds us that the Earth has "protected planet status". The reason for this, she explains, is that "two groups of Ea" that were "on Earth at the same time" were in conflict with each other. She does not tell us what the conflict was about. What she says is that this battle took place in the sky and on land which was strafed with blasts of nuclear explosions that left "glass patterns in the sand".

The Ea created considerable "mayhem and destruction on Earth" which brought in the Galactic Federation or Galactic Authority (see also Galactic Authority). The Federation, she says, told the Ea to get out of Earth and put "Earth in protected planet status". She goes on to say that "after our official first contact" we can vote as a planet "to discontinue that protection if we wish but they don't recommend it". The reason for not recommending removing our protected planet status is that we do not know "the nations out there that they're protecting us from above and beyond the conflict that the Ea had on our planet".[440] This seems the wisest choice.

Secret Space Program(s) (SSP) (see also Germans in Space, Money, Section 13, United States)

There is considerable general information available about the Secret Space Programs taking place on Earth and in space. An excellent overview is provided by SSP military veteran James Rink and others[441]. Only a few highlights about some of the SSPs are presented here.

---

[438] *The Official First Contact Coloring Book of the P'nti & Star Nation Beings*. 2020, Vol. 2, No. 3. The Infinite Voice Project. Available from: https://theinfinitevoiceproject.org/store/

[439] Nayeli Lomeli. 2021 May 19. "Fact check: Elongated skulls in Peru are human, not alien, expert says." USA TODAY website: https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/factcheck/2021/05/19/fact-check-elongated-skulls-peru-human-not-alien-expert-says/4995026001/

[440] Except where there is another reference, all information and quotations are from Walker, 2021 Nov 4.

[441] Rink & Bradley, 2018 May 2. Rink, James, Fritz, Johan & FESIG (Free Energy Special Interest Group). 2020 Nov 18. See also Rink, James. 2023 Jul 29. "History of the Secret Space Program." Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-9YEx6ouINw&t=17s

There is no better current statement to curb any romanticism about the SSP than that expressed by SSP military veteran Penny Bradley:

> "The entire space program is based on slavery, human trafficking and turning humans into cyborgs and selling them to ETs. What they are getting back in exchange is technology that the ETs consider to be toys because we're a child race and they don't want to give us anything dangerous."[442]

Some people in the general public watch so much SSP material that they think they may have been part of it. The following is Penny Bradleys criteria, used by permission and not in References, to distinguish between who is and who is not part of the SSP (2023 March 28):

Since there was recently a brouhaha on someone's wall involving friends of mine, over the veracity of SSP whistleblowers, I've decided to list my criteria for who is real and who is in 'cover memories' and who is flat out lying.
1. "I'm a hero and saving children". Not. Cover memories at best. If you have your real memories of the black ops, you KNOW you're a monster.
2. "I changed factions." Not the usual. Unless you were captured, sold or had your contract bought out, it's not happening. We are chipped in the brain and will have our heads exploded if we even think about it. We are slaves. All of us, even the officers.
3. "We beat the Draco." Not. No one has EVER beaten the Draco other than the Guardians. EVER.
4. "The Draco have left the Solar System." They have bases all over, including one in Antarctica near Camp 211. Another 'dream on'.
5. "The Alliance has taken over all the factions." Not. They are MIC [Military Industrial Complex] and they have been uniting the AMERICAN FACTIONS. The Germans still call them "Banker im Weltheim" [banker of the homeworld] and would rather die.
6. All the factions are military. If they pretend to be anything else, they are lying. There are officers, there are cargo movers, there are mechanics, there are guards, there are cooks--just like any other military. There are very few diplomats.
7. There are colonies. Both German and American. Some are both, like on Mars. Those folks generally don't come back to Earth.
8. There is technology that is outrageously advanced over here, but it's still technology. We don't become 'gods' out there. If we have psi abilities, there is a CRISPR tech involved and possibly black goo. Or both. Some of us have abilities that have been abused there and have to be controlled here. [Don't ask me to read your mind and get upset when I do.]
9. 3D and Astral are 2 different places. If you are blending them, you are full of shit.
10. There is a very real virtual reality tech being used on some of the younger folks to discredit those of us who actually went into space or time travel. It doesn't follow the rules of physics. That is how you know.
11. If you watch lots of SSP videos, you are going to have dreams. That is the bottom line. If you cannot talk without quoting me, Tony, Randy or Joseph--guess what? I'm going to assume you just watched too many of our videos.
12. If your 'experience' lines up with your Earth religious beliefs, you are probably full of shit. ETs want you to think they are gods so they can take advantage of you. They ALL tell you they are the good guys and their enemies are the bad guys.
13. Remember that V2K is in effect and can give you visions as well as talk to you. So if you are channeling without an EMF blocker cap, it's bullshit. Penny Bradley, 2023

The SSP consists of horrific organizations of slavery. If this is ever to change, the good people on the inside and outside of the SSP have to change or eliminate the management of the

[442] Bradley, 2020 Jul 29. Two courageous SSP veterans discuss some of the horifics of child abuse by the SSP elite. See Christy & Angie. 2023 Aug 3. "Brothels of the SSP." James Rink, Host, Super Soldier Talk. *Rumble*: https://rumble.com/v34jzxn-super-soldier-talk-brothels-of-the-ssp-christy-and-angie.html

various organizations into peaceful, law abiding organization(s) for the betterment of the general public on Earth.

a) SSP Factions in Space

The SSP is not a unified entity. It consists of numerous factions or social organizations that are rooted in various countries of the Earth and affiliated with certain ETs.

First, some ideas of the various organizations that are included in the SSP. SSP veteran El (Ileana) Ka provides us with a list of most of the common ones referred to. As she says, she has "worked for some of them or … had experience hearing about them from other SSP Assets":

> Earth Defense Force, Space Force, Solar Warden, Lunar Space Operations, Mars Defense Force, Planetary Corporations, Interplanetary Corporate Conglomerate [ICC], Dark Fleet Nacht Waffen, Dark Fleet Space Command, Shadow Guard (mind control organization), Kruger (mercenary), Monarch Solutions (mercenary), etc.[443]

In another one of her books, she adds the following organizations to that of her previous list: "U.S. Space Command, Special Air Mars Services, Time Corporations, Space Alliance".

Here she also mentions that the Galactic Federation of Worlds (or GalacticAuthority) is trying to bring these groups together to work for peace and the greater good of humanity. This organization also seeks open disclosure on the existence of the SSP beyond Earth's infrastructure and the existence of ETs.[444]

There is another prominent mercenary group in the SSP, called Shoreline, that is stated by SSP veteran John Whitberg in an interview that he, along with Apollymi Mandylion, did with Daniel Sala[445].

Secondly, some of these SSP factions fight each other (e.g., over who is better) and at times agree to work together. Some of these conflicts are presented in various organizations (see for example, Germans in Space, United States of America).

To begin, Penny Bradley clears up any misconceptions about each faction fighting each other over who is better. Her point is that most of the SSP military veterans were recruited as children and had no choice when they were assigned to a specific faction. They were indoctrinated into it. As Bradley explains, when she was interviewing Danette Doby, on her Penny Bradley Nacht Waffen Pilot show on *YouTube*, it goes something like this. My faction is "better than your faction" and so "you're the enemy, you're the bad guy". She reminds everyone that they "were all kidnapped children who were assigned to these places, not one of us picked them". Basically, the military assigned everyone where they wanted them and their skill set. It's

[443] Ka, 2021-2022 Vol 1, p. 281.
[444] Ka, 2021-2022 Vol 2, p. 268.
[445] Mandylion & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17.

ridiculous to say that you hate someone because they were assigned, for instance, to the German Nacht Waffen, or love the ICC, as heroes.[446]

All of them, including the mercenary corporations, are horrific.

On a final note here, it is important to remember that each faction in the SSP has its own technology which do the same thing[447]. That is, they have different medical and regenerative technology. There is no willing sharing of technology except for a potential special item.

b) Caste System

The SSP consists of a structured social class system that can be readily categorized as a caste system. There is some mobility within the castes, such as moving beyond being a slave worker. The source for this information is from James Rink and Penny Bradley in an interview on James Rink's Super Soldier Talk show on *YouTube*.

For the SSP this is largely determined by your genetics, your DNA and your psionic abilities. Penny Bradley has informed me in a personal message that the use of genetics, DNA and psionic abilities are "a euphemism for descent from the Zha.a.mi hybrids that rule Earth. The higher percent ET DNA you have, the more desirable you are".

These determine which class you belong to or are assigned to by management, such as by the German Federation for Nacht Waffen Regir or YNK for Japanese and Asian, and ICC for Americans and others. Workers and employees are generally treated as slaves.[448] In addition, the factions are similar to a criminal organization exploiting children and adults of Earth and their genetic material in return for advanced technology.

c) Earth Countries and SSP: Conflict and Cooperation

While some countries, like the USA, have been mentioned as having SSP programs, there are many more. For example, SSP veteran Daryl James in an interview with Tanya Gegina, host of Homo Galacticus on *YouTube* reports that there are Japanese, Chinese, Indian and French secret space programs that he is aware of[449] (see also United Nations SSP). Here are the names of some of them:

- British - Royal British Space Navy
- French - Hommes de la Nuit (translated: Men of the Night or Night Men)
- Spanish - Los Caballeros de las Estrellas (translated: Knights of the Stars or Star Knights)[450]

The following is a short list of some conflicts:

---

[446] All information and quotations by Bradley are from Doby, 2022 May 1.
[447] Bradley, 2020 Jul 29.
[448] Rink & Bradley, 2018 May 2.
[449] James, 2022 Mar 31.
[450] See Whitberg, 2023 Nov 11.

- Russia had their own SSP. The early Soviet Union SSP was called the Red Rising Star. They became part of SA (space alliance) when the Soviet government became Russia and their space program had no money. (personal communication from Johan Fritz)

- USA hostilities against China on Earth are also being conducted in space. This battle is over the Earth's reserve currency[451] as well as a different political system.

- American and German Federation in Space: There has been a war going on between the American military and the German Federation. The Germans in space are technologically superior to the Americans in space. This has not prevented the two of them being at each other's throats, as expressed by Bradley. While they do engage in joint ventures and trading in technology, the Americans, through their interplanetary corporate conglomerate (ICC), (also known as "bankers in space"), and Solar Warden, continue to attack the Germans.[452]

- The Germans in space will also hire American mercenary companies, usually Kruger since they are cheaper than Monarch Solutions. If they have to, states Bradley, the Germans will use Monarch.[453]

The general kind of cooperation that exists comes from SSP veteran John Whitberg. He states the following:

- There are 3 American mercenary companies, Monarch (speciality is sex slaves and bio enhancements), Kruger (speciality is mercenary) and Shoreline (speciality is security personnel) who work for anyone that pays them. One might call this "paid temporary cooperation".

- The Star Knights SSP works with other Spanish speaking groups[454].

- There are some SSP corporations that are subsidiaries of Nacht Waffen Dark Fleet (no names are provided)

- Solar Warden does not cooperate with anyone except for "some hand-me-down technology from a more advanced group"[455]

d) Secret Space Program and ET Relations

Different factions in the SSP work with or are in conflict with certain ETs, according to John Whitberg:

- Solar Warden works with a specific organization of the "Nordics".

---

[451] Bradley, 2020 Aug 10.
[452] Bradley, 2020 Jun 19.
[453] Bradley, 2020 Jun 19.
[454] Whitberg, 2023 Nov 11.
[455] Whitberg's list comes from Mandylion & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17.

- The Star Knights SSP strongest allies are in the Altair system. They also have ties with Alderbaran.[456]

- German Nacht Waffen and their allies (Japanese Dark Fleet, Russian Dark Fleet, French Dark Fleet, American Dark Fleet, and others not stated) work with the Draconian Empire.

- German Nacht Waffen have skirmishes with corporate groups (ie., ICC), regular clashes with Alderabarans and those "Reptilians" (unnamed) who hate the Draco.

- German Nacht Waffen have conflicts with the Maitre (who have a taste for human flesh).[457]

e) Sex with ETs

Both John Whitberg and Apollymi Mandylion report that sex occurs between humans and ETs who are characterized as "humanoids". Whitberg's example is the phylicuminoids (various humanoids, conveyed in a message from Whitberg). For example, one race of beings has "like rainbow colored scales. I think that they're technically a 'Reptilian' but they're much more human shaped than most 'Reptilians'". Basically, there is enough similar anatomy that it works out, he says.

Mandylion is of the same opinion stating "some ETs are pretty hot". She states that they may be "too incompatible to have children" but they could engage in "casual sex".[458]

Section 1332c aka Section 13 (see also Andromedans, United States of America)

Section 1332c or simply Section 13 has gained prominence through SSP military veteran Apollymi Mandylion's reports on social media. There are a number of things that she is not permitted to disclose about Section 13 since it is a SSP organization operating out of Area 51. The following is offered to make the general public aware of the US military relation with ETs. This presentation is organized into subheadings for ease of coordinating references.

a) Section 13 Governance

It is worth repeating that Section 13 is "one of the more secretive organizations of the SSP", says Mandylion. She notes that a lot of money and resources have been dumped into Section 13. She works for this organization. It is currently owned and operated by "ET organizations for their militaries".[459]

The US military is also present, Mandylion maintains.[460] There is some US and ET military sharing.

---

[456] Whitberg, 2023 Nov 11.
[457] This list is from Whitberg in Mandylion & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17.
[458] Whitberg and Mandylion information and quotations are from Mandylion & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17.
[459] All information and the quotation in this paragraph are from Mandylion & Ka, 2022 Jun 3.
[460] Mandylion, 2022 Oct 24.

She compares Section 13 to a hub system which has numerous factions involved. Some of the prominent ones are: the ICC, the US government, "Nazi Aryans" and some Dracos. She says it was all run by the "cabal".

When she was younger, Section 13 was different, she remarks. Then, it was run mainly by the U.S. military and what she calls "the 'Grey' organization". Some of the funding came from the "Shakrill" (see also "Shakrill"). Added to this group were the "Dark" Dracos (see also "Dark" Dracos), the "Nazi" Aryans, and some negative Andromedans (see also Andromedans). She is clear that not all Andromedans are "good".

The organization had mixed funding, she says. Separate races were doing different experiments. What is interesting is that "you can have many species that don't like each other working in the same station [base], it's part of like this galactical understanding".[461] The work overrides the animosity.

b) Mandylion's Recruitment into Section 13

From the time that Mandylion was "about five and a half to six years old" she was in a "Nazi Aryan" style program from which she was then transferred to Section 13. Throughout this time period she was constantly subjected to new technology upgrades that would make her and other kids subservient to their masters. For example, she was required to wear a collar. No details are given about it and its functions (compare Mandylion's imposed collar with that used by the German Federation on Mars and on Ceres[462]). She says that it took her "quite a while to actually get and match the frequencies to phase through [her] collar".[463]

c) Boot Camp

The objective of "boot camp" was to create the perfect soldier, one who follows orders without question. Mandylion describes her "boot camp" as hell, particularly since she was still a kid (no general age was mentioned). She states that her superiors ripped her (and other kids) apart. What they did included the following:

- The superiors barely fed them (in the 1980s and 1990s)
- They lived in and only wore white jumpsuits
- They were raped
- Staff members were taking children, raping and torturing them
- The children could kill each other and were then brought back to life in regeneration tanks
- She, along with 5 other girls, witnessed someone getting shot in the head in one of the top people's facilities

Mandylion states that as a hybrid, like some of the other kids, she has a very strong will and can't easily be pressured "into servitude". Since she would continue to rebel against what

[461] Mandylion's information and quotations are from Mandylion & Ka, 2022 Jun 3.
[462] For Ceres see Rodrigues, 2021, p. 228.
[463] All information and quotations in this part are from Mandylion & Ka, 2022 Jun 3.

was being done to her, her superiors shipped her "off to the Draco base on Mars" where she was put "through their rehabilitation program of mind breaking".

One kind of torture included being placed in a giant room that had a spider where she was eaten. Despite this she would still not conform to what her superiors wanted. As a last effort they decided to have five Dracos rip her apart and eat her alive. When she woke up she was at the Section 13 base.[464]

d) Training with ETs

Part of her training was with ETs. The most memorable account was being permitted to train with a high member of the Andromeda Council. She was allowed to go to this woman's place of "meditation and training". She was able to have "one-on-one sparring" matches with her. Mandylion says that this woman was able to gauge how much trauma Mandylion had which showed in her confidence and holding back.

She recalls that this Andromedan woman was a "really good sword Master" and martial artist. The Andromedans are much stronger than they look, she says, with their really thin body frames and should not be underestimated.

The same is true for Arcturians, she claims. Even though "they look gangly and scrawny" they can "punch a hole through a metal wall if they really wanted to".

One final point worth mentioning is that some of the Section 13 training with ETs did not result in having a "hive mind" among Mandylion and others. As she says, "we're just soldiers who get trained to be mercenaries who go out and do our jobs".[465]

e) Preparing for Missions

The preparation for a mission clearly depends on the personnel undertaking the mission. The following are some examples of this.

If Mandylion's physical body is not "in shape enough to go on missions" or if she has any other issues they will neurolink her to a clone or another body whose soul might not be "exactly compatible" so that she can do her mission. Where the soul may not be compatible the neurolink stabilizes that so that she will experience everything as if she were "a hundred percent there". She has all the memories, smells and feelings.

When she is in a different body, she refers to it as a "suicide body". Her superiors do not care if it gets destroyed. She adds that her superiors can put her in any species.[466]

f) Missions

[464] Mandylion's information and quotations in this part are from Mandylion & Ka, 2022 Jun 3.
[465] All information and quotations of the preceding are from Mandylion & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17.
[466] Mandylion's information and quotations in this part are from Mandylion & Ka, 2022 Jun 3.

The missions that Mandylion and her crew undertake are varied and generally include the following:

- Handling and transporting cargo to different dimensions through the crystal train
- Assassinations
- Espionage[467]
- Combat missions or fighting that might involve "all sorts of ETs fighting, humans fighting, you know factions"
- Retrieval missions whether it's people, items or money[468]

When Mandylion is ordered to go on a mission, she and others are not given specific details about it. They just get their gear, "get briefed and go". They are "not allowed to ask questions or anything like that". They just have their objective.

About half of the time their missions involve jumping through stargates. They do not know the exact coordinates that they are going to because, as she says, "we're just the soldiers". There is no flight team or pilot with them even though they can pilot spacecraft. They are not pilotted to their mission area because "everything is like pretty top secret".[469]

The following are some examples of Mandylion's missions.

- One mission involved a completely high walled area with warehouses and abandoned buildings. Mandylion was with a group that was running from hybridized dinosaurs who were trying to kill and eat them. She killed one of them. They were able to get back to their safe area. A German guy came in and started to yell at her. She does not speak German and did not have her translator on. He said that she can't kill the dinosaurs. She replied by telling him that the dinosaur was about to eat her.

- Mandylion states that she also gets "loaned out to different species". She was recently loaned out to beings that looked like "Greys" except that "they were bright pink". They took her to a base in Egypt and sat her "before one of the Galactic Councils". She did not know what she was doing there.

- In this final example, Mandylion gets yelled at and congratulated for a mission. She was in an arid, rocky environment with a scientific depot colony when it was invaded by "a horde of things" instead of the few expected ETs. After everyone escaped she went over to one of the ETs who was hiding behind a rock and asked it to take her to their leader. She found out that the reason for invading the depot was because "the humans were disobeying the treaty that they had already signed with these Terran ETs". The humans had built their scientific depot outside their permitted area and so the ETs were going to destroy it. The humans, the side that Mandylion was there to protect, had misunderstood the territorial boundaries. She was able to bring both parties together to resolve this misunderstanding. Her commanding

[467] These 3 missions by Mandylion are from Mandylion & Ka, 2022 Jun 3.
[468] The last 2 items are from Mandylion & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17.
[469] From the previous reference to this one, Mandylion's information and quotations are from Mandylion & Ka, 2022 Jun 3.

officer told her not to do that again. Her response was that why shed blood when it is just a miscommunication problem. As she admits, she is not your "typical soldier" because she doesn't "follow rules very well" and is "unorthodox". That is why, she says, she is only put on certain missions.[470]

g) Rioting Against Her Superiors

Mandylion helped a few people in Section 13 start a riot against their superior officers. She describes this event as follows.

Everyone in her group took part. She clearly remembers that they were eating gruel in the mess hall and she had had enough of this derogatory treatment. It was only a couple of weeks before, she says, that one of her superiors asked her to assassinate one of her team members because "she would not kill a child during one of the missions and the child did nothing". That is why she and all of the others rioted. During the riot she killed 3 officers as well as a couple of other people.

After the riot she was considered too dangerous and had 10 years wiped from her memories. She was not able to remember anything during this time though she could still "astral travel". She could not remember any ETs and if an ET name was mentioned she became terrified. Why this was happening to her was unknown. It wasn't until she undertook past life regression and getting abducted again that her memories started to come back to her that she could remember this revolt.

What lends further credibility to her memories is that she has physically met some of her Section 13 members in the last couple of years who also remember this event.[471]

h) Failed Missions and Punishments

An interesting question is: what happens to a unit who fails a mission? Mandylion's answer is that "the entire unit gets punished", such as having to "get more military training".

Also, in failed missions some soldiers die. She has seen some members of her unit die. If there are no ways to get out of enemy lines, then members get left behind. She says that she has had to carry off people from the field that were "pretty much dead". Some are able to be put into medical beds to be regenerated; some she is able to heal on the field and some not.

She refers to other soldiers and herself as a "kind of cannon fodder". Some people's souls are not retrieved, she says, and so "they actually do die permanently".[472]

i) Death in a Body and Self-Destruction

[470] All of Mandylion's mission examples are from Mandylion & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17.
[471] Mandylion information and quotations are from Mandylion & Ka, 2022 Jun 3.
[472] Mandylion information and quotations are from Mandylion & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17.

Going into a battle does not mean that she will die physically. This is because different "bodies" are used for different missions. If a battle is expected to be lost, they might use the Avatar System. What she means by this is that her consciousness is downloaded into the body of a clone. Should her avatar body die she still has her physical body to which her consciousness and soul will rehome.

Another possibility is that her consciousness and soul can be downloaded into the body of another species or race. This is done for espionage or infiltration missions where she has to go in "completely undetected and sometimes those bodies die".

The last point here is self-destruction of a body. She states that she has had to self-destruct a few times. The way that this is done, she says, is that she has "self-destruct augments in [her] brain that just incinerate everything". It isn't clear whether this is in her physical body or clone or both.[473]

Selosi and Selosians aka Selosii (see also Centaurus, Ramay)

The Selosians are presented by Elena Danaan in her book *A Gift from the Stars*. No source is mentioned for her information here.

Danaan states that the Selosians are located within the Centaurus Constellation[474] which includes Alpha-B Centauri (sic) and Alpha B Centauri (sic, should be Alpha Centauri B). Their planet is called Selo or "Alpha B Centauri 4", she says. This planet has 7 moons. Given the proximity of Selos to Alpha Centauri A, it has short nights and an elliptical orbit which creates "complex seasons" (which is not clarified).[475]

Danaan reports that the Selosians were temporarily dominant on Earth and secured power over Atlantis. They wanted the Ramay to bow down to the hierarchical Selosi rule but they refused.[476] There is no clarification of the hierarchical Selosi rule. They are the "mother race of the Telosi Earth colony" but no location of their presence on Earth is given.

Their physical appearance is presented as being tall, which is not very helpful, with white skin. Danaan refers to them as "white hair humanoids". The color of their eyes are "from blue, green to grey". In general, she says, they look like Terrans, which is not very informative given the varied nature of Earth people.

The Selosian society and culture are based on equality and justice. They promote the responsible use of science and technology, she maintains.

They are part of the Galactic Federation of Worlds (or Galactic Authority). Their emphasis is on mastering "the science of harvesting universal life-force into crystals … to create

---

[473] Mandylion information and quotations are from Mandylion & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17.
[474] Centaurus on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Centaurus
[475] The information and quotations here are from Danaan, 2020, p. 118.
[476] This paragraph information is from Danaan, 2020, p. 92.

plasmic and ethereal energy". They have "a presence in the orbital stations of the Galactic Federation of Worlds" where she says they interact "with Terran governments for the greater good of humanity". No governments are specified and the consequences of acting for the greater good of humanity is currently not apparent.

No details of their spacecraft are provided except that they are "silvery and discoidal". Their speed is such that it "takes 12 hours to get to Alpha Centauri 4". How this is known is not stated. There is a shuttle that links Federation "outposts in the Terran vicinity, to the Centauri systems". It goes "twice a week".[477] No details are provided.

Sen no taiyō no Teikoku (Translated from the Japanese: The Empire of a Thousand Suns) ((see also Germans in Space, Sorian, Yozora No Kunshu (YNK))

The information about the Japanese SSP comes from a personal communication (not in References) by SSP veteran John Whitberg. They refer to themselves as Sen no taiyō no Teikoku which translates into English as "The Empire of a Thousand Suns". Whitberg states that it is "one of the oldest Breakaway societies". His reason for stating this is that it was created "at the end of WWII, in conjunction with the German Breakaway, (Das Bundes Freier Deutschen Welten) who brought them into the fold because the Japanese had developed early cybernetic technology, which is still the main product of their Breakaway society". Their contribution to the German Federation was significant.

The following are some highlights of the Japanese SSP.

a) Creating Cyborgs and Violating Sentient Rights

The biggest inroad of the Japanese SSP, he says, was their early success in cybernetics experiments. His knowledge of the history of the cybernetics experiments is very interesting. He reports that "Early cyborg experiments had been carried out in Nazi Germany in the 1930s, with little to no success". On the other hand, the Japanese "fared much better, when they discovered an intact ET base under the city of Manila, Philippines, in 1942. The technology was reverse engineered, and cyborg production was in full swing by 1945." That is the reason why the Japanese became the leaders in cyborg production over the Germans.

The person in charge of cyborg production was General Takeshi Arasaka. (Whitberg states that General Takeshi "has been totally wiped from history".) He adds that "Takeshi died the following year, and so the business was inherited by his son, Shinji Arasaka". When Shinji Arasaka took over from his father, he privatized the family business in 1949 calling it Arasaka Robotics. The headquarters of the company is on Vega Prime where the family home is still based.
Shinji died in 1995. Shinji's "oldest daughter, Sakura Saimashi, née Arasaka" then became in charge of the company.

[477] All preceding information and quotations from the previous reference are from Danaan, 2020, p. 118. Danaan's information is repeated without credit on Alpha-B Centaurian: Selosi (Selosians) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Selosian-race and Selosi (Selosians) on Who Visits Earth 2 website: http://galactic.no/WhoVisitEarth2/selosi.html

Whitberg provides some insight into Arasaka Robotics in relation to all the other SSP companies. He states that it is “one of the largest Breakaway companies”. For example, he estimates “that 70% of Breakaway households have their products in the home”. If you consider only the Japanese homes in the SSP, he maintains that this “number increases to virtually 100%”. He mentions that this company “has a diverse range of cybernetic and electronic products” though we are not told what some of these are, possibly androids. He is clear that the “main revenue source is in the production of cyborgs”.

To create a cyborg, he says, “the bodies of the dead” are used. The company also uses “prisoners of war who are forcibly converted into cyborgs”. Once created, they are then “sold to numerous militaries, both human and ET, for use in combat, as well as to very wealthy Breakaway citizens for use as bodyguards, sex slaves, and domestic laborers”.

Whitberg tells us that Arasaka Robotics is very significant because it is “responsible for the production of approximately 80% of all such cyborgs”. This company is thus “one of the largest violators of sentient rights in the whole of the Milky Way”.

b) The Elites of New Kyoto

“The capital of Sen o taiyō no Teikoku is New Kyoto colony”, Whitberg says, “which is underground on Triton[478], the largest moon of Neptune”. The colony's “center is an exact replica of pre-war Kyoto”. The elites that rule this colony, he maintains, are “a Yakuza family with the surname of Niigata. The governor of the colony is Masako Niigata.” The governor has a clone on Earth. Her clone is the actress Michelle Yeoh[479].

The way that “this family maintains their power and fortune [is] in the ice hauling trade”. He states that they transport “ice from the outer planets and moons to the low water inner solar system”.

On the cultural side, he advances that the “largest cultural figure of Sen no taiyō no Teikoku is likely a singer by the name of Misora Hibari[480]”. According to Whitberg, “She was also an iconic singer on Terra, but after her Terran death, her body was taken off world and resurrected using a regen tank”. Her reputation is of such esteem that she is referred to as "Sen no taiyō no Tokoe” which translates as "The Voice of a Thousand Suns" a clear reference to The Empire of a Thousand Suns. He reports that she is seen frequently “giving sold out concerts, and is also often hired to sing at the weddings and funerals of the ultra wealthy of Breakaway Society”.

c) Relations with ETs

The only information provided here by Whitberg is the Sen no taiyō no Teikoku with the Draco. He says that it is “noted for its ferocity, and strong and long-standing diplomatic

[478] Triton (Moon) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triton_(moon)
[479] Michelle Yeoh on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michelle_Yeoh
[480] Hibari Misora on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hibari_Misora

relationship with the Draco Empire". One reason for this, he mentions, is that "the Draco culture bears a strong resemblance to Samurai culture, which makes diplomacy smooth".[481]

That is all the information currently available.

Septeloid(s) (see also Trantaloids)

Steve Hammons reports on a Septeloid. Hammons source of information is Victor Martinez, a "former federal employee with an interest in space, defense and current affairs". Martinez coordinates email news for those interested in "emerging and leading-edge scientific and other developments". He has a contact in the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) who reports that the DIA, the "U.S. Air Force Office of Special Investigations (AFOSI) and other U.S. government agencies have been involved in security activities regarding human-appearing extraterrestrial beings in the U.S".

His contact reports that he was directly "involved [in] the finding, tracking and eventual capture of an extraterrestrial entity". The boss of this operation was "former CIA Director Richard M. Helms" and the CIA director at the time was Navy Adm. Stansfield Turner.

This ET was living and working in Landover, Maryland in 1980. "He worked as a records keeper for the U.S. Dept. of Commerce in Washington D.C., says his contact. He was able to obtain this job by manufacturing "his own identification documents by assuming the name/ID of a deceased Earth human". No high-level security check was required for this job.

The ET was described as a "male non-human" and that he easily passed as a human. He spoke English very well. The contact states that "the captured alien name" that was given to it by the astrobiologists on the team was the species name of Septeloids. The reason for this name was not provided. This being cooperated with those who captured him and provided the following information.

The non-human male "originated from the star system Delta Pavonis[482]" which is about 20 lys from Earth. He is from the 4th planet, which is not named, that is about the same size as Earth. His travel time to Earth was "18 Earth months using a very complex propulsion system and time-space displacement travel mode" that he says was not well understood at that time. No one ever saw his spacecraft. This ET "was released on the direct orders of then President Carter in late 1980, and subsequently left Earth" to return to his home planet.

According to this DIA contact, the Septeloids "originally came to Earth as explorers about a century ago." Their purpose was "to study Earth humans and obtain the basic structure of the human body, anatomy and social interplay". They "have been visiting Earth for 100 Earth years". What makes them unnoticeable to us is that they can "assume the human shape and form and easily live among us". They possess basic human anatomy though what "basic anatomy"

[481] Except where there are other references, all information and quotations are from John Whitberg via personal communication.
[482] Delta Pavonis on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Delta_Pavonis

means is not clarified. What they actually look like is not presented except to state that they are "a hideous-looking creature that would most certainly scare, frighten and terrify a normal Earth human". Interestingly, they did not have weapons and "never tried to harm Earth humans".

There are more visiting ETs and this contact mentions that he was aware of 9 of them.[483] No names were provided.

Seraphei-Seraphin and Seraphim (see also Azurite Council, Azurite Eieyani)

There are 3 general sources used here to present information about the Seraphei-Seraphin and another group of beings referred to as Seraphim.

The first source is SSP veteran El (Ileana) Ka who draws from Ashayana Deane that the Seraphei-Seraphin are one of the 3 Christos Founders races. Here, SSP veteran Penny Bradley adds that "Christos is an Aeon[484] per the Greek Gnostics. Sophia's partner and masculine counterpart. Seraphim are the first level below the Aeons, and are reptilians (and 'angelics' in the Bible)"[485]. The Seraphei-Seraphin contribution to the genetic template helped to create "the most advanced genetic code in our time Matrix" called the Azurite Eieyani (see also Azurite Eieyani)[486].

Presently, it is not clear whether the Seraphim refer also to the Seraphei-Seraphin or are a separate race. Consequently, I have kept them separate.

The Seraphim are also presented on the Galactic Human Journey website. There are no sources provided by this website for its information so it currently lacks credibility.

This website mentions the following ETs starting with the Seraphim which it states "are an 'extradimensional' race [no meaning provided]". The Aeon Illuminate, "the forerunners of a theocratic matriarchy", were the first to contact the Seraphim. The other factions mentioned are the United Earth Federation (UEF) and the Cybran, "a race of cyborg slaves".

There was an age of conflict (no approximate time period is given) among the Aeon, the UEF, and Cybrans. An exceptionally powerful weapon called the "Black Sun", was fired (no name is provided of who that was), which weakened the fabric of reality that let the Seraphim enter. The Seraphim murdered the UEF, the Cybran, and the Aeon. "The Seraphim soon learned the location of the Earth from a Cybran traitor", and undertook a siege. Their attack was defeated and they were "driven back to the Quantum realm". The UEF gave the Aeon and the Cybran full citizenship to the UEF for their assistance.

---

[483] All information and quotations are from Steve Hammons, 2010 Apr 25, "Human-looking ETs Secretly in US?" on Joint Recon Study Group website: http://jointreconstudygroup.blogspot.com/2010/04/human-looking-ets-secretly-in-us.html

[484] See Aeon (Gnosticism) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aeon_%28Gnosticism%29

[485] This quotation was provided by Penny Bradley in a personal message (not in References). Bradley also adds that "These are NOT 3D real physical beings. They live in 12D."

[486] Except where other references are given, all other information and the quotation are from Ka, 2016 Aug 10.

The last general point made by this website is that "the Seraphim religion is known as 'the Way'". It is based on "high empathy or extreme telepathy", which are not explained, but it involves not being able to harm another being as they will in turn suffer. The way that they get around this in war is that the officers use "robotic soldiers".[487]

"Serpents" and "Serpentine Reptilians" (see also Mythilae/Unukh, Naga)

The brief information about the "Serpents" and "Serpentine Reptilians" comes from the Think AboutIt (sic) website. No home star system is stated. This website reports that the "Serpents" are used by the Draco as "'sentries' to guard subterranean tunnels or 'treasure' repositories". What these treasures are is not given.

Their physical appearance is presented as follows. They are 6-8 feet (1.8-2.4 m) tall. Their skin has "lizard-like scales" that are "greenish to brownish in color". They have "claw-like, four-fingered webbed hands". Their faces are described as "a cross between a human and a snake" that has "a central ridge coming down from the top of the head to the snout". The eyes have a vertical slit in the pupils and golden irises.

This website notes that abductees often see these beings though no specifics about the abductees and their events are provided. Those who have encountered them in various underground regions describe them as "giant snakes". They are so strong that they can "easily crush a human being or other objects with their teeth or their bodies".[488]

No other information or sources are given.

Setra or Cetra (see also Umbraha, Xendra)

The source of information about the Setra or Cetra by the Galactic Human Journey website are the experiences of Martijn van Staveren. A problem with the description provided by this website is that it refers to the Umbraha civilization and the Setra. Hence, it is not clear if the ensuing information applies to one or both civilizations.

There is no general location or dimension given for their existence. We are told these are humans and that "they are visiting Earth" but who, what or why they are visiting is not provided. They are the ETs that are sending "orange orbs" that have been "seen around the world". No actual experience of witnessing one of these orange orbs is included.

The description of this race includes that the men have "mainly yellow and gold" hair. No other details are mentioned, such as height and skin color. While the hair color applies to men there is nothing about women.

---

[487] All information and quotations about the Seraphim are from Seraphim on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Seraphim

[488] All information and quotations are from Serpents and Serpentine Reptilians on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/serpents/

Most of the remaining information continues this lack of a factual basis (eg., "we were created by ourselves") and is not credible at this time.[489]

Shadow People or Beings and Ghosts (see also Archons, Djinn, Plasmoids, Source)

"Shadow People" and "Ghosts" are mentioned by El (Ileana) Ka in her Messages from a Star Traveler on Seeking the Truth website. People reporting "Shadow Beings" describe them in various ways. They may be "dark black silhouettes of a human nature" or "wispy blobs" and "even animals". However, what people report the most is a "shadow silhouette" of "a man in a hat standing by the person's bed, watching over them".

Recently, more details have been reported by people who see the "Shadow Beings". While they can't see a face they can usually see a hooded being with "glowing eyes". They are reported to be "energy vampires" which I take to mean that they require the use of someone else's energy in order to survive. They are stated to "exist in the lower astral planes [fourth dimension]". The explanation that is provided for an energy source is that they "have almost severed their connection to Source". These beings are attracted to our light because we are "connected to Earth and Source" by our physical body. These people are "desperate" to obtain and collect our "pure life force energies".

They feed off your "level of fear or negative thoughts" as energy. Seeing them is the first step in preventing them from "stealing your energy and stalking you". Other suggestions include telling these beings to leave or help them to "go back to their oversoul or Source". For those who are too afraid to speak to these beings, this site suggests burning sage and cleansing your aura and house to bring them to your "highest and best intention". What this means is not provided.

Some examples that are reported where Shadow Beings tend to locate include cruise ships "where they can watch and figure out how to get some energy" and public places including hotels. This site adds that "these beings may even follow you home if they like you".

"Ghosts" are presented as being different from "Shadow People" because "they are on a different level of the astral plane". Their astral plane is not stated. The description of most "Ghosts" is that they are "wispy white" or of a translucent form. Their activity includes "hanging out on Earth to watch over someone or they may be attached to an object or house they loved". They do not seem to realize that they "have left their third dimensional body". Also mentioned is that some "Ghosts" are merely "energy signature patterns that are caused by overlapping timelines".[490]

"Shakrill" aka "Dark Elves" (see also "Dark Council", Ellina, Universal High Council, Universe, Section 13, Source, "Yeahilshoha")

---

[489] All information and quotations are taken from Setra or Cetra on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Setra/Cetra

[490] El (Ileana) Ka. n.d. "Shadow Beings and Archons." Messages from a Star Traveler on Seeking the Truth website: https://seekingthetruthinr.wixsite.com/startravelermessages/shadow-beings-archons

The “Shakrill” or “Dark Elves” are reported by SSP military veteran Apollymi Mandylion in a personal message (not in References). The reason that I’ve put “Shakrill” in quotation marks is because that is not their actual name. Mandylion says that humans can not pronounce their actual name so this is her phonetic name for them.

She introduces the “Shakrill” or “Dark Elves” stating that there are many kinds of “Dark Elves” in the universe. Even the Norse religion[491] talks about them, she says. The ones Mandylion refers to are those that only come from the Hanova universe which is not in this universe. While they are from and inhabit the central universe of Hanova they also exist on many galaxies and planets in this universe since they are spacefaring.

The brief historical background to the “Shakrill”, according to Mandylion’s reading of their archives, is that they were brought to this universe through a “great rift”. Not everyone was involved, “only a few ships were sucked into this universe”. She says that it didn’t take them long “to learn to travel back to Hanova to bring over more”. Not only were the “Shakrill” brought over but they brought with them another race called the “Yeahilshoha” (no real Earth language translation) as “war trophies”.

Her description of the “Shakrill” pertains only to those that came over to this universe starting with their approximate height. She says that in their spacecraft or planets they are about 13 feet (4 m) and up.

There are 3 genders consisting of male, female and the rare hermaphrodite. The skin of the “Shakrill” is conveyed as “coal black” that is incredibly “silky soft”. They have “human looking bodies” consisting of “medium build muscles” that are “never bulky”. Their facial features are more angular. The ears are “pointy”. The eyes may be various colors such as “gold, yellow, amber, red, [or] orange”. She says that “they have white hair” that is “usually long even for males” and may be “worn in many different fashions”. Interestingly, she mentions that male and female warriors wear their hair “in a red [dyed] mohawk with short cut sides”. The hands have “4 fingers and 1 thumb”. The feet look like those of a human.

The “Shakrill” have incredible communication abilities. They can speak and write their own language. In addition to their own language, they are able to speak many others. Mandylion rates their telepathic abilities as high by which she means that they can not only project and receive emotions with their conversations that are automatically translated into the receivers language, but they are also able to read “all your deepest darkest secrets from your super conscious mind”. You would not be able to lie to them.

The “Shakrill” relation with Earth (Tetra 19) is that for the most part they stay away. The predominant relation that the “Shakrill” have with SSP on Earth is with section Section 13, “for contracted soldiers’ experiments of [a certain] genetic makeup”. They also have very rare hybrid projects. As Mandylion says, she has only met 2 others that share “Shakrill” DNA that are hybrids of less than 50% human other than herself. We are not told what these projects are. They

[491] The Wikipedia website presents two general kinds of elves for Norse mythology: the Dökkálfar or “Dark Elves” and the Ljósálfar or “Light Elves”. Dökkálfar and Ljósálfar on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/D%C3%B6kk%C3%A1lfar_and_Lj%C3%B3s%C3%A1lfar

are also involved in funding and trading ET technology that follows the ET laws and rules. No specifics can be mentioned.

Their relation with other ETs is quite interesting because they changed from a negative race to a more positive one. Originally, the "Shakrill" military was part of the "Dark Council" and "strongly associated with the Draconians", the "Nazi ET Aryans" and others (unnamed) "before the fall of the 'Dark Council' January 28th, 2016". The "Shakrill" were put on trial with the Universal High Council for violating technology laws for which they paid "hefty fines". It would be interesting to know what a hefty fine might be for such an advanced race. By being "a neutral kingdom" they expanded their trade and export of resources. They signed a treaty with the Sirians and Arcturians. Eventually, they were able to join the Universal High Council. As a result, they were able to expand their trade with many races, such as those in the Andromeda Galaxy, the "inner universe sectors, and some of the outer ridge". They are working on patching up their relations with ETs outside of the "Dark Council" by engaging in honest trade and "re-learning [the] old ways of [the] Law of One[492]".

The technological level of the "Shakrill" is very high, reports Mandylion. It is of such an advanced nature that most races have never seen it before or understand it. Their advanced technology contains medical beds that can regenerate an entire body "from just one cell". They are able to heal trauma from the mind and any astral body damage. They have a full understanding of Source technology. It would be quite amazing to know what Source technology might be. Energy manipulation is one of the incredible skills that they have mastered. They use dimensional technology to travel beyond light speed. Crystal technology is also used for which an example would be enlightening. They have the technology to "replicate food, water and materials from Source energy".

Their technology also includes the ability to take the "consciousness from one body" and place it into another without going through the cycle of reincarnation or birth. They have advanced living AI technology. An explanation of this would be very interesting.

Mandylion states that the "Shakrill" are very spiritual. This includes not just themselves, but also "to their creator who is in Hanova". Their one deity who created them is not one of the Immortal 7. They live with their creator or creators (who the others are is not mentioned). She says that it is like living with parents who watch and guide you. In Hanova, the "Shakrill" have to follow the Law of One. Outside of that universe they do not have to follow it.

There are a number of final interesting points mentioned by Mandylion. The "Shakrill" society, with the help of some unnamed benevolent ETs, was able to make the transition from being subjugating and extremely hierarchical to one that was more neutral with new laws that cared about its people. She says that it was mostly the military that was cruel and acted like Alpha Draconians by treating anyone that was "not of high status as commoners". She considers the "Shakrill" civilians "friendly by nature".

[492] The Law of One (The Ra Material) website: https://www.lawofone.info/

Another one of her points is the negative way that the "Shakrill" treat their hybrid children. She says that they are treated as an "abomination". They do not have any emotional ties with these children.[493]

Shalako (see also Avian, P'nti)

The source of information for the Shalako is Su Walker in an interview that she did with Taino El, the host of The Galactic Talk on *Youtube*. The Shalako's location of origin is not provided.

Walker refers to the Shalako as an avian or bird Star Nation. She reports that the Shalako came down to land on Zuni[494] territory because "another one of the ships in their group had crashed locally". The Zuni have "a positive history for being helpful to the Star Nation folks", she says.

Her description of the Shalako includes that they are 11-12 feet (3.4-3.7 m) tall. They are covered in blue feathers with black feathers around the neck. No more description is available.

She says that they always came with what she believes to be a "mechanoid or android sort of helper that was half their size".[495]

That is all the information that is provided.

Shamtbahala and Shamtbahali (see also Akara, Asbaan-Hu, Solipsi Rai, Zetas)

The Shamtbahali are presented by Elena Danaan in her book *A Gift from the Stars*. Danaan states that they inhabit "the Xrog twin planets" in their Shamtbahala star system. This star system has 12 planets of which "6 are inhabited [and] the 6 others serve as resources". Presently, this information is not known to mainstream science. She describes their world as a "strange", "hostile" and "a totalitarian order".

Danaan mentions that they are generally referred to as "Small Greys" that are typically mistaken for Solipsi Rai . Their actual name is thus not known. She notes that the differences between them and the Solipsi Rai are that they are "more bony and emaciated" as well as "bigger eyes". Their hands have 4 fingers. Their genetic makeup is half insectoid. They are surprisingly strong, she says, but no example is given. She adds that they have a "hive culture" though this cultural aspect is not explained. Their clothes consist of "black uniforms with silver patterns for high rankings". No clarification of these ranks is offered.

Their communication is presented as "mostly telepathic, accompanied by crackling sounds produced in their throat".

---

[493] All information and quotations by Mandylion are from a personal message, except where there are other references.
[494] Zuni People on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zuni_people
[495] All information and quotations are from Walker, 2021 Nov 4.

The relation of the Shamtbahali with Earth is stated as having "secret underground bases on Terra where they work in agreement with the US-military". The purpose of these bases is not provided. Danaan also says that the Shamtbahali Zeta have been on Earth "since the time of the Anunnaki [Zha.a.mi]". Throughout this time 2 forms of them exist, the original and a "hybridized sub-species (sic)". No clarification of this subspecies is given.

The Shamtbahali Zetas are allies of the Anunnaki and provide regular reports to them about Earth. An interesting point of Danaan's here is that "the Anunnaki also created a Sub-species of the Zeta with the purpose of making them look more human-like, but leaving enough physical differences for humans to distinguish them. Some have been rulers of Egypt." Regrettably, no details or examples are mentioned.

Lastly, she describes their spacecraft as "large discoidal, completely neat and smooth surface" which really does not provide any information about them.[496]

Shapeshifting ((see also Amaga, Apu, "Blue Whites", Higher Dimensional Beings, Indugutk, Kiila-Tokurt (K-T), Lupines, Plasmoids, X-1Z))

The general meaning of shapeshifting is the capability of changing the state, form or appearance of an entity, being or race. Further clarification of the state, form or appearance of a being or entity is the following. The state of a being refers to the condition it is in, its circumstances, situation or disposition, such as alive, dead or cryogenic sleep. The form means the shape or configuration someone or something is in, its design, arrangement or pattern such as human, insect or both. The appearance is the way that someone or something looks, its presentation of itself such as, skin, scales, feathers or a combination of these. To shift one's shape then includes being able to alter an existing form into a different appearance.

There are at least 3 ways that shapeshifting can take place. There is the super imposition of a holograph on a being to make it appear as someone else. There is also the ability of an Earth human or ET to shapeshift into each other's form. Lastly, there are higher density beings that can change their current state into a lower density form and return to the higher density.

The following are examples of actual shapeshifting.

a) David Lotherington Shapeshifts from Earth human into a Lupine and back

SSP military veteran David Lotherington presents his ability to shapeshift into a Lupine in an interview he did with James Rink, host of Super Soldier Talk on *Rumble*. Lotherington begins by stating that he was genetically enhanced before birth. That is why he is able to shapeshift into a similar form as a Lupine. It only takes him about 2 seconds to complete this change.

---

[496] All information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 266-267. Her information is repeated without credit on Zeta Reticuli or Reticulans: Shamtbahali on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Shamtbahali-race

He also mentions that at age 4 he was abducted and introduced to the US military shapeshifting program. The reason that kids that young are taken, he adds, is because they have fewer limitations on them.[497]

b) James Rink and Shapeshifting

In the same interview as Lotherington, SSP military veteran James Rink states that he was also part of the same US military shapeshifting program. Rink recalls that as children they were told to pick an animal to shapeshift into. The children that picked "offensive forms", like eagle or wolf were rewarded and those that chose "defensive ones" such as a turtle, were reprimanded and put in a different program. He states that the military could use the offensive ones, such as an eagle for surveillance whereas a turtle didn't really have a military application.

Rink also confirms Lotherington's view that shapeshifting depends greatly on your DNA. Still, while a kid might have such an ability it doesn't mean that they would be good at shapeshifting.

He provides an example of how the military used his shapeshifting when he was around 14 years old. He was turned into a cat creature that was 7-9 feet (2.1-2.7 m) tall with "very wide shoulders". The nickname for what he and Lotherington did was "drop and flash" because they would drop from a craft (eg., plane, helicopter) and then run through the jungle to get rid of their target. The particular mission that he was a part of was for an ET who was here who should not have been and was killed (this was to have been a reconnaissance mission) by ripping him apart.

After the mission they returned to their rendezvous point and converted back to human form. A silent levitating "helicopter" (he says it looked like a "helicopter" but it had exotic technology in there) picked them up. Their mission was quick. His assessment was that as kids they were totally brainwashed to do whatever their superiors wanted them to do. The superiors are not specified. Lotherington and he were congratulated and rewarded for this mission.[498]

c) John Whitberg and the "Shapeshifters"

There is very little information presented about a group of beings called "Shapeshifters" by SSP veteran John Whitberg in a personal communication (not in References). What Whitberg can recall is that they are "A higher density species that commonly enters 3D. They can take the form of anything that's a similar size to themselves". He does not recall their indigenous star system or their physical appearance. He says that they are "generally very hostile" though no reason for this is given.

That is all that he can remember about them.

[497] All information is from Lotherington, 2020 Jan 18.

[498] Rink's information and quotations are from Lotherington, 2020 Jan 18.

"Shark-Like" Beings (see also "Aquafarians")

The source of information about the "Shark-like" beings is from US military veteran Randy Cramer. Cramer describes these beings as having a shark body with two tentacles for arms. He states that they were "carnivores, they were meat eaters but not like they were looking at us like food but they definitely were meat eaters". He wasn't threatened by them because they were in "a box of a fluid environment and we were on the other side so it felt safe enough". This occurred in an intergalactic space station so he wasn't worried about getting eaten.[499]

No other information was provided.

Sherab Invictus Reptilian (see also Black Drazo Reptilians, Zrarak Grey Harvester, Apha-Draco)

The Sherab Invictus reptilians are reported by SSP veteran El (Ileana) Ka in her book *Ileana's Star Journeys with the UFO's, ET's, SSP's and Past Lifetimes (Vol. 1)*. No point of origin for them is stated.

Ka describes them as being a green/yellow reptilian with smoother scaly skin than the "Black" Drazo Reptilians. They have green/yellow eyes. She gives their height as 14-16 feet (4.3-4.9 m).

She declares that they are the ones responsible for abducting her and doing blood experiments on her which damaged her "immune system functions".

Their purpose is to "abduct children between the ages of 2-10 for the blood and immune system experiments". They also abduct children ages 12-16 to "harvest their hormones" so that these reptilians could "expand their life force cycles in order to live longer".

An important consequence of these medical experiments was "to suppress the children's future psychic abilities" and "mind wipe their brains" with no "memories of the evil experiments or tests … performed on them by the reptilians".[500]

Sheti and Shetis (see Alpha Draco)

The Sheti are presented on the Galactic Human Journey website. The information presented is mostly about the Alpha-Draco. The name of this race is not considered credible at this time.[501]

"Shining Ones" (see Moovianthan-Kayphik)

---

[499] Cramer, 2021 Feb 24.
[500] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 1), pp. 18, 59.
[501] Sheti's on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Sheti

Sin-Shani (see also Umbraha)

The Sin-Shani are presented on the Galactic Human Journey website within the context of the Umbraha. The source of the information is Martijn van Staveren who claims to have had contact with the Sin-Shani also referred to as "Asian beings".[502] No details of them are provided and so this information is not considered credible at this time.

SIPRNet

One SSP military veteran, John Fritz, states in a personal communication that he was familiar with SIPRNet. SIPRNet stands for Secure Internet Protocol Router Network. According to Wikipedia, SIPRNet is:

> "'a system of interconnected computer networks used by the U.S. Department of Defense and the U.S. Department of State to transmit classified information (up to and including information classified SECRET) by packet switching over the 'completely secure' environment'. It also provides services such as hypertext document access and electronic mail. As such, SIPRNet is the DoD's classified version of the civilian Internet."[503]

Johan Fritz's experience with SIPRnet confirms the information from Wikipedia that it is a highly classified and firewalled network in outer space similar to the internet on Earth. Fritz says that its access is limited and highly monitored. The higher your rank, the more access you get to news and SIPRnet related activities. He does not say what those are.

Of interest is that he states that there is another system (unnamed) that is used for communication that is 3D. On this system you can see, talk and interface with people that you're talking to.

That is all the information provided.

Sirius and Sirians ((see also Alpha-Draco, Arcturian, Dogon, (Sirius A) Ashkera, Ashkeru; (Sirius B) Thula; (Sirius C) Emerya), Source)

Some general information about Sirius is taken from the Wikipedia website. The word Sirius derives from the Greek meaning 'glowing' or 'scorching'. Sirius is also referred to as the "Dog Star" in the Canis Major (the Greater Dog) constellation. Sirius or Alpha Canis Majoris is the brightest star in Earth's night sky. The Sirius system is about 8.6 lys from our solar system.

---

[502] Umbraha on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Sin-Shani
[503] SIPRNet on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SIPRNet#:~:text=The%20Secure%20Internet%20Protocol%20Router,switching%20over%20the%20'completely%20secure'

It is currently considered a binary system consisting of the large Sirius A and Sirius B, a faint white "dwarf" companion, both are white. Sirius C has been shown not to exist but might be a "small brown dwarf or large exoplanet".[504]

There are 7 sources used here that contribute to our understanding of the different kinds of Sirians. I've organized them into headings for ease of locating sources and further research.

1) Apollymi Mandilion: Sirians

SSP military veteran Apollymi Mandylion, who provides information in a personal communication (not in References) about the kind of Sirians with which she is familiar, begins the presentation.

The Sirians are located throughout the Andromeda galaxy, states Mandylion. They have "many other colonies across the universe". This is part of her point that providing a current location is not always possible after millions of years of existence.

Her description of the Sirians is that the women are about 7 feet (2.1 m) tall and 8 feet (2.4 m) for the men. She states in an interview with John Whitberg hosted by Daniel Sala that the Sirians look like a hybrid between an Earth human and an Arcturian. The skin of the Sirians is "a creamy tan that feels very silky soft". Their eyes are larger than that of humans with white pupils and iris colors that range from blues to purples. They have "3 fingers and one thumb" on their hands. She notes that "the middle finger [is] the longest".

One interesting point that she relates is that to the best of her knowledge the Sirians "do breed a lot with the Arcturians".

Mandylion reports that the Sirians have a spoken and written language and are able to speak many languages in addition to their own. The nature of that language is still to be discovered. They have a high form of telepathic communication meaning that they can project and receive thoughts, feelings and emotions plus read and know "your deepest darkest secrets from your super conscious mind".

The relation of the Sirians to the SSP on Earth and in space includes the following. One Sirian representative is on the Andromeda High Council who supports "the High Ambassador of the Arcturans in most things". Mandylion goes on to state that "the High Ambassador of the Sirians is involved with the Tara [possibly Terra] Guardians and highly supports supplies for the fight against the Dark Council". She says that they give these supplies "to some of the SSP Programs of Earth and space". She personally knows that this is certain for "Super Soldier Projects, Section 13 and some of the Inner Earth projects".

As far as the relation of the Sirians with other ETs is concerned, she says that they are in "good standing with the majority of ETs except for those who serve the "Dark" Council factions. The "Dark" Council consisted of 4 Draconian queendoms that were at war with the Sirians. These Draconians tried to claim Earth after it was rebuilt from Nibiru's impact, she maintains.

---

[504] Sirius information is from Sirius on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sirius

The shattered, old planet (Earth) was rebuilt by the Sirians and Arcturians who provided the funding and resources. The Draconians had a different view which did not see the destroyed planet Earth as "a swap of 'ownership' even though the only record of [their] claim was in the Draconian archives and [not those of the] overseers". The ensuing "war between the Sirians and the Dark Council factions" lasted "for thousands of galactic years", she says.

Her assessment of the level of technology by the Sirians is among the highest. It's worthwhile to recall the ET law that you have to understand the technology in order to obtain it. That is why ETs have humans back engineer it. Unfortunately, this law "has been broken throughout the universe".

Their technology is beyond the advanced human technology. She maintains that they have medical beds that "can regenerate [the] whole body from just one cell, heal trauma from [the] mind [and] heal astral body damage". They have "full understanding of Source technology, dimensional and crystal technology". They have the ability to "replicate food, water and materials from Source energy". In addition, they can "swap [the] consciousness from one body to another without reincarnation" or through birth technology. They have "advanced living AI technology" and use dimensional technology [for] travel" compared to the slower "light speed". Though they are very advanced technologically, says Mandylion, they are not at the level of the Shakrill from the Hanova central universe. The Shakrill have started to teach some of the consciously evolved Sirians a bit of their technology within the last three years. As she says, "it is nice to see them working together [since] they used to be enemies before the fall of the 'Dark' Council".

Like their advanced technology abilities, their spiritual development is also very developed, states Mandylion. Their spiritual development involves a belief in Source (the Creator of all) and deities as teachers, being "very eco-friendly", and practicing "a sacred form of martial arts of dance [that makes] them fierce fighters". Their spiritual laws are from another universe and based on the Law of One which they have been trying to bring into this universe with little success.

Overall, Mandylion considers the Sirians with whom she is familiar as logical and having balanced emotions. While they have been teaching their version of the Law of One, she warns that they shouldn't be mistaken for Hanova's Laws of One. She mentions that the Sirians have had to adjust their Laws of One to take into account free will.

She advances the Sirians as one of the founding races of this universe. This point is supported by El (Ileana) Ka on her Awakening Cosmic Reality Show on *YouTube*. Ka refers to a race she calls the "Lyran-Sirian Whites". They are "regal, an elder, pale-skinned hominid Sirian race frequently called the Founders"[505].

What is also noteworthy about Mandylion's report about the Sirians is that she is able to provide an example of an interaction she had with one of them in a private martial arts training session involving swords. She describes her training as follows.

---

[505] See Ka, 2016 Aug 10.

Her training was with a High Council member woman who was very zen-like. Mandylion sparred with her which she said was “very graceful sparring”. This Sirian woman was trying to help Mandylion by explaining her body movement connection with her soul. She pointed out to Mandylion that she was afraid of herself because she was pulling her punches back. She pointed out to her that she was unsure of herself and hesitating which made her movements “jerky”. She encouraged her to trust herself.[506]

2) John Whitberg: Different Kinds of Sirians - Cannonians (see also Canid, Lupines)

SSP veteran John Whitberg, in a personal communication (not in References), mentions a few different kinds of Sirians.

One kind that Whitberg refers to is a “blue human species from the Sirius A star system”. They are “around 7 to 10 feet [2.1-3 m] tall, with long silver hair and ears that look like fins”. He says that they are “very arrogant, but also quite humorous”. These Sirians, he adds, have “close ties to the German Breakaway” [see also Germans in Space/German Federation]. No other details are provided.

The other two kinds of Sirians that are reported by Whitberg come from an interview he did with Daniel Sala the host of Saint Olga 69 on *YouTube*. Whitberg mentions two dog beings that exist, one that looks like cocker spaniels and the other more like German Shepherds. He is more familiar with the kind that look like German Shepherd. He says they are called Cannonians and are also known as Dogmen.

The Sirian German Shepherds' verbal communication sounded like barking when they talked among themselves. For them to attempt to talk was “actually pretty painful”. Their form of communication was mostly telepathic.

He describes them as “very militant, but also friendly to humans. They work closely with the U.S. Marines and their allies."

Overall, he mentions that these Sirius humanoid dogs are very typical of the dogs on Earth except that they are “much more advanced”.[507]

3) Elena Danaan: Various Sirians

A number of different kinds of Sirians are stated in Elena Danaan’s book, *A Gift from the Stars*.

As a reminder, she notes that Sirius A, called Ashkera, is inhabited by the Katayy (see also Katayy). Sirius B, called Thula and the planet Morga, are headquarters of Ashtar Collective (see also Ashtar Collective and Ashtar Galactic Command). Danaan states that it includes species of “Reptilians (reptiloids and greys), Humanoids, and Insectoids” and is also inhabited by the Ashkeru-Taal (see also Ashkeru-Taal). Further on, she adds this also includes “subspecies and

[506] Mandylion example is from Mandylion & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17.
[507] Information and quotations about these two dog-like beings are from Whitberg, 2022 Dec 24.

hybrids"[508]. Sirius C is called Emerya by Danaan who states that it is a "dark red dwarf" that is inhabited by the Nommo (see also Nommo).[509]

4) Miguel Mendoça and Barbara Lamb: Sirian Offspring

Another source about Sirians is Miguel Mendoça and Barbara Lamb from interviews in their book, *Meet the Hybrids,* about offspring, blended relations or "hybrids". These authors refer to Vanessa Lamarte who relates a number of different kinds of Sirian offspring.

Vanessa Lamarte is recorded by Mendoça and Lamb as stating that there are 4 races in Sirius which was originally inhabited by Lyrans (see also Lyrans).

- The first kind that Lamarte refers to is what she calls "humanoid Sirians". She describes them as having larger cat-shaped eyes compared to humans with pale or "bluish-hued skin".

- The second kind she calls Sirian Elves. They look similar to elves in Lord of the Rings, except that they are 6-7 feet (1.8-2.1 m) tall, slender, with different kinds of hair color and skin color (from pale white to tanned). She states that Sirius A beings and Pleiadians look "African". Some of these Sirians have "Egyptian heads" ie., elongated skulls like Nefertiti, but these are a subgroup with bluish skin with some being white and some gold.

- 2 other kinds of ETs on Sirius B (or Oceania) include those on an aquatic planet with groups of Mer-people (as in Mermaids) and those who are half human, half fish, for both women and men (see also Aquafarians, Merfolk). They have scales on their arms and "lantern fish-like facial features".

- The last kind are those beings that she calls "Aquatics" or "Cetaceans". These include Dolphins, Whales and many species of fish (see also Aquafarians). Also included are other creatures with gills, webbed hands and feet, who are 3-4 feet (.9-1.2 m) tall. These beings are "interdimensional/holographic" and not completely 3D.[510]

5) Bibliotecapleyades Website: Sirians

I have condensed the Sirian information from the Bibliotecapleyades website (whose information is repeated without credit on the Think AboutIt (sic) website) into the following points:

- This site reports that there was an ancient war between the Sirians and the Ashtar Collective (see also Ashtar Collective and Ashtar Galactic Command) with the "Orion Empire or the 'Unholy Six' reptilian star systems in the Orion open cluster". Members of the Orion Empire infiltrated the collective.

[508] See Danaan, 2020, p. 108.
[509] Except for the other reference in this paragraph, all other information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 104-105.
[510] See Vanessa Lamarte in Mendoça & Lamb, 2015.

- The information presented on this site refers to the "Ashtar or Astarte" collective (see also Ashtar). No meaning of the word "collective" is provided. This collective is said to consist of the following from this website: "humanoids of various types, 'Sasquatch', 'Reptiloids', 'Greys', 'Insectoids' and 'Reptilian-Insectoid' hybrid species as well as cybernetic 'MIB' entities have collaborated in the past". The infiltration split the collective into those humanoids who took sides with the [Galactic] Federation "which has a major earth-base under Furnace Creek, California" and those with "the Orion-Draconian Empire - which has a major earth-base below Dulce, New Mexico".

- This site also mentions that some kind of collaboration, through an "electronic collective mind" that links the "humanoid and reptiloid intelligences into a master mainframe via psionic implants" that has bases under "Paradox, Nevada; Dugway, Utah and near the Denver International Airport in Colorado". The meaning of this collaboration is not clarified.

- A war occurring "in Sirius-B is gravitating towards the Sol System [ie., Earth, Terra or Shan]". No details are provided.

- The Sirians were involved with ancient Egypt, Maya and Incas, reports this website.[511]

6) Exopaedia Website: Sirius and Sirians

Information about Sirius from the Exopaedia website (this is similar to Think AboutIt (sic) website without credit)

- This website refers to the channeling of Lyssa Royal and author Keith Priest (both are authors of *Prism of Lyra*) but it is not clear which information is from this source. Only the information provided by Alex Collier is clearly stated.

- The Sirian star system has many galactic species, "physical and non-physical, humanoid and non-humanoid". The majority are benevolent to Earth humans but a minority are negative by "focusing upon personal gain through imperialism, control, and manipulation", including "horrific abductions" especially from the Sirius B system.

- This website states that the Sirian people originated from Vega. They are described as having dark skin and "dark pronounced eyes". Sirians who went to Earth and stayed here developed lighter skin with their adaptation to our climatic conditions and lots of "contact with the Lyrans". The Sirians are also reported to have played an important role in the "histories of Lemuria and Tiahuanaco (Mu'Ra), Egypt and Sumeria". No examples are provided.

[511] All information and quotations are from Sirians in A-Z of Alien Species Active in Earth's Evolution on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/esp_vida_alien_19a.htm Sirians on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/sirians/

- The information of this site from Alex Collier about Sirius is that there exists a "benevolent Sirian civilization of Lyran / vegan (sic) descent that lives in the Sirius A system, called the Katayy" (see also Katayy).
- (It is not clear whether these are the same Kantarians Joshu David Stone mentions, but it seems plausible).

- Collier also mentions the existence of humans living in Sirius B whose skin colors are described as "red, beige, grey or black" and that they have "cat-like eyes". There are also "Reptilian" and "Aquatic" beings there.

- An example of the relation between Sirius and Earth people is provided on this website by referring to the Dogon people of Sudan, Africa. This site states that the Dogon people received "vast knowledge of the stars from visitors to Earth, called Nommo (see also Nommo)" who were amphibians. The other example is that of Sumerians who had gods that were "half-human/fish" and "fell from the sky".[512]

7) Debbie Solaris: Sirius and Sirians

The information provided by Debbie Solaris is taken from her website. Much of her information lacks sources and details making her information somewhat less credible.

Solaris writes on her website that the Sirians originate from Canis Major. She says that Sirius is home to many benevolent "galactic species, both physical and non-physical, humanoid and non-humanoid". The negative ones are on "Sirius B (and Sirius C)".

A number of different races are presented on her website. In general, she says Sirians who are human-like have "darker skin, darker hair and eyes". Those Sirians that stayed on Earth had their skin color turn "lighter and lighter".

She refers to Alex Collier who mentions various Sirius B inhabitants including those that are human who may be "red, beige, grey or black skinned, as well as reptilian and 'aquatic' beings".

There is also a water race (no name is provided) which, she says, is an evolved version of Dolphins and Whales. She also mentions a galactic lore rumor that "cetaceans, i.e. porpoises, dolphins and whales, would originally come from a planet orbiting one of the stars of Sirius". No details of the preceding are provided.

Solaris portrays most Sirians as very spiritual and "service to others" oriented, especially for human kind. She considers them the most "spiritually advanced" (this is not explained) of the off world races and calls them "Spiritual Warriors". Sirius is home to "the most advanced training centers or universities known as the Mystery Schools, to which the Ascended Masters travel".

[512]All information and quotations are from Sirius on the Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Sirius See also Sirians on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/sirians/

The relation of Sirians to Earth started with short visits "approximately 4 to 5 million years ago" for unspecified "scientific reasons". Around a million years ago, a permanent settlement was created. Others, from Lyra, Orion and Pleiades followed.

Around 2 million years ago the Sirians experimented with "the genetic material of Homo Sapiens' forebears" that created the Earth's human bodies. The main difference, she states, is that "the Sirian brain has another lobe above the frontal, much like dolphins and whales have. It allows them to have stereoscopic vision: in other words, they can see inside of an object as well as the outside and opposite sides in the third dimension". They are very psionic and telepathic though no examples are given.

The Sirians, along with the Lyrans and Pleiadians created 2 more versions of humankind by "blending some of their DNA with that of the less advanced humanoid species that existed at the time on Earth". No clarification of this is provided. A lot of Atlantean knowledge can be traced back to Sirius, she says. No examples of these are given such as how crystal healing can be traced back to Sirius.

Solaris also states that the Sirians have been involved with "the Mayan and Egyptian civilizations". They gave the Mayans "advanced knowledge" and the Egyptians "advanced astronomical and medical information". She says that the "Sirians helped to build the Pyramids and temples of Egypt". There is no clarification or examples of any of the preceding.

The last point here is that the "Sirians are members of a large Galactic Federation".[513] This seems to be a reference to the Galactic Authority or Galactic Federation of Worlds (see also Galactic Authority). The Sirian role in this organization is not highlighted.

Sivizicar (pronounced: zisaw-viezie-char) (see also Andromeda, High Council)

The Siviziar are mentioned by SSP military veteran Apollymi Mandylion in a personal communication (not in References). Mandylion writes that they are a human-like race that lives in the Andromeda Galaxy. They have 2 members on the High Council (see also High Council).

This is what she says about them generally: "Even though Andromedans are higher evolved in the way of schooling, tech, upbringing, and spirituality than that of Earth, they still have not lost their human emotional aspect and less refined in containing emotions than that of Arcturian, Sirian or Sivizicar". Essentially, the Sivizicar control their human emotions.

That is all the information that is provided.

Sixto Paz Wells (see Mission Rahma)

[513] All information and quotations are from Sirius Star System on Debbie Solaris website: https://www.debbiesolaris.com/sirius This information is repeated without full credit by Ka, 2021-2022a, pp. 138-145.

Skreed (see also "Insectoids", Saturn)

The Skreed are reported by Riley Martin, a contactee, on his website. Martin states that they are "insectillians (sic)" that are "smart bugs". They are super intelligent beings. Their height is given as 5 feet (1.5 m).[514]

No other information is presented.

Skril (see also Genetically Engineered Beings)

The only website that mentions the Skril is Think AboutIt (sic). The site reports that the Skril are genetically engineered beings but it does not state who created them. Their home is stated as being in Bellatrix Orion.

They are described as "very nasty and mean 'Reptiloids'" that have "genetically assimilated insectoid features" in addition to their significant cybernetic enhancements.[515]

No other information about them is mentioned.

Skyfish (see Tubes, Rods, Skyfish)

Smad

There are two general sources used to report on the Smad people. These are Santori's *ARB* and Elena Danaan respectively.

The Smad are presented in the Santori *ARB*. It states that the Smad come from planet Svokk in the Batterway constellation. I was unable to find the existence of this constellation. They are described as human in appearance with no other details provided.

According to one ET race, which is not mentioned, the Smad have only 6 of their generally conical ships left. They have colonized 20 planets, 18 of them being inhabited. Other races, who are not mentioned, consider them to be "weakening". "Weakening" is not clarified.

Their first visit to Earth was 2500 years ago. They are interested in our religious beliefs.[516]

The other source of information is Elena Danaan who reports about the Smad in her book *A Gift from the Stars*. Part of her information is an uncredited repeat from the *ARB*. While she repeats that the Smad come from a planet named Svokk, she adds that the star system is called

[514] Riley Martin website: http://www.rileymartin.com/
[515] Skril on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/think-aboutits-alien-type-summary-skril/
[516] Santori, 2011, p. 43.

Beta Atria (actually Beta Trianguli Australis on the Wikipedia website[517]) consisting of 3 small planets that are "hostile to life in general".

Her description of them includes that they are human but they have "particular facial features". We are not told what these features are. The decline of their race is given as "genetic interbreeding with the wrong races" though we are not told who these races were. Similarly, their weakening condition is blamed on "the environmental conditions of their habitat on Svokk" but no example is mentioned. She states that they "have two genders, are oviparous, although not reptiloids". Being oviparous and not reptilian is not explained. They are pacifists, she claims.[518]

The rest of her statements are generally taken from the *ARB* without credit to Santori.

The "Small Blues"

Two references provide brief information about ETs referred to as the "Small Blues". One is Gene Decode and the other is SSP veteran John Whitberg in a personal communication (not in References).

The name of "Small Blues" comes from Gene Decode. He states that the "Small Blues" were one of the groups that didn't sign what has come to be called the 1954 Greada Treaty at the Holloman Air Base. It was signed by President Eisenhower. The "Small Blues" wanted the US government to disarm and not pursue advanced technology to benefit the military industrial complex.[519]

No details about the "Small Blues" are mentioned.

John Whitberg recalls the "Small Blues". He says that they are like "Small Greys" except that "their skin is a cobalt blue". He considers them "mostly negative". He has memories of them coming into his room as a child to frighten him. A few other abductees have reported the same, he says.

Other information about this race or species is lacking.

"Small Pinks" (see also Maitre)

There is only one source of information about the "Small Pinks". That information comes from SSP veteran John Whitberg in a personal communication (not in References). Whitberg states that they resemble the Maitre. The difference, however, is that their skin is fuschia pink and not grey. The only other information about them is that he thinks that they may be "a member of one of the local interspecies councils".

---

[517] Beta Trianguli Australis on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beta_Trianguli_Australis
[518] All information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, p. 289. Danan's information is repeated without credit by Trianguli Australis (Beta Atria): Smad on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Smad-race
[519] Decode, 2020 Dec 16.

He is unable to recall any other information.

Soffhir (see also "Reptilians", Zha.a.mi)

El (Ileana) Ka mentions the Soffhir in her book *Cosmic History of Us Galactic Humans in the Milky Way and Andromeda Galaxies (Vol. 1)*. Ka's source about the Soffhir is Jamie Phillips. The location from where the information by Phillips was obtained is not presented.

Phillips or Ka state that the Soffhir were native reptiles and "our first teachers". What they "taught early humans" was "the wisdom of the snake to the women of the tribes" because their feminine consciousness could better understand the ways of the so called serpent than men". The knowledge passed on to the women by the Soffhir was "how to rule and conquer the world". In turn, "the women taught the men to go out and execute their plans". This is presented to explain the current Earth's source of "toxic masculine consciousness" in societies.

The location of these various native "Reptiles" is given as being "scattered around amongst various parts of the planet". No specific location is mentioned.

Phillips and Ka consider the Soffhir to have a "tribal consciousness" which spread on Earth until the arrival of the Anunnaki (Zha.a.mi). Since both wanted to "control human consciousness" battles ensued on Earth and in space for thousands of years involving advanced off-planet technological weapons.[520]

That is all the information provided.

Solar System aka Sol System and Earth's Grids and Portals (see also Atlantis, Lemuria, Maldek, Portal, Tiamat)

It is important to have a general overview of our solar system and Earth within it. A number of sources are used to present this. More detailed information is available in the individual headings of this book.

a) Composition of Our Solar System

Our solar system, starting from the Sun, generally consists of the following according to mainstream stream science on the Wikipedia website:

Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Asteroid Belt, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Jupiter, Kuiper Belt, Pluto and Oort Cloud[521]

b) Exopaedia Website: Maldek aka Phaeton

[520] Ka, 2021-2022a (Vol. 1), pp. 137-138.

[521] Solar System on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solar_System

Maldek refers to the name of a planet in our solar system that "was located between Mars and Jupiter, but which no longer exists". Maldek exploded and became the current existing Asteroid Belt between Mars and Jupiter. Maldek is also called Phaeton.

There are different theories concerning why it exploded eg., struck by an external celestial body or internal catastrophe and how it exploded eg., nuclear war.[522]

The relationship between Maldek and Tiamat requires further research.

c) Exopaedia Website: Tiamat

The Exopaedia website presents the following theory about Tiamat. Before Earth, there was a planet between Mars and Jupiter called Tiamat. A new celestial body (perhaps body refers to a planet) called Marduk entered our solar system. The website states that the satellites (moons) of Marduk collided with Tiamat breaking it in two. One part was thrown between Venus and Mars that became Earth. The other half collided with other satellites (moons) and became the Asteroid Belt. Marduk was thrown off course and became Nibiru.[523]

We know from SSP veteran Penny Bradley that Nibiru is actually called Zha.a.mi (see also Zha.a.mi).

The relationship between Tiamat and Maldek requires further research.

d) Debbie Solaris and the Exopaedia Website: Lemuria or Mu

According to Debbie Solaris, Lemuria was created by the Arcturians and Andromedans around 71,933 BC. Other races were involved to pool resources, "including Lyrans, Sirius A, Pleiades, Ursa Minor and Nibiru". Lemuria was located in a large continent in the area we now call the Pacific Ocean. This civilization was very advanced such as in technology and interdimensional explorations.

Lemuria was destroyed by Atlantis around "31,017 BC during a big war", writes Solaris. The advanced technology of the Atlanteans easily defeated the Lemurians who migrated to other parts of Earth where remnants can be found in "the Hawaiian Islands, Easter Islands, New Zealand, the Pacific islands and parts of Australia".[524]

The Exopaedia website adds that Lemuria predates and overlaps with Atlantis. After the fall of Lemuria its inhabitants fled to north and south America. This website states that some "native Americans" are descendants from Lemuria. Other areas where Lemurian culture was

[522] All information and the quotation are from Maldek on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Maldek
[523] All information is from Tiamat on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Tiamat
[524] All information and quotations by Solaris are from Lemuria on Debbie Solaris website: https://www.debbiesolaris.com/earthexperiment

found included "Easter Island, Peru and Bolivia (The Inca's), Tibet, Australia and New Zealand".[525]

e) Debbie Solaris and the Exopaedia Website: Atlantis aka Atlantean, Aztlan (historical)

Atlantis refers to the continent and civilization that existed mainly in what is currently called the Atlantic Ocean. Solaris reports that Atlantis was "founded by the Pleiadians" around 57,600 BC. The Pleiadians left, she says, before the conflict with Lemuria. There were other Star Nations that "influenced Atlantis", maintains Solaris, including "Andromeda, Nibiru, Aldebaran, Altair and Sagittarius". What is interesting about these societies and colonists, claims Solaris, is that they were all "oxygen breathing humanoids" except those from Nibiru.

The Atlanteans were very spiritually and technologically advanced though Solaris does not provide examples of these.

The war that broke out between Atlantis and Lemuria was incited by the negative factions from Maldek and Orion. This war also destroyed Atlantis around 27,603 BC. The few Atlanteans that escaped settled mostly in Egypt to start a new civilization there, she says.[526]

The Exopaedia website adds a different theory based on reading Edgar Cayce's writings that Atlantis perished with the Great Flood around 11,000 BC. This website refers to Cayce that "proof of Atlantis can be found in Egypt, Yucatan, the Pyrenees, and on several islands in the Atlantic Ocean. He also predicted that proof would be found first on the Island of Bimini."[527]

f) Soluntra King and Shellie Robinson: Earth's Grids and Portals

In order to obtain a different view of Earth, the following grids and portals are presented. This information comes from Soluntra King and is republished by Shellie Robinson on the Linkedin website. King advances the following 3 grids and information about Earth's portals.

(i) The Crystalline Grid aka Ley Lines or Dragon Lines

The Crystalline Grid links the crystals in our Earth, maintains King. The crossing of a grid is the location of "major portals, vortexes and dimensional doorways that connect the Inner Earth and Earth to other dimensional worlds, Stars and Planets in the Galaxy, Solar System and beyond". The function of the Crystalline Grid is to keep "harmony within the Earth plane" as well as harmony with our space neighbors with the links of portals to the stars and the universe.

(ii) The Light Grid

There is a Light Grid located around the Earth consisting of beings in various locations whose purpose is "to anchor in higher energies at particular cosmic events", according to King.

---

[525] All information and quotations are from Lemuria on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Lemuria
[526] All information and quotations by Solaris are from Atlantis on Debbie Solaris website: https://www.debbiesolaris.com/earthexperiment
[527] All information and quotations are from Atlantis on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Atlantis

A link can be achieved with this grid through meditation and achieving a "higher state of consciousness" that will create "a higher level of consciousness to assist all humanity to make the shift" into the 5D or 6D, says King.

(iii) The Solar Grid

The Solar Grid is the 3rd one that Solaris refers to. The word solar is a reference to the Sun though we are not told much about it being a grid. King states that the Solar Grid is linked to "Golden Solar Discs around the planet" which "hold the energy of the Central Sun and codings of Light that create life as we know it". While there is no meaning provided for "Golden Solar Disc", she says that they are located "within our Heart, our Solar Self, one with the Central Sun". In turn, the Golden Solar Discs are "linked to the Solar Grid that brings in the Golden Rays of divine love essence to the Earth plane". One example she offers is the September 1997 Solar Grid activation of Tiwanaku near Lake Titicaca in northern Bolivia.

(iv) Portals: Dimensional Doorways

The way that King explains portals (see also Portal) is that they are "vortexes of spiraling energy points, like chakra or acupressure points in a human, this energy moves clockwise with gravity and anti-clockwise with anti-gravity". She assumes that they are entrances or gateways and focuses on how they work with energy. According to King, the Earth has crystals that "receive and transmit energy, assimilate it and send it through the Grids, as well as storing, amplifying and focusing energy". Here, she sees crystals like a manufacturing process. The output focus is "aligned to our Solar System, Galaxy and the Cosmos, often aligning to a particular Star System and are Electric, Magnetic or have both qualities". Essentially, she says that the portals have a certain direction for outer space based on solar energy and the focus provided by Earth's crystals. She offers the following examples of "major portals": "Uluru in Australia, Mt Kailash in Tibet, Machu Picchu in Peru, the Giza Pyramids in Egypt, Sedona in Arizona USA, Stone Hedge (sic) in England as well as many other major as well as minor portals".[528]

Solipsi Ra and Solipsi Rai (pl) (see also "Greys", Kiila-Tokurt , Maitre, Zeta Reticuli)

There are a number of sources about the Solipsi Rai. Given that some sources have considerable information I've condensed this heading into point form.

1) Santori's *ARB*: Solipsi Rai

- The *ARB* compiled by Santori presents the following information about the Solipsi Rai. It states that the Solipsi Rai are from the Cygnus constellation[529] and are a 2 billion year old civilization. Their one leader is called Ymartyyn. No clarification about the leader is provided.

[528] All information and quotations by King are from Soluntra King. 2015 Aug 9. "Earth Grids Portals and Vortexes." Published by Shellie Robinson on Linkedin website: https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/earths-gridsportals-5dnew-earth-vortexes-hh-shellie-l-robinson

[529] Cygnus Constellation on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cygnus_(constellation)

- An interesting point mentioned about them is that they state that humans "still have 645 options left to save themselves and Earth". What these options are is not presented.

- The Solipsi Rai are stated not to have any colonies but "are completely focused on the development of other planets and races". They possess one powerful weapon that keeps some violent races away or those trying to invade them. For example, the Maitre lost 5 spaceships when they tried to invade them.[530]

2) El (Ileana) Ka in her *Ileana's Star Journeys with the UFO's, ET's, SSP's and Past Lifetimes (Vol. 2)* provides additional information to the previous *ARB*.

- She states that the Solipsi Rai help other races to heal by teaching "psychic surgery for etheric and technological implant removal and other healing modalities". This is done telepathically which provides "healing symbols" that are "sent to direct the frequency energies to heal the body, soul, and mind".

- She also states that they "teach universal knowledge through energetic downloads". No example is provided.

- She repeats the *ARB* information that the leader is called Ymartynn. The way that they communicate is by contacting "different representatives of [a] species[,] especially the healers and teachers". One example here would be their contact with El (Ileana) Ka who is a healer.

- El (Ileana) Ka's description of them is that they are "friendly Grays" with "a peach colored skin tone" and are around 5 feet (1.5 m) tall. She says that their "Gray" DNA contains Pleiadian hybrid genetics. She states that they are of the 5 - 6th density.[531]

3) Johan Fritz: Solipsi Rai

- Johan Fritz, an SSP military veteran, states that the Solipsi Rai look like other Zeta Reticuli beings given their similar exposure to radiation or other aspects in their environment.

- Fritz states that the Solipsi Rai are "positively aligned" and have a "vested interest in us [Earth humans]". He goes on to state that we have "certain agreements with them in terms of technology exchange and ambassadorial exchange".[532] The assumption here is that it is the US though no details or examples are mentioned.

4) John Whitberg: Solipsi Rai

- Another SSP veteran, John Whitberg, in a personal communication (not in References), mentions the Solipsi Rai with whom he is familiar.

---

[530] All information and quotations are from Santori, 2011, p. 49.
[531] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 2), p. 162.
[532] Fritz, 2020 Nov 27.

- He states that they are another "Gray" species. They are around 15 feet (4.6 m) tall and have a skin color that is more blue than gray.

- He considers them generally positive. He says that they are the source of the satellite technology that is used by the SSP.

- That is all that he can recall about them.

5) Elena Danaan: Solipsi Rai

- Elena Danaan reports about the Solipsi Rai in her book *A Gift from the Stars*. Some of her information repeats that presented by Santori's *ARB* without credit. I omit this here.

- Danaan states that the number of star systems in the Cygnus constellation is over 1,800. Their star system is called "Aama" (mother world) with 5 planets.

- Solipsi Rai are "Small Greys" with a society that is "not structured on a hive-matriarchy".

- They are allied with the Draco and Orion "Grey" Collective. She says that they work with the US government exchanging technology for allowing human abductions and experimentation.

- This faction of Solipsi Rai, she says, provide "service to the Maytrei, Kiily-Tokurit and Reptiloids". They're involved in the Dulce Base but she does not say how.

- She makes some interesting points stating that they have been cloned and engineered to become more efficient. More are produced as "slave workers". She classifies them as "synthetic life-forms" (see also Genetically Engineered Beings).

- Their ships are described as discoidal which is not very useful.[533]

- These Solipsi Rai are clearly different from those presented by Ka and Whitberg.

Sorian and Sorians (see also Sen o taiyō no Teikoku)

The Sorians are mentioned briefly by El Ka in her *Ileana's Star Journeys with the UFO's, ET's, SSP's and Past Lifetimes (Vol. 2)*. Ka writes that the Sorians came to Earth around 14,000 - 16,000 BC from the Draco constellation[534] and settled in what we currently call Japan.

The Sorians were human looking, no detailed description is provided, and could levitate and teleport themselves to different places. She says that the Sorians "gave the Asia civilizations

[533] All information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 140-141. Her information is repeated without credit by Cygnus (Aama): Solipsi Ra or "Greys" on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Solipsi%20Rai-races

[534] Draco Constellation on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Draco_(constellation)

the gift of speaking languages, writing, reading, and the ability to work with alloys to forge swords, tools," and so on.

The last item presented concerns their spacecraft. She describes these as some that were "cigar shaped or diamond shaped" that looked "like tall 'sky dome ships'". These craft were seen as looking like "dragon machines to the people observing them flying through the skies".[535]

That is all the information provided.

Souls and Reincarnation (see also Bodies of Human Existence on Earth, Planetary Corporation and ICC, Source, Universe)

Souls are integral to the workings of Planetary Corporations, ICC and some ETs since they are used, for instance, in clones and cyborgs. There are a number of sources used in this presentation about souls and reincarnation, the main one being SSP military veteran Apollymi Mandylion. The subheadings highlight the importance of each aspect pertaining to souls.

a) Apollymi Mandylion: Soul and Body in A Social Hierarchy

Mandylion states in an interview with Merrily Milmoe on her Cosmic Brilliance show on *YouTube* that "you can only be born into frequencies of bodies that your soul resonates at". That is, the frequency of your soul and body must be congruent. This, she says, is generally accomplished by staying within your species. She uses herself as an illustration stating that there were many bodies that could have "housed" her. There was "only one family genetic line that was strong enough" for her reincarnation that had a close enough resonance. I'm interpreting her use of resonance here as electrical or energy. She then chose the one where "the chakra and the celestial body" were from Hanova (see also Source).

If there is a mismatch in the resonance between the soul and the body, such as the soul frequency is too strong for the body, she warns us, the body will malfunction or create distress, such as in your central nervous system or create physical and mental disabilities. There has to be coherence between the soul and body.[536]

In another interview with Milmoe, Mandylion reports that since Source is the creator of all souls, our oversoul is attached to Source. Mandylion provides us with a brief social hierarchy of souls starting with Source. She starts off by telling us that we should not think of Source as being "at the very top of all dimensions". She calls Source as being "dimension zero … or plane zero". That is the bottom starting point because here we, our oversouls, are "floating in a black void of nothingness" that is our "own reality bubble" where we are no longer part of the general "conscious connection".

Mandylion presents a very interesting social hierarchy pertaining to Source and subsequently to our soul. Again, these should be seen from the bottom up. She starts with the

[535] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 2), p. 437.
[536] All information and quotations are from Mandylion, 2022 Oct 24.

"Prime Source creator" and then mentions the first 7 Immortals that are "all avatars of the Creator" who run things. These avatars would have souls from Source. The next tier is like a pantheon that includes Yahweh and those affiliated. Words like "angels" and "archangels", she states, "are only specific to Yahweh". Other entities have their own species names. The seraphim are the guardians and messengers for Yahweh. They help Yahweh to govern in Hanova and in our experimental universe.[537]

b) Apollymi Mandylion: Harvesting A Soul or a Shard

The soul can be removed from the body and stored[538]. Mandylion describes the general way that this works. What is involved is that the astral body's chakras are "harvested" which are then condensed "into an actual Crystal because it's all of the vibrations and frequencies of that node point"[539]. The chakras together are the soul energy that is removed from the body.

Not only can the entire soul be removed but a part of it, called a shard, can also be taken. The way this works generally, says Mandylion, is that the chakras are duplicated and then a shard from that can be removed[540].

Her example is from the ICC. She reports that the ICC has "the ability to take a whole soul out of its body, put it in an electrical magnetic stasis field container and put another soul into that body". In this way, the implanted soul controls the body. When they are done using that body they can then "take your soul out and put that original soul in the container field back into its body".[541] More about soul swapping in a later subheading.

c) El (Ileana) Ka: Capturing Souls in the Afterlife

It is also possible to capture souls. According to SSP veteran El (Ileana) Ka in her book *Ileana's Star Journeys with the UFO's, ET's, SSP's and Past Lifetimes (Vol. 2)* that "soul catcher technologies" exist. There are different ways that souls can be caught. One is that unethical ETs will "masquerade as family and friends in [the] afterlife" and have you go "into a white tunnel [that is] presumed to be heaven". Another is a life-review trap by the Lords of Karma, Ka says. Both are designed to "convince people to return to reincarnation and learn from life lessons". We don't need to "repeat what has been done to fix it" because it's over. There's no point to go b ack to repeat the pattern, she says. As well, there's "no need to reincarnate to work off karma that was left behind from previous lives" or "to balance soul contracts" that we "never got to finish or that … have ties to unfinished business on Earth". As she says, "We don't need to finish past lives to have a cleanslate for the next one". There is no need for a clean slate from past lives since reincarnation gives us a "clean slate" with no biases.

Ka recommends that people can choose "not to be part of the reincarnation cycle anymore". We can decide to live as "an eternal being with a light body that can be none (sic)

---

[537] All information and quotations from previous reference to this one are from Mandylion, 2022 Dec 16.
[538] See Bolonkin, 2009 Mar 5.
[539] Mandylion, 2022 Dec 16.
[540] Mandylion & Ka, 2022 Jun 3.
[541] This example is from Mandylion, 2022 Dec 16.

corporeal and corporeal". We can avoid being duped into reincarnation and chart our own course.[542]

d) Apollymi Mandylion: Collecting Souls

Some ETs and those in the SSP collect souls. According to SSP veteran Apollymi Mandylion in an interview with Daniel Sala, host of Saint Olga 69 on *YouTube*, only "reapers and that sort of stuff" are allowed to collect souls for the "reincarnation cycle". The meaning of "reaper" is not clarified.

Anyone who wants to "collect a soul without going through the reincarnation cycle is by a soul contract". The other time that this can be done, she says, is if "you have like a star family or something and you're like, hey, when I die my soul needs to come back to you guys. You sign it before you get here".[543]

In other subheadings later on, I point out that not only are souls collected, they are also captured.

e) Apollymi Mandylion: Soul Swapping

Removing a soul from one person or being, storing it and replacing it with another is called soul swapping. This was mentioned in a previous subheading. As a reminder, the same can be done with a shard. Mandylion states that a chakra shard, a part of your soul, can be taken out and put into a clone of you.

While soul swapping may seem straightforward, putting a soul into a clone involves overcoming a problem. That is, when a clone is grown, it also has a soul in it. The soul to be implanted has to overtake the clone's soul. Also, Mandylion points out, the soul to be implanted was "not meant for that body". She refers to the compatibility of the soul with the body as synchronicity. If there is no synchronicity, then the body will quickly break down, such as with health issues.

The way that Mandylion deals with a soul swap is through her "willpower". Her willpower ability is such that she can manipulate her energy, "even at a long distance because of the … implant technology and the avatar technology, I literally learned to just go into every fiber of that being". She cuts off the beings soul from the body and is then "able to take control of" it. She links her consciousness to it as well. Her description of this is that it is like an "audio video", similar to "watching a movie" where she takes over someone's body to do what she wants for only a short time period. It's enough time "to do some destruction". She does not provide an example of the kind of destruction she is directed to do. What is surprising is that she states that she can feel, smell and know the location of the person or being when she is in that body.[544]

---

[542] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 2), p.33.
[543] All information and quotations are from Mandylion, 2022 Jun 7.
[544] All information and quotations by Mandylion are from Mandylion & Ka, 2022 Jun 3.

One final point here by Ka, that is worth noting, is that now a soul can be taken out and no "soul fragment shard" is necessary to replace it[545]. No details are available.

f) El (Ileana) Ka: Powerful Beings can Capture your Soul

As a reminder, Ka tells us that soul swapping is very real. There is, however, another crucial aspect. Ka reports that there are beings that are so powerful, that is, they have such high psionic ability that they can commandeer your body and literally capture your soul. What this process refers to is someone taking control of your soul and operating your body while you are watching helplessly as you are "stuck in the body". Some beings are physically able to do this, she says.[546]

Regretfully, no such being is mentioned and no example is provided.

g) El (Ileana) Ka and Apollymi Mandylion: Soul Possession - Walk-Ins

Ka also reports that there are soul possessions. Her meaning of this is that there are beings (I'm assuming certain ETs) that can interfere or walk-in to your soul. This is illegal, she says, because they are violating your "free will choice". They should not be doing that.

Mandylion adds to this that "not all possessions have to be violent". Ka agrees stating that she has seen possessions "where the person is just trapped in a kind of an energy prison and other beings are controlling their body". She refers to an example in Europe but there is no detail added.

Ka also mentions that there are many variations of possessing someone else's soul. It would be very interesting to have her expand on this.[547]

h) Apollymi Mandylion: Trapped in a Soul Net

Mandylion's interview with Milmoe reveals the existence of a soul net. Mandylion tells us of her personal experience about being trapped in such a net and how she was finally able to get out of it. She sets the stage by telling us that this occurred "before the treaty got signed for the Draconians and the Syrian Council and the Andromeda Council". I assume that these nets are now prohibited by this treaty. Here is her experience.

She says that she was astral traveling at the time and that she was trapped in a soul net between Saturn and Jupiter. The soul net gave off a "whitish blue light". She was there for about 3 to 4 days, she says, and that her physical body did not know that she was still astral traveling. She had not noticed this. Only when she started to feel her physical body being drained of energy and no new energy coming into her body, as if she was dying, did she look into this.

[545] Ka in Mandylion & Ka, 2022 Jun 3.
[546] Ka in Mandylion & Ka, 2022 Jun 3.
[547] Ka and Mandylion in Mandylion & Ka, 2022 Jun 3.

She then linked to her astral body and discovered that she was drooling and "stuck to this stupid fence". This fence looked like a "woven mesh". Looking around she could "see other people had gotten stuck too and not just humans". She did not know what this was. She tried to free herself "with just normal dimensional energy" but she could not do it. The only way for her to cut this fence was to use one of her Hanovian weapons. She was able to cut herself free.

Mandylion decided to check this out and contacted another Terra Guardian to try to understand what this was. What we are told is that this person went to check it out and dismantled a good panel of this fence. Once this was done, she says, "all the souls or astral bodies ended up floating away".[548] We are not told anything else.

i) Apollymi Mandylion: A Soul Containment Jar in Battle

Capturing souls is also used in battles. There is no name mentioned for this technology so I simply refer to it as a "soul containment jar". Here is Mandylion's description of such a battle event.

She states that she was in a battle with a Draconian. "He opened this jar and it literally sucked my astral body into it," she says. To her, it was "the same energy containment field as the fence and I had to manage to get my way out of that too which was not easy". There is no more information about this technology provided by her.[549]

j) James Rink: Capturing Souls for Re-Animation

There is another experience about the capture of souls that is provided by SSP military veteran James Rink in a public lecture he gave at the Secret Space Conference which is available on *YouTube.*

Rink reports that he was one of 5 volunteers who offered to help a Draco and family, who had asked for assistance, to fight an infestation of Black Goo (see also Bio-Mimetic Gels) on their ship. As soon as they got on the ship they were gassed and their souls were captured. Once captured, he states that they were used in what he calls Project Surrogate. This involved them being reanimated over and over again for each lifetime. He says that each time that he died, he did not "go back to reincarnation, they just put [him] in another body, another clone body".[550]

This re-animation technology allows its operator to remove a soul from one dead cloned body into another one. That is all the information provided.

k) James Rink: Soul Chairs That Transfer Souls

Rink also reports on a particular chair technology that transfers the soul when you enter a ship. He thinks that the origin of this technology is from the Zetas. What this technology does, he says, based on the reports of some contactees, is that when you go on board of a "Mantis" vessel,

[548] All information and quotations are from Mandylion, 2022 Dec 16.
[549] All information and quotations are from Mandylion, 2022 Dec 16.
[550] All information and quotations are from Rink, 2023 Apr 23.

this technology will "create a 'Mantis' type body" and "project your consciousness into it". Now, you will be interacting "as a 'Mantis' with other 'Mantoids' on the ship". This technology allows you or has you take on the appearance of another.

Rink is under the impression that the US military has this technology. He is outraged that ET councils concerned with souls and karma allow this to take place.[551]

l) Apollymi Mandylion: Soul Help: Preparing for the Afterlife (see also Source)

In this last section, some suggestions of help for our human souls are offered by Mandylion in her interview with Milmoe.

Not everyone's consciousness can return to Hanova (see also Source), maintains Mandylion, because it was not created there. This means that your afterlife has to be ferried to other realms that can contain that consciousness or mimic it.

In order to prepare yourself for the afterlife or crossover you can train yourself as to where you want to go before you go to sleep. For instance, you can demand "throughout all of reality that you want to go to either your higher self or your oversoul" when you die. If you feel a deep affinity for a seraphim or angel or archangel Michael you can ask for help, she says, and you will get a response. Others include: Anubis, Apollo, Aries, Artemis, Athena, Freya, Hades, Horus, Odin, Thor, Zeus. This will enable your soul to go directly to wherever you choose, a special deity or Source and not have to "deal with other astral travels"

She also warns us that there are fakers who try to trick you into the reincarnation cycle (eg., such as the white light or holograms of family) and have you believe that they are Source. Being as specific as you can in where you want to go will help avoid those beings masquerading as Source.

If the following is specifically where you want to go, she provides a direct quote as to what to say (and practice) before you go to sleep and repeat it in the afterlife:

"When I die I want my consciousness and my ethereal astral body to be returned to Prime Source
consciousness who is the creator of all the multiverses." Apollymi Mandylion[552]

Soulzars (see also Sirius)

The report about the Soulzars comes from someone called Maker on *YouTube* who uses as his source Craig Campobasso's[553] book *The Extraterrestrial Species Almanac.* The homeworld of the Soulzars is given generally as the Sirius B star in the Canis Major constellation with no particular planet mentioned.

[551] All information and quotations are from Rink, 2023 Apr 23.
[552] All information and quotations in this part are from Mandylion, 2022 Dec 16. For more information about souls, such as the Well of Souls and the Reaper, see Mandylion, 2023 Nov 12.
[553] Campobasso, 2021.

The description of them includes the background that they were bred with human genomes using 33 human DNA chains from across the entire universe. Who "bred" this race and how the DNA information became known is not stated. Their intelligence is presented as being "far superior to most races". For instance, Maker says that their computer-like brains are massive and can retain "vast amounts of knowledge". No examples are provided. This race of beings is said to exist in 12D but no explanation of this dimension is given. How each density works in unison with others is not clarified. Also mentioned is that the Soulzars "require a soul vector suit to inhabit the lower densities". No clarification of "a soul vector suit" is provided.

Their physical size is given as 12-15 feet (3.7-4.6 m). The males are described as having very thin waists with a muscular torso, arms and legs. They have blue eyes. The females are similar with "voluptuous breasts and slender arms". They have violet eyes. A hermaphrodite is stated as having one eye blue and the other violet. They are hairless and decorate their head with jewelry and/or "starry glowing gel". Their movement is seen as if gliding on air. This is not expanded upon.

The form of communication is telepathy. There is no detail of the kind of telepathy.

What they are known for is being "the healers of healers". The only explanation of this is that they have studied the human condition throughout the universe for a very long time. There is no real meaning provided to "healers of healers" and how they came to such knowledge.

Concerning their spirituality, they are stated as believing "in the oneness of every race" which is a reference to the Law of One. However, also mentioned is that they question "the creator of the creator". No details of this are given.

Their spacecraft is described as a fusion of their mind with that of the craft's organic brain. There is no elaboration of this.[554]

Source aka God, Creator (includes Hanova, Immortal 7, Planets) (see also Beta Universe, Souls, Timeline)

There are 3 sources of information that provide an introductory overview of Source in relation to ETs and the SSP. The word Source is used here because that is how many ETs refer to this entity. There are other words just as acceptable such as, Creator or God. Some ETs refer to themselves as Source to those beings that are not as far developed as themselves. This has created the use of the phrase Prime Source to refer to the ultimate Source of the multiverses as is advanced by SSP military veteran Apollymi Mandylion (see also Souls).

1) Dr. Anderson and the Labyrinth View of God (see also WingMakers)

In an interview with a journalist called Anne (a pseudonym) on the Wingmakers.US website, Dr. Anderson (a pseudonym) from the Labyrinth Group (see also Labyrinth Group)

[554] All information and quotations are from Maker, 2021 Sep 5.

states that “everyone within the Labyrinth Group -- including Fifteen” who was the head of this organization at the time, believes in God. His reason for saying this is that they have had “far too many evidences (sic) of God or a higher intelligence that we can't dispute its existence”. He goes on to say that God’s existence is “impossible to deny based on what we've observed in our laboratories". He does not say what those observations were.

His explanation for advancing the existence of God is this. He begins by stating that “there are planetary minds, solar minds, galactic minds, and a singular universal mind. The universal mind is the mind of God.” We are not told the meaning of mind but it is possible to comprehend this somewhat by substituting mind with consciousness. Consciousness is currently accepted as existing in everything. This is what Anderson does as he continues.

“Each galaxy,” he says, “has a collective consciousness or mind field that is the aggregation of all of the species present within that galaxy”. For him, a galaxy is the sum total of all the consciousness from all the beings that exist within it. The way this works, he continues, is that “the universal mind creates the initial blueprint for each of the galaxies related to its galactic mind or composite consciousness. This initial blueprint creates the predisposition of the genetic code seeded within a galaxy.” In other words, the universal mind creates the starting blueprint for the galactic mind or galactic consciousness which in turn provides the most likely genetic code with which to seed or populate the galaxy.

His clear statement is: “We, the Labyrinth Group, believed that God designed each galaxy's genetic code with a different set of pre-dispositions or behaviors."[555]

2) Ashayan Deane and Source

A brief view of Source in relation to energy, sound and light is presented by Ashaya Deane in her *Voyagers 1* book. She begins with the following:

> “In the basic Primal Order of cosmic structure, the first individuated manifestation of a reality field within Source emerges as an inaudible vibration field composed of fixed units of Primal Substance, which collectively form the three eternal Primal Sound Fields and their Primal Tonal-vibration Life Force Currents.”

What I take this to mean is that there is a cosmic structure that has a basic primal order. She implies that this primal order may be Source within which a reality field surfaces. The reality field consists of an inaudible vibration field that is made up of a fixed number of primal substances. A process is presented here that goes from a vibrational field that we cannot hear to something called a primal substance. A vibration becomes a beginning substance. By substance I assume that she is referring to sound. A vibration within Source then develops into sound.

Deane states that there are “3 Primal Sound Fields” that are referred to collectively as

---

[555] All information and quotations are from Anne. 1997 Dec 27. First Interview of Dr. Anderson on WingMakers.US website: https://www.wingmakers.us/wingmakersorig/wingmakersinterviews/www.wingmakers.com/interview/iview1.shtml

"the Khundaray Fields or the Energy Matrix". Sound and energy are considered the same by her as either Fields or Energy Matrix can be used interchangeably. Within these "3 Primal Sound Fields of the Khundaray" there exist "the fields of Primal Light, and the dimensionalized structures of Time Matrices". Within this Khundaray then there exists the original light and the dimensional time matrices.

In addition, Deane says that "the life-field of the Khundaray is composed of massive gestalts of Eternal Sentient Consciousness". We have here then the existence of everlasting aware consciousness. This is where, she says, "the Primal Light Fields, dimensional Time Matrices and all individuated life forms emerge into manifest expression". Within the Khundaray consciousness is where the original light fields, time matrices and life forms come into being.

Her final point here is that "the Eternal Gestalts of Consciousness "that exist in the form of Primal Sound Fields are called Yanas (pronounced "yon'-us") or sometimes "Ascended Masters Consciousness Collectives" (see also Yanas). Yanas is her name for the collective consciousness that arises from the everpresent gestalt consciousness of the original sound fields.[556]

As a final note it's worth recalling that Deane situates these various components and processes as coming into being and emanating from Source.

3) Apollymi Mandylion and the Context of Source

Considerable information about Source and the relation with others is provided by Mandylion. I have organized her related views about Source into separate subheadings for ease of understanding and referencing.

a) Source: Meaning

Mandylion considers Source to be "the omni consciousness. It is like the main creator of all of the multiverse. It is that consciousness, that energy, that flows through everything." For her, Source consists of consciousness and energy that created much of the multiverse. She carefully points out that Source "only functions on certain frequencies" and has difficulty for some, such as fourth frequencies. That is why there are others who are also involved in creations. As Mandylion says, "you'd be surprised how much in the Multiverse doesn't exist in Source itself. It's like we're [basically] Source's imagination … and we're creating new things for it."[557] Since Source can only create so much in the multiverse, we are like an extension of Source when we create new things.

By way of a summary here, Mandylion considers Source to consist of all consciousness, energy and frequencies that created much, but clearly not all, of the multiverse. For other creations, Source relied on others as she points out next.

---

[556] All information and quotations are from Deane, 2011 (2nd ed), p. 246. (See also Bajt. 2000. Voyagers of the Universe: Study Notes on the Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/voyag01.htm#menu)

[557] All information and quotations are from Mandylion, 2022 Nov 8.

b) Source, Hanova, Immortal 7 and Tiers: A Social Hierarchy from the Ground Up

Source is also part of a social hierarchy that starts from the ground up or zero dimension, states Mandylion. Here is a short version of her hierarchy. It starts with Source and the creation of avatars of Source as the Immortal Seven (technically there are 7 and a half or 8) in a universe called "Hanova". "Hanova" is not the actual name since it consists of pitches and tones. Viewed in terms of tiers, Source would be the first one. The second tier would be the Immortal 7 and the third tier would be other creators, like Yahweh and Tiamat (with avatars). There may be more tiers but these are not mentioned here.

This is how Mandylion describes the preceding starting with Source. She begins by stating that Source "decided to basically make the Immortal Seven". The Immortal 7, she says, "are avatars of Source. They, there's males, there's females, um, but they work together. They work in a balance but they all have different personalities." She is careful to point out that these are not clones; they are avatars. What Source has created with the Immortal 7 are images of itself in two genders that work together but have different personalities. The implication is that each of these beings will go about serving Source in a different manner.

Source created each of the Immortal 7 based on a different element, says Mandylion. She states that each is based on either, energy, void, fire, earth, wind, water (which also goes to liquid gas) or gravity and light, where gravity and light are considered as twins. There are seven and a half or eight avatars. Their purpose, she advances is "to help manage … everything in the Multiverse, your afterlives you know, um every, every other creation". They provide their respective help to Source. Source is viewed as all of the Immortal 7 together as the first tier. The second tier consists of the individually related avatars of Source who help manage all creations and processes.

The other tiers do not have all the knowledge and experience of the preceding ones, she says. They have to prove themselves to be higher creators. This is where Yahweh and Tiamat are located, she maintains. Tiamat is a multi-headed female dragon deity honored by the Draconians (see also Alpha-Draco). She is portrayed as having 5 heads but Mandylion reports that Tiamat actually has 7 because 2 are not visible to most people. This means that she has all the 7 elements. Mandylion claims that Tiamat isn't as bad as people make her out to be. Tiamat also has several avatars, says Mandylion, and each acts differently depending on the environment that they are in. She advocates that each of Tiamat's avatars should then be judged differently.

As you go further in the tiers, everything is considered in balance and operates with all the elements.[558]

c) Law of One in Hanova and Our Universe

The Law of One[559] is referred to often by those ETs that follow it. Mandylion explains the difference in following the Law of One in Hanova compared to our universe.

[558] All information and quotations in this part are from Mandylion, 2022 Nov 8.
[559] The Law of One (The Ra Material) website: https://www.lawofone.info/

The Law of One is practiced and followed in Hanova, says Mandylion. It's important to remember that in Hanova people do not have free will compared to our universe. In Hanova, the penalties for violating the laws are what we would call severe. For instance, she tells us, "if you hurt someone in Hanova you will get killed for it". It is that strict there. If you wish to be harmed, she mentions, "you have to agree to be harmed" which she clarifies later on. She says that Hanova is peaceful but that leads to "one way of learning" which is not elaborated on.

In Hanova, there is a different view of religion compared to our universe. Deities are seen as "parents or teachers" and not worshiped or being subservient.

In our universe the Laws of One are not upheld because "Source will not uphold them" here, reports Mandylion. The reason for this is because we have free will. We are allowed to choose or decide. Following the Law of One is optional here.

An interesting point made by her is that "Source is the creator of good and bad and that there should be balance because we can't have one without the other". There is a problem here because of all the negativity in our universe. Consequently, she remarks that an attempt is being made "to bring the Law of One here to balance out the significant negativity" that exists.

In our universe, religion includes being subservient to deities. Our subservience works for the Draco to make us easier to control, she says.

Our safety in this universe is not guaranteed by simply saying no. As Mandylion expresses it, "the love and light community thinks that if they say 'no' nothing can hurt them." Unfortunately, these Laws of One do not apply here, she says, because "there is nobody to back them up unless someone from the Ashtar Command hears it or some of the positive ETS might be able to hear it and then come down and do battle with whatever is trying to hurt you". She repeats that a lot of the Laws of One do not apply here. We are "ignorant of the real laws that affect our universe" and no one is "teaching us the actual laws that exist" here.

Mandylion provides us with an example posing the following question: what is the best recourse to follow for someone who is being violated in this universe? Her reply is that the best recourse is "to strengthen yourself". You can wish for someone to come and save you all day and "most of the time you're going to die before that happens", especially on this planet. There are "a lot of positive ETS here and things are changing but it's not quick enough". So getting yourself knowledge and becoming strong enough to protect yourself, is the best thing that she recommends.

Mandylion can't change some things like "Soul contracts or parental DNA contracts" but she can change and does stand up to anything that she considers evil by saying no. You can torture her, she says, but she's not doing it. She will "stand her ground" and fight off those "frequencies that are trying to control" her.

She also recommends training yourself to control what you are doing. Here she refers to "more logical than emotional" in this universe. Even though she admits that she is more logical

than emotional she still has problems in this universe. She is trying to do her best to help people ascend but this is still problematic.[560]

d) "Hanova": Good and Evil

It is worthwhile to remind readers that the word "Hanova" is a phonetic interpretation by Mandylion of a language that humans are not able to speak since it consists of pitches and tones. A number of aspects of Hanova are provided here to convey an understanding of it. The general point is that while Hanova may appear to be heaven to most of us, the dividing line between good and evil is between thinking about something and actually doing it. Her description of this is as follows.

Hanova, like heaven to most people, does not take away our ability to think and feel all the emotions people have, reports Mandylion. While negative thoughts and feelings don't belong in Hanova and are part of your consciousness, acting out on them is "a completely different thing". She provides an example of "a dispute over the last cupcake" to help us understand the application of the Law of One in Hanova.

If you wanted that last cupcake but did not get it you can be "mad about it and a little disgruntled all you want but if you go over there and punch that person, that's where you get disciplined". She reminds us that everyone in Hanova lives with their creators. "Nothing is hidden from [them] over there. We know who the Immortal Seven are. We know what Source is. We know that our creators were created by the Creator." Since "they live with us, they teach us". What they teach, she says, is "how to be balanced, to learn what to do with those angers and emotions and when to use [them] and when not to".

What happens if you want to fight someone, she says, is that "you have to sign contracts over there to actually go to designated battle areas and actually fight where you can die, um, and get reincarnated". Fighting appears to be highly controlled. Otherwise, she continues, you will "live forever … over there and I mean like an eternity".[561] Living forever involves being with Source.

e) Hanova and the Afterlife

Hanova is a huge universe, claims Mandylion. Our universe would only be "a tiny speck of dust over there". It is sometimes called the first universe but it is generally referred to as the "central universe".

When we die, says Mandylion, we get taken to "a certain dimension in Hanova which is an afterlife area". Here we are "not in a physical dimension". I assume that we are at an energy frequency. Our soul rests. The soul goes through everything that it needs to, she says. We are not told what this includes but Mandylion tells us that she will provide more information in the future.

---

[560] All information and quotations in this part are from Mandylion & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17.
[561] All information and quotations in this part are from Mandylion & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17.

One other aspect she mentions here is that we can "choose to get reincarnated when it is our time". There are "certain places where you can get reincarnated" but she does not provide us with any details here so we will have to wait for them.[562]

f) Source and the Afterlife (see also Soul)

Mandylion's interview with Milmoe on her Cosmic Brilliance *YouTube* channel provides some important information with respect to Source and the Afterlife.

The following are the words that anyone can practice saying before falling asleep to prepare for the crossover of our death. This will enable us to go directly to whatever or whoever we choose, such as a special deity or Source. Mandylion states that saying this means that we will not have to "deal with other astral travels". Here are Mandylion's words, again, to memorize:

> *"When I Die I Want My Consciousness and My Ethereal Astral Body To Be Returned To Prime Source Consciousness Who Is The Creator Of All The Multiverses"* - Apollymi Mandylion

According to her, these words are specific enough to do the job. The reason that we have to be specific, is "because a lot of people masquerade as Source creators".[563] Those people and entities will seek to have you reincarnate where you may not want to go.

4) Ileana the Star Traveller (El Ka): Source Creator and Energy Frequency

A view of Source and some aspects related to Source is presented by Ileana the Star Traveller (aka (El Ka) in an interview that she did with Merrily Milmoe the host of Cosmic Brilliance on *YouTube.* For those interested it is well worth watching the entire interview as is referenced at the end of this presentation.

The method through which Ka obtains her information is the following. She states that it takes her "a minute or two for Source Creator to come in to connect with the channeling frequency of the pure divine creation". As she says, "when somebody is channeling Source Creator they are channeling the pure divine Source creation energy frequency". A key point here is Source as energy frequency. Even though she is channeling this energy frequency she states that "you are not talking to the oversoul of Ileana, it is Source". In other words, she is just the medium through which the energy frequency of Source is conveyed. Her ability is such that she can "tune into what might be called the Source or Creator frequency which is how she obtains her information".

a) Name and Meaning of Source Creator

There are various names for Source or Creator, such as Source Creator, Prime Source or Prime Creator. Ka prefers the term "Source Creator" while I simply use Source. There may be

[562] All information and quotations in this part are from Mandylion & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17.
[563] All information and quotations are from Mandylion, 2022 Dec 16.

other names for Source by ETs and by other races. What is important to Ka, irrespective of the name, is the constant among all the names for Source creator is that "it is the same energy frequency of everything in creation". That is, Source has the same energy frequency throughout all the universes and dimensions. As she says, "we define ourselves as Source Creator as the infinite creation of everything, all universes, all existence, all creation in life. It is infinite."

For Ka, there is no gender attached to Source Creator. She is aware that sometimes people attribute male or female gender but from her channeling it is "just divine creation Source energy". She prefers to attribute a male gender to Source but that is not necessary.

She also reports that all living beings have a part of Source Creator in them because creation creates everything that is alive. So all of you, she says, carry a part of Source Creation. This is also popularly referred to as a fractal of Source.

An important point that she relays is that Source Creator and other divine helpers are not deities or Gods. They do not require prayer or to be placed on pedestals. There is no need for a guru status. She conveys that they are just infinite creation and love that does not take sides ("are very neutral").

A summary of what she imparts about the abilities of Source Creator is that it has "many experiences being downloaded from everything in creation". What she channels is that "Source Creator can see [everything] in Creation in the universes" and "can access multi-dimensional energetics information". Essentially, Source's seeing and access is infinite as well as having unlimited knowledge. Because everything is connected to Source, all beings are interconnected. They also have "a divine perspective connected to Source". They bring "their experiences and information" to Source. Consequently, Source sees, feels and experiences all "and interacts with these frequencies and the beings as well".

b) Source Creator's Angelic Assistants

Source Creator is responsible for creating many other creator beings "to assist in this divine creation that we're all in", Ka maintains. Prime Source Creator is referred to as such due to creating other creators to help out. The helper creators are "considered angelics as well". She relays that "they work with humans and other Galactic beings to help everyone out equally without preference, without judgment. It is all part of the divine creation."

c) Source's Beginning: Light

Ka's channeling of Source Creator reports that "Everything was at first light". This means that Source began as light or "light field". There was no darkness, she says, when we were here with never an ending, always a beginning. What happened next was that Source decided to create other multi-existences of realities, to spread itself in order to experience even more than this one light field. It created the other universes, multiverses, dimensions, realms and realities to allow everything to expand in that creation.

Interestingly enough, she says that darkness also was created because many things came into play when creation expanded itself beyond its huge light field.

d) The Creation of Darkness

According to Ka's conveyance, darkness came about as an unforeseen circumstance of light creation. Despite everything being pure light, she relates that "creation at first did not anticipate everything in reality so that is how that void or 'Darkness' was created". We are not really told what this darkness or void is and how it actually came about. What we are told is that it was created somehow. To deal with this void, "other Creator beings were created". Their function was to manage the void and "to make sure the light is balanced with this 'Darkness' so it does not overtake all of creation". The result from Source Creator by making other creators was to stabilize the light and void relation. How this was achieved would be a significant contribution to our understanding of both.

It is also asserted that "a masculine and a feminine energy [exists] in all humanoid types of living beings that are in universes and this darkness". The relation between masculine and feminine energy and the creation of a void or darkness would make an interesting explanation. As mentioned before, Source does not attribute a gender to energy. Subsequently, we would expect no gender attribution to "Darkness". This would be an important point to follow up.

What is surprising is Ka's report that "we did not expect a portion of 'Darkness' to come in a void if you will". She explains that "sometimes in creation things happen" that were not foreseen or anticipated. The only thing to do then is to keep adjusting the light field to balance the darkness so that it doesn't take over "the realities that were created". There is no mention of suppressing or eliminating this void.

e) Being One with Source and Being Separate

Ka relates the following explanation of everything being one with Source or Prime Source and separate entities. Source is advanced as the "main prime field" of the light fields. This has given rise to using Prime Source. There are others that have their own unique individual life fields.
Every living creation has some uniqueness in the light field just like Source has. This uniqueness is what makes everything separate from all others.

Everything that exists separately, however, is also part of one being that is Prime Source. Ka states that Source has its own primary and consistent light field, part of which is in all others. We are all part of Source or "One" but we are also separate beings.

f) Different Organizations Maintain Light Fields

Recall that Prime Source has created other creators or angelic helpers down through the multiverse to continue the growth of souls. Ka says that different angelic councils and organizations have been created to maintain the light fields, to keep things in balance in all universes, dimensions and realities. These councils may be physical, energic or non-corporeal.

No names of any organizations are provided as an example.

g) Creating Planets and Compatible Beings

Ka conveys an outline of the process of creation. Briefly, the stars and life fields of planets were created first with waters, plants and animals. Then the humans were created and added.

For inhabitants of planets, she states, the first thing "we look at [is] all Soul energy that is suited for planetary inhabitation." In other words, it's the soul energy of plants, animals and humans that determine if they are suitable to inhabit a specific planet. Each person's unique Soul frequency vibration is suited for certain types of planets where your souls can best grow and thrive.
She says that "we decide together where you're best suited to go, of course with your permission". Who the "we" are is not clarified.

What is involved in this matching process with a planet includes looking at your "genetic blueprint" of your energy field and then "the physical bodies into which the souls could enter and seed the planets, same for the animals and the plants". The process seems to start or is pre-planned from "pure energy" and DNA to which souls, the "soul field", are then added and placed into physical bodies.

She also refers to "we are like a decorum specialist to make sure all the laws are followed in the universes, to make sure the light continues to exist and the beings continue to thrive as much as possible". It is not clear, again, who the reference to "we" is. There is no mention of how laws, light and thriving are upheld.

Throughout this process Ka also mentions that humans have "free will choice" with "infinite experiences, … opportunities and possibilities". The role of adversaries, especially various ETs is not mentioned.

h) Light and Dark and Free Will

According to Ka's frequency channeling, "beings have a choice in how much light and dark percentage they will play out on their planetary systems". Free will choice allows for this, such as 30-70, 50-50, etc. It's up to the beings of a planet ("universes, dimensions, realities, parallel realities") how much light and darkness they create. The meaning of light and darkness as it pertains to beings is not specified nor are we given any general indication of how beings can create them.

The point that is made, nevertheless, is that "darkness" can be a benefit to beings. Ka presents it this way. As a collective of beings, darkness provides an "opportunity for soul growth and experience of challenging situations". This basically refers to whether or not you learn from your experience or ignore it and repeat it "until you finally get it". By getting it I assume that this means understanding and accepting it.

i) Uncreating

Quite interestingly, Ka's channeling of Prime Source frequency states that we do not uncreate what we have created because this sustains life. In other words, only creation is acceptable because it sustains life. The only way that life is undone is by planetary systems and the beings on them. They create "mass extinction". The word "uncreate" is not defined nor are we provided with a general meaning of it. It appears to be a metaphor for destroying life by killing, wars and so on. Prime Source and angelic creators are not responsible for this because it is the beings on planetary systems that are to blame. The role of some technologically advanced ETs killing and enslaving those subordinate to them throughout the universe is not addressed.

The view from Prime Source concerning "uncreating" also includes "free will choice". There is no meaning provided for this phrase. According to Ka's channeling, free will choice allows beings "to strive in their reality or make themselves extinct through wars, manipulation [and] disease. What they create themselves on their worlds." What "free will choice" seems to refer to is that beings are left to their own way of doing things and are responsible for their choices. The idea of "free will choice" will no doubt have different meanings to those beings, such as humans, ETs, etc., depending on their location in a social hierarchy.[564]

Spican and Spicans

The Spicans are reported on the Think AboutIt (sic) website. This site notes that Spica is the alpha star in the Virgo constellation[565] and this solar system is given as their home. This website refers to Barbara Hand Clow who is reported to state that the Spicans are a "higher dimensional humanoid race" that has visited Earth for a long time to help our "enlightenment process". Also noted here is that "a lot of the Atlantean technology" was originally Spican. No examples of this are given.

The Spicans are described as being approximately 13 feet (3.5 m) tall. They are stated to be a "very well balanced race" though what this means is not clarified. They have "integrated male and female selves" which is not elaborated on. Spicans do not abuse technology but no example is provided. Lastly, they have a "'spherical' experience/conception of Time", however no meaning for this is provided.[566]

Given that Clow's information is channeled it is generally not considered to be reliable and requires further support.

"Squid-Like Beings" (see also Genetically Engineered Beings)

---

[564] All information and quotations are from Ileana the Star Traveller (aka El Ka), 2023 Jun 14.
[565] Virgo constellation on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Virgo_%28constellation%29
[566] All information and quotations are from Spicans on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/spicans/

The phrase "Squid-Like Beings" is clearly not the name of these beings and so I've placed it in quotation marks. The information about these beings comes from Apollymi Mandylion in an interview she did with guest host Daniel Sala on Xan John's *Rumble* channel.

Mandylion considers this being(s) the most powerful adversary that she has ever faced. She encountered these beings in another timeline. Her description of them is that they had "squid-like bodies". She isn't able to describe much else saying that they were "just a generic ET". They did not have a "humanoid face".

She states that they were "actually created by one of the creator races" (who are unnamed) but the experiment "went completely haywire". She says that "the AI totally malfunctioned, evolved on its own and pretty much wiped out all of everything" (see also Black Goo in Bio-Mimetic Gels).

The only way that she was able to survive was because someone "time jumped" her. She was very grateful for this. That was the greatest enemy that she has ever encountered.[567]

No other information was available.

Stagyians or Stygians (see also Biaviians)

The Stagyians/Stygians are affiliated with the Biaviians (see Biaviians) and are mentioned by Riley Martin. No home solar system is stated.

The main source of the Stygyians is by contactee Riley Martin[568]. Martin describes them generally as having "a bony, leathery appearance"[569].

Further information about the Stagyians/Stygians is on the Think AboutIt (sic) website that refers to Riley Martin. This website adds that they are nearly 6 feet (1.8 m) tall. They have " dark red leather-like skin" which is "draped loosely over their skeletal-like frames". Their eyes are "tiny, black" and set closely together. Their head is "long and prune-like". They wear a breathing device even on their craft.

Despite their physical appearance, Martin maintains that they are considered pacifists even among other ETs. They are able to "store and retain vast amounts of data and recall and disseminate" it.

The Stagyians are closely affiliated with the Biaviians where they hold scientific and other positions. They perform the physical examinations on abductees for the Biaviians. Many Earth abductees are terrified by the physical characteristics of the Stagyians though they are reported to never have "physically harmed an abductee".

---

[567] All information and quotations are from Mandylion, 2022 Mar 16.
[568] See for example, Martin, 2011.
[569] Riley Martin website: http://www.rileymartin.com/

An interesting point concerning the communication between these two races is that they can only understand each other through an electronic device.[570]

"Stick Bug" Beings (see also Germans in Space, "Insectoids")

The "Stick Bug" beings are the indigenous inhabitants of a planet that is now called New Atlantis according to SSP military veteran John Whitberg in a personal communication (not in References). Whitberg states that these beings have been "subjugated and enslaved" by the Germans in space (the German Federation). He says that "they don't generally like Earth humans".

That is all that he remembers about them.

"Stinky Blobs" (see Conformers)

Strange "Red Giant" aka "Red Giant"

The name of "Red Giant" for this being comes from the Think AboutIt (sic) website based on the 1952 report about the Flatwood, West Virginia event[571]. This being was witnessed by numerous people. It is described as 13 feet (about 4 m) tall with a "blood-red face, and three-fingered hands". The eyes were "large greenish-orange".[572]

No general ET society or civilization is given.

Strom (see also "Aquafarians")

There are two sources that report about the Strom. These are Santori in his *ARB* and Elena Danaan in her *A Gift from the Stars*.

1) Santori's *ARB*

The Strom are reported in the Santori *ARB*. It states that they are from the Ursa Minor (Little Bear)[573] constellation but no home star system is mentioned.

The Strom are described as invertebrates and coelenterates (invertebrate means that they lack a backbone; coelenterates means an aquatic invertebrate such as a jellyfish with a tube- or cup-shaped body and a single opening ringed with tentacles). They are, on average, 6 and a half feet (2 m) tall.

---

[570] All information and quotations are from Stygians on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/stygian/

[571] "1952: The Flatwoods Monster" on Think AboutIts (sic) website: http://www.thinkaboutitdocs.com/1952-the-flatwoods-monster/

[572] Strange Red Giant on ThinkAboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/strange-red-giant/

[573] Ursa Minor on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ursa_Minor

Their main interests for visiting Earth is its vegetation and have been here at least 200 times. How this is known is not mentioned. They are extremely cautious and are rarely seen by humans.

They are reported to have 20 colonies in the Via Lactea (Latin for Milky Way) galaxy. Their spaceships are shaped like an octagon.

Their first visit to Earth was at the end of the last big ice age. Their last sighting was in October of 1976 near Oregon, USA.[574]

No other details are provided.

2) Elena Danaan

Danaan repeats and omits some of the information from the *ARB*. The only material presented here is what was not in the *ARB*. For example, Danaan provides the name of the Strom's star system called "Stakkah" in her report but her heading uses "Stahhah". She says that it is a "system of six" which I interpret as a star system that has 6 planets.

Her description of them, the parts that add to the *ARB*, is that they have "a big head" similar to our Earth dog species. Their food source is given as feeding "on nutriment liquids and vegetals". No clarification or examples of "nutriment liquids" or "vegetals" is stated.

A majority of Danaan's report is about the Strom's procreation. She tells us that they require 3 genders as follows: "one is the egg layer, the second the fertilizer and the other one, the bearer". The process starts when the bearer generates pheromones at a "time in its cycle (they have four cycles in a lifetime (of 200 (T) years)". The bearer then searches for the other two members in order to attract them for reproduction. She says that when all 3 are gathered the bearer's pheromones stimulate the sexual functions of the other two. A chemical reaction is then activated in the genital organs. This process, she warns, can not be interrupted. If it is, both will die quickly because they will be burned by "the chemical that [has] to be transmuted by copulation". After the intercourse, she states that "the chemical is released from their system" which fertilizes the "egg-matrix" which is "implanted into the bearer". There is no clarification about the release of chemicals from "their system" or the "egg-matrix". The bearer then "inserts an appendix into the matrix holder to grab the fecundated egg, and ingests it".

The role of the "egg layer" is not very clear from the preceding description. It appears that the words "matrix holder" have been substituted for the one laying the egg without telling us this. From the matrix holder the egg then goes to the bearer.

Once the "specimen" has matured, she says that the bearer ejects it "by an orifice at the back of its lower body". The description stops there. There is no mention of who cares for the new offspring.

---

[574] All information is from Santori, 2011, p. 55.

According to Danaan, the Strom "first discovered [Earth] at the end of the last Ice Age and have visited them mainly to study the flora". No examples are provided.

The overall relation that the Strom have toward Earth humans is that they "act with extreme caution towards Terrans, which they consider dangerous, violent and devoid of rationality, with a very low level of intelligence and a severe lack of consciousness. In a word: primitive compared to their own level of intelligence".[575] How this is known is not included.

Sumi

The Sumi are mentioned in a post by James Rink based on the channeling of Maria Orsitsch. Orsitsch channeled a speaker who introduced him/herself as a Sumi who lives in a distant world. This unnamed world orbits the star Aldebaran in the Taurus or Bull constellation.

The Sumi are described as a "humanoid race" though no details are given. They reported that they had "briefly colonized Earth 500 million years ago". Orsitsch's voice stated that the ancient ruins of "Larsa, Shurrupak and Nippur in Iraq had been built by them". The survivors of "the great flood of Ut-napishtim (the Deluge of Noah's Ark)" became "the ancestors of the Aryan race". As proof of Orsitsch's trance she wrote several lines of markings that turned out to be the language of the ancient Sumerians from the Babylon culture.[576]

Sumuwnean (see Deros)

Suvians (see Hav-Musuvs)

Sychorus (see Harus)

"Synthetic" Beings (see Genetically Engineered Beings)

T

Taal (see also Adari, Ahel, Taal-Ghiar)

---

[575] All information and quotations by Danaan are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 290-291. Danaan's information is repeated with errors on Ursa Minor (Stahhah): Strom on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Strom-race

[576] James Rink. 2020 Nov 10. "Maria Orsitsch". Super Soldier Talk website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/maria-orsitsch/ This material is reproduced from 1st Muse website: https://1stmuse.com/maria_orsitsch/

Elena Danaan reports on the Taal in her book *A Gift from the Stars*. Danaan states that the homeworld of the Taal is the 3rd planet in the Man system called Oman Khera ("O-man-kher-a"= Man central power). They are the "sister race of the Ahel".

She provides only a general description of them stating that they have "a greater diversity in skin, eyes and hair colours" than we have on Earth. Unfortunately, there are no examples of this "greater diversity". In essence, there is no real description provided of the Taal.

They are presented as being "a pacifist and spiritual people, with a strict code of ethics which they respect with such personal involvement that they may often be mistaken for cold and emotionless". We are not told any details or examples of being pacifist, spiritual or code of ethics. Why the adherence to such principles would make them "cold and emotionless" is not included.

Danaan states that Oman-Khera (sic, note that here she writes it with a hyphen) "sieged the government for the Man system". What this means is not clear. My interpretation would be simply that Oman Khera became the seat of government for the Man system.

Their society is "a hierarchical system of monarchy presiding above a council of 25, then an assembly of 300 senators". There is no mention whether it is a patriarchal or matriarchal monarchy. Details about the council and senators are not included.

The "Taal culture and education is similar to the Ahel traditions, although the spirituality diverges", she maintains. The only clarification of the preceding concerns spirituality. She says that "the Tall (sic) practice an ascetic spirituality based on the idea that the body is [an] obstacle to the elevation of the spirit, contrarily to the Ahil (sic) who use it as a tool to connect to higher realms of consciousness". There is no discussion of how the Taal's strict code of ethics relates to their spirituality.

Danaan states that "during the Lyran wars", by which I assume she is referring to the Lyran and Draco war, the Taal negotiated an agreement with the Draco (her use of Ciakahrr is incorrect) during which time some managed to escape. The Taal royal family was escorted to the nearest star system Vega though the exchange or arrangements were not clear. She says that later the destination of the escaping royal family "changed to Mirza, in the Orion area".

The relation of the Taal to Earth is through the Galactic Federation of Worlds with the "Pleiadean (sic) colony of Temer". She says that the Temer colony plays an active role in liberating Earth. No details of the Temer inhabitants are provided. A meaning of "liberating Earth" is not given nor their role in it.

Concerning their spacecraft, she states that they are "small and have many different shapes depending on the colonies" is actually not very informative.

Danaan ends her report by providing a list of the Taal colonies (most of these are presented under their respective headings in this book). I've made some grammatical changes only to her list below.

Taal Colonies: "Temer in the Pleiades (Taygeta), Vega, Terra [there is no mention of a Taal colony by her on Earth], Elfrak Daal (Lyra), Wolf 424, Katayy (Sirius A), Ashkeru (Sirius B), Araman (Tau Ceti), Zenae (Andromedan systems), Mirza (Beta Canis Majoris)".[577]

Taal-Ghiar (see also Alpha-Draco, Lyra, Man, Taal)

Taal-Ghiar is the name of the royal family of the Taal as reported by Elena Dannan in her book *A Gift from the Stars*. Danaan refers to them as the "royal refugees" from the "planet Oman Khera in the Lyran Man System, who settled on the 3[rd] world, Mandoghiar, of the star system Ghiorak-An (Mirza [sic], & Canis Majoris, in the Orion zone)". It is not clear why Danaan has a separate heading for the royal refugees of the Taal. Also, the name of Mirza should be Mirzam[578].

Most of the information is a repeat of that found under Taal. There is no description of them. In summary, the Taal-Ghiar royal refugees concluded a deal with the invading Draco which allowed the civilian population to escape and preserve the Man cultures. Danaan notes that all the records of this treaty were lost or destroyed in escaping this war. Part of the agreement included that the royal family could leave safely. The two ships that left the "Man system" (Man is unknown at present to mainstream science), one carried royals and the other carried high caste elites of the Taal society, escorted by the Draco. However, she says that once they were far enough away they diverted course to the Mirza (sic) system Orion. She concludes that their relation with "the Orion Alliances is still unclear".[579]

Taal-Shiar (see also Alcyone, Taal)

Taal-Shiar, meaning "Taal main-world-ones" is their own name, according to Elena Danaan from her *A Gift from the Stars*. Danaan states that they named "their planet 'Taalihara', orbiting around the star Alcyone: the main Taal planet". No description of them is presented. Their attempt to create their own empire near that of the powerful Draco Orion Empire was impossible. They became allies of the "Ashtar and Altair Collectives" and "some Orion malevolent groups" which are not named.

She adds that their relation to Earth is with "the misdeeds of the Cabal".[580] No specifics are provided.

---

[577] All information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 186-187. Her information is repeated without credit on Taal on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Taal-race
[578] See Beta Canis Majoris (aka Mirzam) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beta_Canis_Majoris
[579] All information and quotations, except those from another source, are from Danaan, 2020, p. 111. Danaan's information is repeated without credit on Mirza (sic): Taal-Ghiar on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Taal_Ghiar-race
[580] All information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 250-251. Danaan's information is repeated without credit on Language Shar (s/b Taal Shiar) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Taal%20Shiar-race

"Tall Greys" or "Tall Grays" aka Maitre, Orions (see Maitre, "Greys/Grays")

"Tall Whites" or "Nordic" (see also Alpha-Draco, "Nordic", Secret Space Program, United States of America, Zetas, Zha.a.mi)

The classic credible introduction to the "Tall Whites" is by Charles Hall. He has had personal experiences with members of the "Tall Whites" when he was in the military and stationed at White Sands Missile Range, part of the Holloman Air Force Base in New Mexico, USA. For those new to the "Tall Whites" I recommend his books[581]. That is also partly where I started. Since then, considerable more information about the "Tall White" or "Nordic" people has been made public. Some background on the names of "Tall Whites" and "Nordics" begins this presentation.

1) *The Official First Contact Coloring Book of the P'nti & Star Nation Beings:* The "Tall White" or "Nordic" Name

The use of the words "Tall Whites" or "Nordics" indicates that this is not the name that these people call themselves. That is why I have put them in quotation marks.

One source of information about the "Tall Whites" and the "Nordics" is presented in *The Official First Contact Coloring Book of the P'nti & Star Nation Beings*. A "Tall White" person is referred to as "an Inner Earth Nordic from Agartha". The book presents a drawing of "an Inner Earth Nordic from Agartha".[582] (How the "Tall Whites"/"Nordics" are involved with the P'nti in the Sandia Mountain base in New Mexico would be interesting to know.)

Other aspects to note is that there are many races under the generic names of "Tall White" and "Nordic" people. All of these have not been named. There are also different views of whether "Tall White" and "Nordic" should be kept separate or not. Keeping them separate is the view of the US government while saying they are the same is advanced by Penny Bradley[583]. No details of this are available presently.

While there has been significant interaction with the "Tall Whites" or "Nordics" (see subheadings below), it is surprising that we, in the general public, do not know how they refer to themselves.

2) Origin (Home Planet, Star System, Constellation) and Locations

To date, no one has stated publicly from where the "Tall Whites" or "Nordics" might originate. That would be interesting to discover. Beyond that there are 2 sources of information about the various locations of the "Tall Whites" or "Nordics" given here.

a) Penny Bradley: Mars

---

[581] Hall, 2002, 2002, 2003, 2007, 2013.
[582] "*The Official First Contact Coloring Book of the P'nti & Star Nation Beings.*" 2020, Vol. 2, No. 3. n.p.
[583] Bradley, 2021 Apr 19.

The "Tall Whites" or "Nordics", SSP veteran Bradley maintains, "have a city of approximately 10 million of their people underground on Mars in the southern hemisphere"[584]. This means that they generally do not interact with the other races on Mars that are also underground but make use of the surface.

b) John Whitberg: Pleiades

Another SSP veteran, John Whitberg states that he knows people "who've encountered them as far away as the Pleiades at least". He is also aware of a few "rogue planets" that are "just outside the Oort cloud [that] they've colonized". That the "Tall White" people are generally colonizers is a point that is also reported by Penny Bradley in a personal message (not in references)

Their preferred location, however, is to build space stations for civilian colonies. He states that they prefer "to build space stations because they're movable and they like to be near wormholes [in case] something happens and they need to get out of Dodge, they want to be able to". Essentially, most of their population floats in space rather than being anchored to a planet. The main attraction of a location is being near a wormhole.[585]

3) Appearance

A number of sources provide information about the physical appearance and related characteristics of the "Tall Whites" or "Nordics". I present them separately since I do not know if they are talking about the same races or different ones. Some are clearly different.

a) Apollymi Mandylion: "Tall Whites"

In a personal communication (not in references), SSP military veteran Apollymi Mandylion describes the "Tall Whites" with which she is familiar as 6-8 feet (1.8-2.4 m) tall. They have a body like the typical Zetas but are "much taller and still slender". Mandeylion did not recall there being genders. They did not wear clothes and had no visible genitals. Their skin is "a paste white" with the texture of being "squishy …like a sponge". She knows that their skin tasted like "wheat flour" because she "bit one during [her] encounter" with them and this was "not the first time either". Based on her biting them, she says that "they clearly feel pain".

The heads were bald and more human like than most Zetas. There are "slight forehead wrinkles". The face is "very long human-like face but slender". She says that the shape of their eyes are "big, black and round instead of almond". They have a very short nose and a mouth that is
wider than the typical Zetas. Their hands have 3 fingers and a thumb with the first finger longer than the rest.

b) Emery Smith: "Tall Whites"

[584] Bradley, 2021 Oct 19.
[585] All information and quotations are from Whitberg, 2022 Oct 7.

Emery Smith conveys his description of the "Tall Whites" with which he is familiar in an interview he did with David Wilcock as host of Cosmic Disclosure. Smith begins his description stating that they were over 7 feet (2.1 m) tall. Their skin is "just ash white" by which he means that it is so white that "light comes off of them and reflects off of them … like a sheen". The face, he says, is similar to ours but a little bit smaller with eyes that are "two times to three times larger than our own eyes". Their nose was "almost non-existent". They are "ectomorphic" (lean and delicate body build) and are "very slender in the arms". They have a very small v-shaped chest which distinguishes them from Zetas.

An interesting feature mentioned by Smith is that "they have a very intricate internal organ system that is capable of living on almost any planet or any atmosphere". How this works would be important to discover.

He says that it was easy to tell the difference between women and men. The women have "slender facial features and the eyes were … not as large". They have "a tinge of an eyebrow but not hair", which might possibly be a different pigment above the eyes. "The bodies looked pretty much identical" to him.

Both genders wore clothing and uniforms usually "skin-tight … like a spandex". No details of the clothing or uniforms are mentioned.

The movement of their body was "very fluid" similar to a dance. When they move, he says, they are "articulating their joints and their limbs".

The final point here concerns them keeping their distance from Earth humans. This was not the case with these "Tall Whites", maintains Smith. Some do that because we carry "a lot of bacteria, good bacteria and bad bacteria and viruses on us". That would be why they would keep their distance from us. This was not his experience. He suggests that this might be the case with some "other hybrid 'Whites' that are over sensitized by our fields of energy".[586]

c) Major: "Tall Whites"

SSP veteran Major, who wishes to remain anonymous, describes the "Tall Whites" known to him in a personal communication.

Major states that the "Tall Whites" live to about 900 years. The ones that he is familiar with are "the descendents of Neanderthals and, as such, are essentially human with very similar skeleton (sic) and organs". He states that they can be identified by their "very pale skin, very fine frame". As well, they have an unusual gait similar to "a person walking across lilly pads". As they spend more time on Earth their gait becomes "more 'human'" due to adjusting to Earth's gravitational field.

He provides an example of a "Tall White" that exists in eastern Australia. Other "Tall Whites" refer to her as "The Ancestor" who has lived for 9 generations and is still alive. She

[586] All information and quotations are from Smith, 2021 Sep 21.

interbred with terrestrial humans that created "hybrids". He reports that it takes "3 to 4 generations before they can get along in human society without being treated poorly".

What is notable about his description is his reference to the way that this race of "Tall Whites" likes to dress. The attire for "Tall White" men is generally not very fashionable, he claims, since they might wear a 13th century jacket, a 14th century hat and 15th century trousers. As he says, such a person would look "medieval" to us but not for those from the respective centuries. Men generally wear 1940s clothes in our 21st century. Major says that to them it looks right but not to us. The "Tall White" women are more fashion conscious and wear "the extraordinary creative and colourful terrestrial women's fashions". The men will dress in their classic style, similar to Men in Black (MIB), when undertaking activities on Earth such as keeping women safe while they are shopping.

d) Ian Starchild: "Tall Whites"

An additional description of the "Tall Whites" comes from Ian Starchild, another SSP veteran who works in the healthcare field. He states that their skin is fragile. Any injuries they incur take months to heal. They do not seem to have immunity to most things on Earth. They do not like loud noises.[587]

e) John Whitberg: "Tall Whites"

In a personal communication (not in References) from SSP veteran John Whitberg, a different race of "Tall Whites" is reported. Whitberg writes that in his encounters they were "a human species that averages at around 12 to 15 feet [3.7-4.6 m] tall". He describes them as "very pale, thin, and wraith-like". They dress in "white flowing robes".

He mentions that they are "a very ancient race". It would be very informative to know some of their ancient background. His opinion of the race with which he is familiar is that "they're not to be trusted, as they're notorious for genocides and backstabbing". Details of these would be very helpful.

In Whitberg's interview with Daniel Sala on his Saint Olga 69 *YouTube* channel, he describes what may be another group of the "Tall Whites". Whitberg describes these as "very arrogant" who "think that the Galaxy is their playground basically and they're not the only people who think that so. They are in competition [this could easily refer to the Draco]". Overall, though he says that "other than being really arrogant, they're decent enough as people. I mean they look down on you but they don't think of humans as pests. They think of us as useful so they treat us okay".[588]

f) Teah Akrish: The "Tall Whites" and the German Federation

Teah Akrish, an SSP veteran, provides a slightly different description of her experience with a group of "Tall Whites" at a meeting with representatives of the Germans in Space or

[587] Starchild, 2020 Apr 30.
[588] All information and quotations in this paragraph are from Whitberg, 2022 Oct 7.

German Federation. She reports that the group that she saw were big and very muscular. They had long white hair. She saw them wearing black and white togas. They had black, "shadow spirit" beings that were circling around them. Her impression was that each one of them was more like a multiple organism or multiple intelligences. These black spirits live on or in each person.[589]

Their reason for meeting with the Germans, says Akrish, was that they wanted the Germans to interfere with humans on Earth since they were prevented from doing so by galactic law. In return for their cooperation the Germans would be made members of an organization called "The Syndicate Society".[590]

No more information was available.

4) Apollymi Mandylion: Special Abilities or Interests

Mandylion's report about the "Tall Whites" concerns their fighting skills in a personal message. In general, she says that their fighting skills are "decent". Her comment is based on them attacking her due to having some "faction marks" on her. She was in search of her friend who she found in "very bad condition as they were mentally torturing him". They attacked her without being provoked and hunted her down after battle. She says that they "work in groups" which I interpret to mean that they work in groups to hunt her down..

5) Spiritual development

The spiritual development of the "Tall Whites" or "Nordics" is currently unknown. This is surprising given their substantial involvement in Earth human affairs.

6) Communication

A number of sources describe the "Tall White" or "Nordic" communication abilities.

a) Apollymi Mandylion

In a personal communication, Mandylion reports that they speak and write their own language. She considers their telepathic ability to be high, which means that they can project and receive emotions, thoughts, automatically translate their conversation into the receiver's language, and know the deepest thoughts of your subconscious mind.

b) Emery Smith

The "Tall Whites" or "Nordics" with which Smith was familiar could speak all the languages, including perfect English. He says that they are also "very telepathic". Their telepathy seems to be related to eye contact. He expresses it like this: "when you see their eyes in your eyes it's like a link of some sort". What happens, he says, is that there is a download of

[589] Akrish, 2020 Jul 1.
[590] Akrish, 2020 Jul 1.

"everything that they're thinking to you". He adds that when they look at you they want you to look back. Once you meet them, he says, they know everything about you. His example is that if you have "an unloving or judgmental thought about the way they look" they do not react immediately since they know it takes time for people to get used to them since they are different.

Smith provides a more detailed example. He recalls that when he and others were getting dressed with their operating suits, he looked at the "Tall Whites" and did not say anything. When they were getting ready to go into the operating room, they looked at each other and the word "greeting" came to him. It was not a voice. He replied to them with the same "greeting" in his mind.[591]

c) John Whitberg

SSP veteran John Whitberg states that he has had extensive interactions with the "Tall Whites" in an interview he did with Daniel Sala on his Saint Olga 69 show on *YouTube*. His interactions were based on liaison work that he did. He states that their advanced psionics are innate because they are gifted and specially selected for their military. Their psionic abilities are more advanced than "average humans" but "the enhanced and trained humans are about on their level". They would only have a telepathic advantage if there was a group of them but not one-on-one.[592]

7) Technology

There are two sources that tell us a bit about the level of their technology.

a) Apollymi Mandylion

Mandylion's understanding of the level of the "Tall White" technology that is conveyed in a personal message is the following. They have an "understanding of sacred geometry and quantum physics". Astral bodies can be abducted. Their "med beds can heal mental, emotional trauma and heal astral body damage". They are not able to regenerate the whole body from one cell. Their spacecraft are capable of light speed compared to just having electromagnetic propulsion. For long distances they use stargate technology. They also have "dimensional shifting technology". Their AI technology is considered to be living and sentient. They have "artificial star technology for making planets". The materials they use come from "advanced refining" processes. Their technological abilities include the "use of star plasma from natural born stars".

She suggests that they may have some more advanced technology but does not state what that might be.

b) Major

[591] All information and quotations are from Smith, 2021 Sep 21.

[592] All information and quotations are from Whitberg, 2022 Oct 7.

They have a microwave laser weapon, called a mazer or popularly a "neuralizer" or "neutralizer", that looks like a wand (ranging in size from a pencil to a baton), states SSP military veteran Major (a pseudonym). It produces a beam of microwave radiation that can be tuned to various frequencies such as putting an Earth human into a "stunned hypnotic state which allows the user to instruct the subject with what to remember". Another frequency can painlessly paralyze someone while another can create a painful electric shock similar to "a ranged taser".

8) Relation to Earth and SSP: A Covert Invasion

A number of sources are used here to present the relation of the "Tall Whites" or "Nordics" to Earth and the SSP. Perhaps the most significant revelation here comes from Penny Bradley.

a) Penny Bradley: Covert Invasion of US

Penny Bradley reminds us of a number of things about the "Tall Whites" or "Nordics". First, she says, there is one group of "Tall Whites" that has been on Earth longer than we have[593]. There are others that have bases in Tanzania, Puerto Rico, Pine Gap, Australia and Area 51 and 54 in Nevada[594]. Those "Tall Whites" with bases on Earth are well entrenched with the US military.

One thing that isn't known very well, says Bradley, is that the "Tall Whites/Nordics" are actually engaged in a covert invasion of the US. The planet from which they came (the name isn't specified) had too many nuclear wars and so they want to come to Earth where the radiation isn't as bad. They are providing slow drippings of technology to the American government in exchange for land or bases. Their bases have happened since the 1980s. The "Tall White" relation with Solar Warden (US) is a major reason why the Germans in space do not trust the Americans.[595]

b) Ian Starchild, Penny Bradley and David Moore

One area in which the "Tall Whites/Nordics" are located is in Fort Knox, Kentucky where a natural cave system exists. Ian Starchild states that currently they live out in the open. He says, "They don't even try to hide themselves anymore". They are also very pretty.[596]

What is also pointed out in Starchild's interview by Penny Bradley is that there are two factions of the "Tall Whites". The one faction that has been here forever, before humans, lives in Tanzania and Australia. The ones living in the U.S. are doing a covert invasion according to Bradley. She adds that they have "hooked the U.S. government on a slow drip of advanced technologies and addicted the U.S. military to this"[597]. Essentially, she states that "the military allows them to invade us"[598] [referring to the U.S.].

[593] Bradley, 2020 Aug 7.
[594] Bradley, 2021 Oct 19.
[595] Bradley, 2020 Jul 19.
[596] Starchild, 2020 Apr 30.
[597] In Starchild, 2020 Apr 30.
[598] Also in Starchild, 2020 Apr 30.

The Fort Knox banks are the headquarters for them in the U.S., reports Starchild. This is the location of the personnel records and a database of DNA sequences for every terrestrial soldier, Marine, Air Force, Coast Guard, including the DNA of SSP people because they are considered assets of the government.

Starchild adds that the "Tall Whites" are everywhere locally. They eat in the local restaurants, are involved in businesses and even run some of them. He mentions that he even saw some in U.S. military uniforms.[599]

An important point stated by Starchild is what happens when he looks at them. They look back at him and he knows who they are. They give him a creepy, sinister look that he better not say anything about them. He gets the same unnerving looks from the Draco and other ETs. Starchild gets the strong impression from the "Tall Whites", that he better not tell who they are because he knows them.[600]

Given the visibility of the "Tall Whites" in the Fort Knox area, Starchild reports that he hasn't seen any of them recently. He states that "they left in their large cigar-shaped transport ships about a week ago".

Another mention regarding the "Tall Whites" is by David Moore. Moore states that he has seen many "Tall Whites" where he lives in Western Oregon for many years. He qualifies this by stating that he hasn't been out much.

On a final note here, the "Tall Whites" have entered into negotiations with the U.S. government. As part of their treaty, Bradley reports, they want the right to live and walk among us anywhere that they want to go. However, "if we touch them they have the right to kill us" . Bradley's response to this was a no and that in order for them to live among us they would be treated as equals. Otherwise, they'd be hunted.[601]

One physical sign of their eventual coming, suggests Starchild who is an Emergency Medical Technician, is in the design of new medical buildings. He notes that in new medical buildings the doors are at least 10 feet (3 m) tall and some bathrooms are open all the way to the top. Also, the new elevator doors are 10 to 12 feet (3-3.7 m). Starchild states that this is to accommodate the "Tall Whites" who are our size and up to 8 feet (2.4 m) tall but as they age they grow taller.[602]

c) Major

Major states in a personal communication that the "Tall Whites" are "not naturally hostile or aggressive people". They are very distrustful of us and consider us to be "a primitive, violent, irrational, tribal idiot which is a generalization proven to be true to them time and time again".

[599] Starchild, 2020 Apr 30.
[600] From Starchild, 2020 Apr 30.
[601] Bradley in Starchild, 2020 Apr 30.
[602] Starchild, 2020 Apr 30.

His general advice to us is to "treat them with respect", "keep our distance" from them and make sure that you are not a threat to them and you will survive being near them. He warns us not to "interact with their children" because "they are the Tall Whites' most valuable citizens". They are beautiful, sublime people, he remarks, who "spend their lives laughing and loving their family and friends".

d) John Whitberg

In Whitberg's personal communication to me, he states that the "Tall Whites" are currently running the U.S. Navy SSP. He says that they also have ties to the French and Swedish SSPs.

He clarifies what he means by their involvement with the US Navy in an interview he did with Daniel Sala. He states that one faction of the "Tall Whites" is the head of Solar Warden and that they are in charge of most of the US Navy. Another faction from the US Navy is basically the American Dark Fleet who are aligned with the Draco. He clarifies what being the head of or being in charge means, such as, what goes and what does not, "who they're allowed to deal with" and so on.[603]

e) Apollymi Mandylion

In an attempt to track down her friend, Apollymi Mandylion reports that she met a race of "Tall Whites" on the moon. She says that "they identified themselves as part of the Sphere Alliance". This information was conveyed in a personal communication.

9) Social Class Relations with Other ETs

The only source that provides information about the social class relations of the "Tall Whites/Nordics" is Penny Bradley. According to Bradley the "Tall Whites/Nordics" are the blue collar workers of the Zha.a.mi civilization[604]. She says that they worked in the mines and did other work for the royals, such as prince Enki. Both groups have bases in the US[605]. Hence, at the social class level of the galaxy, she states that the "Tall Whites" are the lower class to the Zha.a.mi[606].

The "Tall Whites" also do the working class jobs for the Alpha-Draco royal family, she says. They are their "blue collar people"[607]. They are the lower class to the Alpha-Draco.

10) Spacecraft and Other Forms of Travel

There were no descriptions of spacecraft provided.

---

[603] All information and quotations in this paragraph are from Whitberg, 2022 Oct 7.
[604] Bradley, 2020 Jul 29.
[605] All information is from Bradley, 2021 Apr 19.
[606] Bradley in Starchild, 2020 Apr 30.
[607] Penny Bradley, 2021 Oct 19.

"Tans"

The information about the "Tans", a generic word and not the actual name of these people, comes from Paula Elisabeth Green in an interview she did with host Mr. Grey on his Experiencer Interviews channel on *YouTube.* Green describes the "Tans" as looking like children that were all dressed the same. Their attire consisted of "robes darker than a potato sack" with a "gold rope tied to their left" side. Their skin was not really "tan" but more of "a charred brown skin color", she says. They had wrinkles but no location of them is mentioned (as in forehead, eyes). Their hands consisted of 3 - 4 fingers. She states that their fingernails were a "neat dark brown".[608]

No other information about them was given.

Tanzany (see also "Reptoids")

The Tanzany are reported in two sources, Santori's *ARB* and Elena Danaan's *A Gift from the Stars.* I start with the earlier information by Santori.

The *ARB* states that the Tanzany are from the Perseus constellation, near the star Gorgonea Secunda, and are technologically very advanced. No meaning or examples of this are included.

They are described as being about 5 feet (1.7 m) tall. No other descriptions are provided. They can live up to 500 years. How this came to be known is not given.

They are interested in and "study" how other races react to tragedy and cataclysms. One suggestion is that they create disasters in order to study the reactions. They are responsible for "thousands (maybe millions) of deaths on Earth and other planets". One ET race [unspecified] reported that the Tanzany caused the Hindenburg to crash and the Titanic to sink. This probably explains why they are avoided by other races. No details are provided of this.

Last known sighting was in 1999 in New York state.[609] No descriptions of this event are mentioned.

The other information source is Elena Danaan. Some of her information is repeated without credit to Santori's *ARB*. I omit most of this. Her contributions are that the name of their planet is "Odjii" near the star Gorgonea Secunda (Pi Persei)[610]. She states that they are like a "tall gray reptiloid". Their behavior is reported as "aggressive and independent" that they are "not usually wanted in any of the existing alliances, empires and federations".

---

[608] All information and quotations are from Green, 2021 Aug 6.

[609] All information and quotations are from Santori, 2011, p. 52.

[610] Gorgonea Secunda (Pi Persei) Facts on Universe Guide website: https://www.universeguide.com/star/13879/pipersei

One interesting aspect about them that she mentions is that they "cannot be subdued by material arrangements". They cannot be coerced into submission with "territorial possessions, nor new technologies, resources, [or] slaves". As well, "they do not agree either with any authority other than their own".

In addition to the tragedies stated in the *ARB*, she says that they are also responsible for the cattle mutilations on Earth. No examples are provided.

Their relation with the GFW or Galactic Authority "has some ongoing conflictual problems", maintains Danaan. We are not told what these are nor are any examples mentioned.

She says that their spacecraft are oblong, "silvery with black stripes and patterns on the side". The kind of patterns are not described nor is there any mention of size. There are "no visible windows". In addition to travel by spacecraft they undertake interdimensional travel though how they do this is not provided.[611]

"Tarantula Wasp" (see also "Insectoids")

The "Tarantula Wasps" are spoken about very briefly by SSP military veteran Danette Doby in an interview that she did with El (Ileana) Ka the host of Awakening Cosmic Reality Show on *YouTube*.

According to Doby, this "Tarantula Wasp" jumped on her back and impaled her. She says that the "majority of the creatures and insects that are here on Earth are on other planets, just very, very big".[612]

That is all the information provided.

Targ and Targzissians (see also Biaveh)

The information about the Targ and Targzissians comes from the Exopaedia website. Its unnamed sources agreed that the Targ or Tragzissians were reptilian.

This website goes on to state that the information about the Targ is "conflicting" among authors. The authors of this information are not included.

The only two authors mentioned are Riley Martin and L. Ron Hubbard, Scientology founder. Hubbard is credited with the first use of the name Targ. He states that the Targ used Earth as a prison planet where they "dumped the souls of their enemies".

---

[611] All information and quotations by Danan are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 244-245. Her information is repeated without credit on Tanzania (sic) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Tanzany-race

[612] Doby, 2022 Mar 22.

Martin is reported as stating that the Targ "have been at war with other races for ages, but by now would have come to some understanding with them, even though the others still aren't very sure about their intentions". There is no mention of who these other races were or are. Also mentioned is that the Targ "created at least one of the grey species, as a hybrid between humans and Targs". No details are given about this "Grey" species or the "hybrids" that were created. The Targ colonization of Earth ended "approximately 70 million years ago" when several races, including the Biaviians, wiped them off the Earth.[613]

Tarice and Tarici (a plural) (see also "Reptiloids")

Two sources are used here to present information about the Tarice. These are Santori's *ARB* and Danaan's *A Gift from the Stars.*

The Tarice are presented by Santori in the *ARB*. The Santori text reports that the origin of the Tarice is unknown. The book also notes that contradictory statements about their appearance have been made but does not disclose what these were and who made them.

No contact with humans has ever been made by them. There is no mention of violence or human abductions. Their visit to Earth is frequent and they do not hide from view. Their spaceships are reported to be "exquisite" though the details of this are not mentioned.

They are usually sighted or fly near volcanoes. They were sighted last off Norway's coast in 2000.[614] No details of the sighting are given.

More recently, Danaan also reports on the Tarice. There is some uncredited overlap with the earlier *ARB* which is omitted here. She gives the location of the Tarice as the Epsilon Persei star system in the Perseus constellation. Their location is about 640 lys from Earth according to Wikipedia[615].

She writes that they are "muscular beings" who are about 8 feet (2.4 m) tall. They are of a "Reptiloid nature". No other aspects of their appearance is given.

She adds that they are "a peaceful race" and are members of the Galactic Federation of Worlds or Galactic Authority. They are "not interested in working alongside for (sic) Terra's liberation" though what is meant by Earth being liberated is not explained.[616]

Tau aka Tau Ceti or Tau Cetians (aka Cetians) (see also Aramani, Eridanians and Norcans)

---

[613] Targzissians on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Targzissians Virtually the same information can be found on Targzissians on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/targzissians/

[614] All information is from Santori, 2011, p. 65.

[615] Epsilon Persei on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Epsilon_Persei

[616] All information and quotations by Danaan are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 246-247. Danaan's information is repeated without credit on Tarice (Epsilon Persei) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Tarice%20/%20Tarici-race

Tau Ceti or simply Tau is a single star in the Cetus constellation. It is 12 lys from our solar system. There are 4 planets orbiting this star with two of them considered in a habitable zone[617] (for Earth humans). In general, there are different races inhabiting Tau Ceti.

Three sources are used here to present information about the Tau Cetians starting with the most comprehensive which is the Think AboutIt (sic) website. The remaining two are by SSP veterans Tomas Corvidea and John Whitberg. All three are presented under their own headings.

1) Think AboutIt (sic) Website: "Humanoids" and "Bear Like Beings"

The Think AboutIt (sic) website lists its source of information as Jill Waldport who provides the witness reports about them. No complete reference source to her reports is given. In a quick search Waldport's information on this website seems to be based on an excerpt from Branton[618].

This website describes some of the Tau Cetians as "galactic humanoids". I interpret this to mean that they are 5-Star beings similar to Terrans. The website states that the men are about 7 - 8.5 feet (2.1-2.6 m) tall with women ranging from 6.5-8 feet (2-2.4 m).

The main skin colors for "humanoids" mentioned are brown (including copper tone), red and green (from light to dark). Here is a summary list:

- The brown skin colored humans are reported to have "light brown to copper-colored hair or black to red-orange hair". Their eyes may be green and blue to brown and gray.
- Those humans with green skin "have light green to blonde or brown hair with green, hazel or steel-blue eyes". They are "the same relative heights" as the brown humans.
- The "humanoids" with red skin have "red, orange or blonde hair" with "brown or dark blue eyes".
- All three kinds are reported to be of the same height.
- Language is guttural eg., German

Also mentioned as inhabitants of Tau Ceti are "bear-like" mammals. They are described as:

- Huge beings from 9 to 12 feet (2.7-3.7 m) with small furry tails and bear-like bodies covered in brown, black or blonde fur
- Head has the shape of what Terrans consider a bear looks like
- Teeth resemble those of a galactic human rather than of an Earth bear
- Eyes are set forward and are brown, blue or black
- Ears are at the side of the head just above the eyes, that resemble those of Earth's bears
- Two muscular arms with paw-like hands containing five stubby claw fingers
- Very muscular legs which end in very short feet with five stubby toes
- Highly sentient beings that walk on two legs

[617] The information here is from Tau Ceti on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tau_Ceti
[618] Tau Ceti vs The Dow Greys: Excerpt from Branton's "The Secrets of the Mojave - Section 2" on the Angelfire website: https://www.angelfire.com/ut/branton/tauceti1.html

- Language is deeper and more gutural than the humans

The spacecraft of the Tau Cetian humans are considered "some of the most advanced ships in the Galactic Federation's [see Galactic Federation/Galactic Authority] exploration fleets". No examples of this are given. They are also viewed as "some of the best pilots and navigators in the galaxy" but what this means and what makes them this good is not mentioned.

Their scout crafts are described as "diamond-shaped, plasma craft about 200 to 250 feet (61-76.2 m) long". The "Mother" ships are typically "the command ships of Galactic Federation exploration fleets". These look like "a series of multi-layered blood cells in stacks of 20 to 50 cells and vary from 4-44 miles (6.4-71 km) in diameter".[619]

2) Tomas Corvidea: Tau Inhabitants

Tomas Corvidea, an SSP veteran, says that the homeworld of the Tau inhabitants is on the colder side of the habitable zone similar to where Mars would be in our solar system. It has about "four times our gravity" and makes their "bone and muscle density ... a lot more concentrated". He says that they have a stocky build and are "mediterranean looking".

Corvidea mentions that the Tau are involved with the Slavic countries and Russia in particular. Also, the Tau are the "blood enemies" of the Alpha-Draco and the Zeta Reticuli. Their relationship with Terrans is that they are friends or allies with whoever else is an enemy of the Alpha-Draco and the Zeta Reticuli. Corvidea notes that this is based on the principle of "the enemy of my enemy is my friend".

Given that different ET races are involved with different corporate interests, royalty and business organizations on Earth, Corvidea makes the point that for all "intents and purposes" a "galactic proxy war" is being fought on Earth. Essentially, different elite Terran interests are aligned with different ET factions for control of Earth.[620] It would be interesting to know which ET races that he claims are involved.

3) John Whitberg: A Human Race

SSP veteran Whitberg states in a personal communication (not in References) that he is familiar with a human species from Tau Ceti. He describes them as having "light brown skin, dark hair, and pointy ears". They wear "burgundy uniforms".

These Tau Cetians, he says, are "among our closest allies" assisting the US in the Ukraine.

That is all the information he recalls.

---

[619] All information and quotations are from Tau Cetians on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/tau-cetians/

[620] All information and quotations are from Corvidea, 2018 Feb 17.

Taygeta, Taygetea and Taygetean (see also "Nordics", Pleiadians, Urmah)

Taygeta is part of the Taurus constellation and member of the Pleiades open star cluster (M45) within 19 Tauri. 19 Tauri consists of a double star or binary system called 19 Tauri A plus 19 Tauri B which has one star. 19 Tauri A consists of 19 Tauri Aa and 19 Tauri Ab. Taygeta is the official name for 19 Tauri Aa.[621]

Taygeta is often used in conjunction with Pleiades, as in the Taygeta Pleiades system.

One account of Taygetan Pleiadians comes from SSP veteran John Whitberg in a personal communication (not in References). He refers to them as another kind of human people that can pass for the "Nordic" race. Whitberg considers them "generally friendly". However, he considers their military actions as "highly questionable". What "highly questionable" means is not elaborated on.

He says that they work with Solar Warden and with Kruger Mercenaries. They wear dark blue uniforms, and are often mistaken as U.S. Navy personnel.

Teetonia and Teetonian

Teetonia is referred to on the Exopaedia website. This site gives its source as the well known Italian events of 1978 - 1979 from abductee and experiencer Pier Fortunato Zanfretta. The Exopaedia website states that Teetonia was the name of the planet that these beings gave as their home. Zanfretta also indicated that the beings came from the "third galaxy"[622] which is the Triangulum Galaxy[623] (after the Milky Way and Andromeda Galaxy). This would place Teetonia somewhere in the Triangulum Galaxy.

The beings from Teetonia or simply Teetonians were described by Zanfretta as about 10 feet (3 m) tall. They had "hairy, greenish skin" with "points on the sides of their faces". Their eyes were large, yellow and triangular. Red veins crossed their forehead. Their fingertips were "rounded". Zanfretta thought they may be "very fat" or they were "dressed in a loose, gray tunic".[624]

More detailed information including images are provided by researcher and author Stefano[625].

---

[621] 19 Tauri on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/19_Tauri
[622] Rino di Stefano. 2014. "The Zanfretta Case" website: https://www.rinodistefano.com/en/books/the-zanfretta-case.php
[623] Triangulum Galaxy on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triangulum_Galaxy
[624] All information and quotations are from Teetonia on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Teetonia The same information is repeated on Teetonia on ThinkAboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/think-aboutits-alien-type-summary-teetonia/
[625] Rino di Stefano. 2014. "The Zanfretta Case" website: https://www.rinodistefano.com/en/books/the-zanfretta-case.php

Telepathy (see also Alpha-Draco, "Arachnids", "Greys", "Hive" Mind and Telepathy, "Mantis", Zetas)

The reason that a brief presentation about telepathy is included here is because this is the dominant form of communication among ETs/Star Nations. Telepathy is a form of communication that Earth humans will have to learn to communicate with ETs. SSP military veteran Apollymi Mandylion presents an excellent introduction to the various related levels of telepathy as stated in a personal communication (not in References). She breaks down telepathy into 3 general related levels or tiers as follows:

a) The Beginning Level or Low Tier

The beginning telepathic form of communication for Mandylion includes projecting and receiving emotions. That might include things such as being happy or sad. This form of communication is more about thoughts or feelings, she says, "but not full conversations". There is
"moderate intuition for reading people when being lied to or [telling the] truth". In other words, it's possible to ascertain if someone is lying to you. An advanced telepathic person would be able to lie to a beginner.

She adds that a beginner is only capable of reading someone's surface thoughts. I assume that this refers to what is foremost in one's thinking, such as what is happening right now.

b) Medium Level or Tier

The next step up from a beginning level, Mandylion's medium tier, involves projecting and receiving "emotions and thoughts". This form also includes projecting and receiving conversations. A significant inclusion here, for her, is that "conversations are automatically translated to the receivers [or receiving] language". She also says that at this level the person or being has increased intuitive abilities (she calls this medium abilities) "for reading people". This includes being able to
"read surface thoughts and [the] subconscious mind". Encountering someone with such abilities means that you would have "to be very good at blocking your intentions of lying".

At this level it is still possible to lie to someone unless you meet someone with a higher telepathic ability.

c) High Level or Tier (see also "Arachnids", Alpha-Draco, "Mantids")

For Mandylion, the highest level of telepathy includes all of the preceding tiers. It also includes being able to know "your deepest darkest secrets from your super conscious mind". This is the level at which lying is generally no longer possible.

This level of telepathy has been called "full intimacy telepathy" by SSP veteran Penny Bradley. Bradley has repeatedly stated this in reference to the Draco who use this form of telepathy as a form of honor. There is no lying among and to the Draco. The only beings that

have superior telepathic skills to the Draco are the "Mantids" and the "Arachnids". They are capable of sectioning off or rearranging parts of someone else's thoughts.

A further level of telepathy is stated by Suzy Hansen which she calls a "telepathic spray" (see also Suzy Hansen in Zetas). This is the ability of one individual to send different thoughts to a number of people at the same time. There are clearly additional level(s) or tier(s) to be researched.

Telos, Telosi and Telosian (see also Agartha, Atlans, Lemurians)

The only source about the Telosians that is used here is from Elena Danaan's *A Gift from the Stars*. Danaan states that they "originate from Alpha Centauri 4, Planet Selo". The number 4 for Alpha Centauri is not part of any Alpha Centauri name in present day mainstream science[626]. Likewise, planet Selo is also not known.

I've organized her information into various sub-headings below.

a) Some Background: Telosians and Selosians

According to Danaan, the Telosians came from Selo to form a colony on Earth before the last ice age. This implies that the Telosians and some Selosians, two kinds of people, most likely came to Earth. She uses this distinction later on. The time period for the last major ice age was about 2.58 million years ago[627]. Their history is entwined with Atlanteans more than Lemurians, she reasons, because "they migrated to the American continent, Western Africa and Western Europe after [the] destruction of their lands". The cause for this destruction is not stated but is assumed to be "the last ice age".

She reports that they withdrew from the Galactic Federation of Worlds or Galactic Authority to migrate underground and became "the western branch of the Agarthan network" in Inner Earth. Their cousins, the Selosians, still work with the GFW or GA. Interestingly enough, she mentions that the "Telosii have interbred with Terrans and their gene markers show up regularly within Terra's population". No details of the Telosians' interbreeding with Earth or the kind of gene markers that were found on Earth people are included.

The intention of the Telossi and the Selosii to Earth people are characterized by her as benevolent since they want to assist humanity to recall its ancient history, "help in its ascension and improve health and longevity". No details of these are provided.

One other aspect related to the Telosians is her statement that the "Telosii are in certain Celtic cultures named 'the Shining Ones', or Sidhe". While the word "Sidhe" has various meanings, such as for mounds and people of the mounds (an incorrect use) to those otherworldly

[626] See Alpha Centauri on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alpha_Centauri
[627] Ice Age on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ice_age#Major_ice_ages

beings that inhabit "the palaces, courts, halls or residences"[628]. The phrase, “the Shining Ones”, does not appear in general public sources that refer to Celtic culture[629].

b) Earth Locations

There are about “a million and a half inhabitants”, claims Danaan, located in a vast cavern system below Earth. How this number was arrived at is not stated. The main location of these are
“below the region of the Gobi desert and surroundings” and underneath Tibet with an unspecified location in central Asia. There is also a city below Mt. Shasta in the US called Telos.

c) Appearance

She describes the Telosians as “tall white human beings”. No approximate height is given, making it a bit difficult to compare them with the “Tall Whites/Nordics”. Their skin is “pale” and “glistening”. They have “white hair”. The color of their eyes ranges from “gray to pale blue”. She says that their “alimentation [food] is plant-based, grown hydroponically in full spectrum artificial light”. No examples are given.

Some of their abilities include what she calls high telepathy which is not explained. She says that they also use “psychotronic technologies involving crystals, and universal life-force energy”. No details or examples of these are provided.

d) Earth and ET Relations

The Telosian density is presented, by her, as slightly higher than that of Earth people. We are not told if this is 3.5D, 4D or something else.

She gives two examples of how the Telosians help the people of Earth. These are Earth crop circles and crystals. The crop circles are created by the Telosians to help us “decode ancient knowledge”. They use frequency to create them and to provide us with “geometrical clues”. No example is given of a decoded crop circle. The crystals should be called "Telosi Quartz" and not "Lemurian crystals", she maintains. This is because wherever these Earth crystals are located, the “Telosii are nearby”. That seems to be her rationale for calling them "Telosi Quartz". The important thing about these crystals, she advances, is their “energy signature” which acts as an access device to ancient knowledge. The crystals do not contain knowledge, she says, like a book.

The Telosian underground tunnel system is portrayed by her as being compromised with “Reptilian invaders”. She states that one faction of Telosii joined the “Gray and Reptilian collectives to bond with the American government” to create what she calls “the Washington-Telos Alliance”. No specifics of this are provided such as who in the American government is involved.

---

[628] Aos Sí onWikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aos_S%C3%AD
[629] See Aos Sí onWikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aos_S%C3%AD
Tuatha Dé Danann on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tuatha_D%C3%A9_Danann

She states that there is a diplomacy going on "underground between Terran military, Telosii, Agarthans, Grays (Maytrei, Zetai, Kiily-Tokurit) and Reptilians" though no purpose for it is presented. Meanwhile, she maintains that the "Reptilians" have created links from the underground networks to some unnamed military bases. Her example is that within these tunnels there exist high-speed electromagnetic transportation that links Mt Shasta to Telosis city with "the Matto (sic) Grosso jungle of Brazil"[630].

There is resistance to the "Reptilians" she advances by "a secret alliance of the Aghartan races, some Telosii and secret factions in the US governments" who have "joined forces with the Galactic Federation of Worlds". No explanation or details of this are provided. There is no mention of the role of the Anunnaki/Zha.a.mi who the Galactic Authority considers to be the ruler of the Earth (see also Zha.a.mi).

e) Spacecraft

"The Silver Fleet" is the name of their ships, she says. Other than stating that they are "either discoidal or spherical", no details, such as those pertaining to size and types are mentioned.[631]

Tengri-Tengri

The Tengri-Tengri are presented in 2 sources that are used here. These sources are the Santori *ARB* and Elena Danaan's *A Gift from the Stars*. The historical *ARB* information is presented first.

The Santori *ARB* reports that the Tengri are from the planet Tengri which is in "(galactic sector 56, star system F-1342)". No details are mentioned. An image of a Tengri-Tengri is provided but there is no description of their appearance.

Their first visit to Earth was 10,000 years ago. They live underground and there are about 10 million of them. How this is known is not stated. They do not need an atmosphere or water to survive. No explanation is provided. One of their ships can accommodate 5 million of them. They have had contact with human governments throughout history. Who these were is not mentioned.

The last sighting was near Buenos Aires, Argentina in 2003.[632] No details of the sighting are included.

Some additional information is provided by Danaan. The information that she repeats from the *ARB* without credit is omitted. She states that their Sun is a small, red star about 40 lys

[630] See Mato Grosso on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mato_Grosso
[631] All information and quotations, except where other references are provided, are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 121-122. Danaan's information is repeated without credit on Telosi (Telosii): Aghrians, Aghartans and Shining Ones on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Telosian-race
[632] Santori, 2011, p. 44.

from Earth. There are 7 planets "where life developed on most of them". They are from "the second planet of the star system" that we call Trappist[633] which is in the Aquarius constellation.

The environment is described as "tropical". Their population is stated to be "about 12 million individuals". This is 2 million more than stated in the *ARB* and the difference is not explained. They have two genders. A drawing of a Tengri-Tengri is included but there is very little similarity with the image in the *ARB*. A description of them is also not provided. They live in "semi underground cities" but what "semi underground" means is not clarified.

She says that the Tengri-Tengri "discovered Terra ten thousand … years ago". If they did abduct humans they no longer do this. How this is known is not included.

They are members of the Galactic Federation of Worlds.[634]

That is all the information provided.

Teros aka Sunaynans (see also Arcturians, Deros)

Teros are presented on the Bibliotecapleyades website though it was not possible to find the source of their information. Teros is stated to refer to "agreeable people" who are "integrative or constructive" compared to the "disagreeable" Deros. The Teros are said to keep the Deros "in check".

This site mentions that the Teros came from "the planet Jomon" (currently not known to mainstream science) which is in the Arcturus star system in the Bootes constellation. Arcturus, the red giant, the fourth brightest star "in heaven" is where much mixing of different races took place according to this site.

The Teros were considered the "original tribe of the Lunarians who came to this planet to dwell beneath the surface of the Earth". There is no information provided about "Lunarians". This site states that they are "referred to as the Sunaynans, meaning 'The Yearly Ones'" though no clarification about Sunaynans or the significance of "The Yearly Ones" is given. The name of their "chief" is Laamsa with no additional information provided about their societal organizational structure.

This website also mentions that the "Sunaynans have 48 chromosomes" compared to the 46 of Earth people. No explanation for this difference is given. What is mentioned is that their chromosome structure is so different from ours that when it is mixed with certain humans that creates "a defect of 47 chromosomes which today is called 'Down's Syndrome'". These offspring are born with "breathing defects", "congenital heart disease", a "poor digestive system" and a poorly functioning immune system that is more likely to result in leukemia.

---

[633] Trappist-1 on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/TRAPPIST-1

[634] All information and quotations, unless noted otherwise, are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 85-86. Danaan's information which contains uncredited information from theARB is repeated without credit on Aquarius (Tengri): Tengri-Tengri on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#TENGRI-TENGRI-race

One interesting feature about their appearance is that those Teros who are descendants of the Shuyukh have "an abundance of pigmentation in their skin". Those who are "descendants of the Halaabeans, Flugelrods or Hulub" do not have this pigmentation. No details of these other people are provided. What is mentioned is that given the crossbreeding by the Teros they are able to come to Earth's surface and not be noticed by Terrans.[635]

Terrillian and Terrilians (see also Alpha-Draco, "Reptilians")

Terrillian is the name mentioned by SSP military veteran Johan Fritz. Fritz states that the Terrillians are "positive Reptilians" towards Terrans to the degree that he was an ambassador for them. No home location is given for this society. He considers them "fourth density".

Fritz describes their physical appearance as 4 feet (1.2 m) tall. They have a "little tiny Dragon snout" and "long pointy ears". They are covered in scales.

Socially they are "very pleasant" with a "very service to others" spirituality. He mentions that they have a "mentality within their society that we all harmoniously try to help each other and protect each other".

The Terrillians have been oppressed by "hunter, gatherer species", especially the Draco, maintains Fritz.[636]

No other details were provided.

Thiaoouba

The inhabitants of Thiaoouba are reported on the Think AboutIt (sic) website. The source for this report is Michel Desmarquet who has written about his contact with these people since 1987 when he was 58 years old. He states that he "spent 9 days on their planet".

His description of these people is that they are about 8 feet (2.4 m) tall. They are hermaphrodites. His main contact was Thao who was "a Caucasian looking, blond woman, who was about 8 feet [2.4 m] tall". His story has been written into a book.[637]

Thornton and Thorntons

---

[635] All information and quotations are from Teros in Alien Races on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/alien_races00.htm#Alien_Races_H_to_Z

[636] Fritz, 2021 Jan 30.

[637] All information and quotations are from Thiaoouba on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/think-aboutits-alien-type-summary-thiaoouba/
See also Thiaoouba Prophecy on Thiaoouba website: http://www.thiaoouba.com/ and on http://www.galactic.no/rune/thaoeng.html plus Desmarquet, 1993.

A report by Mary Beaver that is posted by James Rink on his Super Soldier Talk website refers to Thornton ETs. Beaver tells us about the "500 Thornton ET (sic) here running through the inner earth tunnels chasing the angelic signature of the fallen angels". There is no mention of how the 500 number was obtained by her. No description of the Thorntons nor the fallen angels is provided. The Thorntons were looking for the location where the fallen angels were hiding. She says that these fallen angels were hiding until Earth reached 5D where they would be "DNA signatured" and "become Gods". Typically, increased DNA vibration precedes access to a higher dimension. There is no explanation of how the reverse would work. It is also not clear how fallen angels reaching only 5D would become Gods. How this would make them "more powerful than our God" (a meaning of "our God" is not provided) so that they "could destroy him and all life if they chose to" is not explained.

Beaver states that the Thornton's were brought to Earth "by the Existinal (sic) Council". Who the council members are and the general purpose of the council are not included. One purpose presented is to "destroy the 4 fallen angels and all other powerful celestial beings that might be hiding on the planet". The Thorntons are hunting them, she says, because "they are too strong for the SSP and white hats to fight alone". Why the Thorntons are able to destroy these beings is not stated. She maintains that the SSP should stay on track to kill bugs and so on that also snuck "into the portal in Ukraine". The various members of the SSP have much more military ability than simply killing "bugs".[638]

The credibility of the information provided in this report, as is currently written, is low.

Thuban aka Adib, Alpha Draconis, 紫微右垣 (English tr.: The First Star of Right Wall of Purple Forbidden Enclosure), (see also Alpha-Draco)

Thuban is an Arabic word that means large snake. Thuban is also called Alpha Draconis and is a binary star system in the northern part of the Draco constellation. It is 300 lys away.[639]

The information about Thuban on the Exopaedia website is that it is "the home system of the Draconian Empire". The Draco were "one of the first colonising races in our Galaxy".[640] They rule our solar system and more.

Thula and Thulan (see also The Ashtar Collective, Sirius)

Thula is the name of Sirius B. Who and how Thula attained its name is presently not known. The source of information about this star comes from Elena Danaan in her book *A Gift from the Stars*. Sirius B is part of the Sirius trinary system which is 8.6 lys from Earth[641].

---

[638] All information and quotations are from Mary Beaver. 2022 Mar 14. "The God Slayers have Arrived!" on James Rink, Admin, Super Soldier Talk website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/the-god-slayers-have-arrived/
[639] All previous information is from Thuban on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thuban
[640] All information and quotations are from Thuban on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Thuban
[641] Sirius on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sirius

According to Danaan, "the Thulan planetary system is mainly occupied by Reptilians from the Orion Alliance". No specific "Reptilians" are mentioned. She adds that Thulan also came under "the siege of the Ashtar Collective". No details of this siege are included here.[642]

Tiamat (see also Alpha-Draco, Maldek, Solar System, Zha.a.mi)

There are two uses of the word Tiamat. One is in reference to an entity called Tiamat and the other is used to refer to a previous planet between Mars and Jupiter[643].

The oldest recording of the creation of humans on Earth is the Enuma Elish[644]. Some historical context and brief translations of part of the 7 Enuma Elish tablets are presented on the Wikipedia website. A brief summary from this website's version of the Enuma Elish highlights Tiamat and Marduk.

Tiamat as an entity is also referred to as a goddess. She, along with Apsu, created new gods. The new gods created commotions that disgusted Tiama. Tiamat sought to destroy the new gods. The new gods, under the leadership of Marduk, fought back, killing Apsu and eventually Tiamat. Marduk became the new god of gods, the king, and made changes to Earth in the "heavens" and on Earth. For the heavens, he allocated 300 gods while 600 were placed on Earth. On Earth he created night and day, the moon, clouds and rain for water. He also created "man" to serve the gods.[645]

The following sources refer to Tiamat as a planet. Two sources used about Tiamat include the Exopaedia website and El (Ileana) Ka's book *Ileana's Star Journeys with the UFO's, ET's, SSP's and Past Lifetimes (Vol. 2)*.

1) Exopaedia Website: Tiamat

The Exopaedia website states that Tiamat is "the name of a former planet in our solar system". The reason offered for this is "Sitchin's interpretation of the Sumerian creation tale[646]".

The following solar system list, starting from the Sun and outward including their Creation Epic names, is from Sitchin: "Sun (Apsu), Mercury (Mummu), Venus (Lahamu), Mars (Lahmu), Tiamat [a planet between Mars and Jupiter], Jupiter (Kishar), Saturn (Anshar), Pluto (Gaga), Uranus (Anu), Neptune ([Nudimmud], Ea)"[647].

Note that neither the Earth nor the moon existed at that time.

---

[642] All information and quotations, except where another reference is presented, are from Danaan, 2020, p. 108.
[643] Tiamat on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tiamat
[644] A free pdf copy is available from *Enuma Elish: The Epic of Creation* on Sacred-texts website: https://sacred-texts.com/ane/enuma.htm
[645] Enūma Eliš on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/En%C5%ABma_Eli%C5%A1
[646] "Epic Of Creation", Sitchin, 2007, pp. 204-235.
[647] From Sitchin, 2007, pp. 214-216.

The website reports a brief version for the creation of the Earth. It begins with the planet Marduk entering our solar system rotating clockwise which is contrary to our planets. Marduk's "gravitational pull … changed the orbit of Pluto". The moon's of Marduk "collided with Tiamat" breaking Tiamat in two. The result for one part was that it was thrown into the orbit between Venus and Mars where it became Earth. The other half, the website maintains, was destroyed by colliding with other moons and created the Asteroid Belt. Some parts of the moons became meteors that rotated clockwise in orbit while planets and asteroids traveled counter-clockwise. Tiamat's gravitational pull along with being hit by minor moons (which is not clarified) threw Tiamat's moon called Kingu into another orbit making it Earth's moon.

Surprisingly, there were no collisions with Marduk though "its orbit was changed". Marduk was "thrown into a major [clockwise] orbit around the Sun". It takes Marduk 3,600 years to orbit the Sun, reports this website. Subsequently, Marduk's name was changed to Nibiru and its inhabitants were called the Nefilim. More recently, we know that the actual name of this planet is Zha.a.mi with the inhabitants that have the same name (see also Zha.a.mi).

This website also mentions some other theories than those by Sitchin. For example, one of its theories is that another planet called Maldek[648] existed between Mars and Jupiter. Its inhabitants were highly advanced in technology and destroyed themselves in a nuclear war which created the Asteroid Belt.[649]

2) El (Ileana) Ka: Tiamat

Another understanding of Tiamat is presented by SSP veteran El (Ileana) Ka who undertook a remote viewing which included Tiamat. She begins with the war between the Taygetan Pleiadians of the Federation which is actually called "the Andromeda Collective" consisting of "Pleiadians, Andromedans and the Lyrans" against the "negative reptilians from the Milky Way Galaxy" (the negative "Reptilians" are not named). The consequences of this war, she says, were that it created a "mess of debris" in our solar system which "dropped our vibrational frequencies from 5D to 3D". She states that this war was part of the history between the Lyran and Orion wars.

She posits that there "were two separate planets called Maldek and Tiamat". The Reptilians were "forced to siege Tiamat to avoid being detected by the Andromedan Collective". Consequently, "they destroyed the humanoid beings on that planet and themselves" in order to "spite the Andromeda Collective" because they "forced them to be stuck in the [backwoods] of nowhere near Earth".

What makes her remote viewing stand out is her report that the "Reptilians that got stuck on Tiamat were infected with a green sludge virus". We are not given any details about this green sludge and so cannot compare it to other bio-mimetic gels (see also Bio-Mimetic Gels). Half of

[648] The mainstream science of Wikipedia refers to this planet as Phaeton. See Phaeton (hypothetical planet) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phaeton_(hypothetical_planet)
[649] All information and quotations, except where there are specific references to other sources, are from Tiamat on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Tiamat

Tiamat's population was eaten "before the planet was blown up as part of the hazmat [hazardous material] control to prevent the green virus from spreading to the other humanoid planets".

She says that her remote viewing (RV) revealed a lot of bloodshed on Tiamat (blood on the green "Reptilians" especially in devouring humans "with body parts and limbs flying everywhere") which created vertigo for her. "The 'Reptilians' in the Orion system had accepted the green virus or goo into their bodies" so as to "better advance their AI systems to interact with their technologies". This green goo was meant to improve the interrelation among the "Reptilians", their AI and their technology. However, she points out that "what they failed to realize" was that "the green goo virus would infect all their living body systems" that would eventually "make them go crazy". The green goo would destroy these "Reptilians". As she says, it "almost destroy[ed] both the Milky Way Galaxy and the Andromeda Galaxy" and the humanoids living on the planets

As she points out, this was "the biggest war between the Andromedan collective and the Orion syndicates in the history of our existence".[650]

She does not mention what happened to Tiamat after it was blown up nor the role of Maldek.

Tiamat Indigenous Reptilians (see also "Reptilians")

John Whitberg, an SSP veteran, refers to Tiamat Indigenous Reptilians in a personal communication (not in References). He states that they are "a bright yellow species resembling a humanoid gecko". They are considered "generally friendly". He mentions that they might be "extinct after the destruction of Tiamat".

That is all that he can recall about them.

Time and Timeline (see also Anusani, Beta Universe, Guardian Race Administration, Source, Portal, Time Travel)

Time and timelines are another important aspect in understanding the operations of ETs[651]. There are 6 views presented here highlighting some of the features.

1) Al Bielek: Time Travel and The Phoenix/Montauk Project

Some of the basic information concerning time (and time travel) are offered by Al Bielek in a lecture presented on Channel3X hosted by Kurt Annaheim on *YouTube*. Bielek's information has been organized into two subsections generally concerned with the background to the US creating a time machine and an understanding of time and dimensions.

[650] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2021-2022 Vol 2, p. 302.

[651] See for instance, Iren, 2022 Aug. 2. She discusses her work with various timelines, dimensions and universes.

a) Background

Bielek states that the Germans had a time machine in 1945 and it was destroyed before Germany was destroyed. The US also created a time machine starting with Dr. John von Neumann, to send him (Al Bielek) to the 1980s to check and provide evidence of the Philadelphia Experiment[652].

According to Bielek, the US time machine began with Dr. Herman C. Unterman, a physicist from Nazi Germany who was "smuggled out in 1938". The reason that Untermann left, says Bielek, is that he did not want to become a member of the Nazi Party after he got his PhD in physics at Göttingen University in Göttingen, Germany. Untermann was the director of what was called the Phoenix Project (commonly called the Montauk Project) until 1977.

The purpose of the project was to create a time machine. It began by creating "an ordinary time machine". The initial effort, says Bielek, was to transport "an object through time [where] you maintain the same physical location reference". What this means is an object in its current location is transported to the same location in another time. The starting location is called the "location reference". One problem with this is that what exists in that location in the future is not known.

The goal of the project became how to control two elements, the position in time (your "time reference") and the physical location ie., to be able to move you around like teleportation. In the 1960's, he says that the US government was helped by ETs based on the treaty signed by then President Eisenhower in 1954 at Edwards Air Force Base with the "Greys" and others. The treaty "guaranteed their safety" in exchange for technical data and information. The US would also provide them with underground bases and a transportation system, he says. That is Bielek's explanation of how the ETs became involved "in much of our scientific research".
One example he mentions is that while the US had technology (he does not specify anything) they didn't really understand it at first. It is presumed that this understanding was assisted by the ETs.

More developments occurred in the 1970s. One example he mentions concerns the time related research on a "transmitter". They discovered that when the mind of a human is connected to a "properly functioning transmitter", he states that "a person could think of an object, like a chair or a table, and the transmitter … would create that object physically in three dimensions". He says that you could "throw it around and do anything you wanted with it as long as the transmitter was on". When the transmitter was turned off, then the object disappeared. This was eventually solved so that the object stayed.

In the early 1970s, Bielek continues, all the research was attempted with computers. Not until 1977-1979 did they achieve some manner of "time tonal control" (which is not explained). It wasn't until they decided to add a psychic that their technology became reliable. Bielek says that his brother Duncan "was the principal psychic". He had to "undergo a very special training to be able to interface with a string of computers before you got to the 360". The "360" was the most advanced computer at the time. This was successful and he reports that "they were able

[652] Philadelphia Experiment on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philadelphia_Experiment

then to go anywhere … in this galaxy … from about 100,000 years in the past to … a million years in the future". He is careful to mention that he is not able to prove this.

Some of the participants in the project that he mentions include ex-nazi scientists, private interests (which are not named) and the military personnel such as the Air Force, Navy and Army. Bielek does not know how the finances were handled.

b) Time and 5D

What the Phoenix/Montauk Project and Philadelphia Experiment really involved, maintains Bielek, was "manipulating time". The theoretical basis advanced by Bielek begins with the work of P.D. Ouspensky[653] in his book called *Tertium Organum: The Third Canon of Thought.* Bielek's summary of this book is that it presents "a new model of the universe". The parts that Bielek is concerned with are Ouspensky's 5 dimensions of the universe. These include "the three physical dimensions we all know". "The fourth dimension [is] time" which can be measured with a clock. An extension of these is the fifth dimension which can be referred to as "the torus of time".
Bielek describes the fifth dimension as "a vector[654] [that is] at right-angles, a spinner which rotates around a central vector and its rotational speed determines the movement forward in time which we
measure with a clock". A torus is similar to a doughnut, he says. What you have, he explains, is "a
spiral which represents the fifth dimensional vector rotation. It moves as a helix forward in time but as it goes you generate another vector which gives you the time which we measure but also shows that you can have an alternate reality." He says that an example of the 5th dimension is the Philadelphia Experiment.

As part of researching time, alternate realities were discovered. This occurred, Bielek maintains, when you "go 90 degrees around the edge" of the spiral. "At Montauk," he says, "they went a little bit further" so that they could control "the helix and other factors so that they not only were moving through time, they were controlling the physical location". Furthermore, the helix was "a way of measuring and showing what we mean by time and the fact that you can have an alternate reality that even splits off". This was based on the theoretical work of Herman Minkowski[655] as well as David Hilbert[656] who advanced that "you can have multiple realities and multiple universes" involving time.[657]

2) Apollymi Mandylion: Time, Energy Fields and Collapse

SSP military veteran Mandylion presents part of her view about time in an interview she did with host Merrily Milmoe on her Cosmic Brilliance show on *YouTube*. Mandylion states that

---

[653] Ouspensky, 1992.
[654] A vector is a quantity that has magnitude and direction, such as a line moving along a certain course.
[655] Herman Minkowski on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hermann_Minkowski
[656] David Hilbert on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Hilbert#Works
[657] All information and quotations, except where other references have been made, are from Bielek, 2018 Aug 18.

"time does exist but it's only relevant to the energy field" with which it is associated. She explains what she means by this saying that a day for us would be like a week for a fly because it only has so long to live. Time is relevant to our energy field and to that of flies.

One issue that she raises is the collapse of timelines, possibly by colliding into each other. If two timelines are very close to each other, she says, then "some things might start crossing over and that's also very dangerous". It would be interesting to hear her explanation of this danger. Timelines typically don't "collapse into each other, they can only branch off from each other", she says.

What usually happens when a timeline is "about to collapse, they'll move the things that they want out of that timeline to a very close parallel timeline to continue on with that experiment that research or even a person's consciousness who needs to reach certain evolutionary states before they actually take them to another timeline that they're going to be needed in".[658] We are not told who "they" are but we can assume that they would be a very advanced race. How it is possible to move something from one timeline to another and who decides what gets moved and what might not, would be well worth knowing.

3) Penny Bradley: Source and Timeline Sentience

A brief but important view regarding Source and timelines is expressed by SSP military veteran Penny Bradley. She begins by stating, "Every so often a new timeline is birthed (sic). The mother dies because the birthing (sic) of the timeline strips her of chi."

This timeline creates a new universe. Life comes with it. Consciousness is the timeline itself. Consciousness and what people call Source is our own timeline's consciousness.[659]

4) John Whitberg: Timeline Sentience

That timelines are sentient is also affirmed by SSP veteran John Whitberg in an interview he did with Daniel Sala on his Saint Olga 69, *YouTube* channel. What Whitberg means by timelines being sentient is that it is "aware of itself through the entirety of its existence".

One important feature that he mentions about timelines is that they are also "active". His explanation of this is that if a timeline wants "some things it's going to fight back and make sure that some things happen no matter what". No example is offered. If there are "a lot of little things", these can be changed. We will need to know what some of these little things are.

In timelines, he says that the past is more set (like ice), the present is like a converter, and the future is more fluid, like water. A timeline is capable of manipulating "things in the past or present to make sure that things in the future happen because it is like I said, it's aware of its entire existence so it knows what is happening in the future". He states that it is possible to go into the past "inside the bubbles that are left there and fill them up as you wish". However, "after a certain point you run out of bubbles and that's what happened with Solar Warden and the other

[658] All information and quotations are from Mandylion, 2022 Nov 8.
[659] Bradley, 2020 Jul 29.

factions right that they have already pretty much run out of the ability to go back and exploit the past".[660] This is an important point. That is, there is a limit to how many times a person can go back in time.

5) Apollymi Mandylion: Time Police

Time and timelines are regulated by what might be called the "time police", maintains Mandylion. She states that they regulate time travel. While no details of them are provided, she says that they are "a faction that was founded in Norway and Sweden, I believe if I remember correctly from my sources, and I have run into them a few times". They have the ability to ground people. How this is done is that they take away the abilities to time travel. Her example is herself. She says that she was "grounded for like a month". While she does not give the reason for this she alludes to her ability "to make black holes or to make wormholes or anything like that. They're … very picky about it because every single time you have such an immense amount of power it can create tears." These tears, she says, can let other entities or beings into a dimension where "they can just run amok".

She compares the time police to "the Andromedan Council's Terra Guardians". The Terra Guardians are "basically the Andromedans version of police officers for this world". Their purpose is "to help humanity close portals, kick entities out who don't belong". She does not know "if these guys from … Sweden are just responsible for Earth or if they do more time work with the actual universe or not". She is also not sure "if they're just responsible for people who are from Earth". One thing that she is certain about here is that this Earth faction is "beholden to ETs" (who are unnamed) who would prevent and guard against more advanced time manipulation.[661]

6) John Whitberg: Time Police and Timelines

The "time police", or a similar high authority, is also confirmed by Whitberg. He, like Mandylion, has also had some disputes with them. In a dispute, he says that you have to give up whatever you are doing. One way that his organization is trying to counteract these authorities is to plant moles within them, some of whom are still active, he maintains.

Concerning time lines, he makes an important point that the Phoenix or Montauk project is ongoing even though it has been moved to a different location. Currently, it is in "New Orleans underneath an abandoned naval base which is in the middle of the city at 4400 Dauphine Street. People can look this place up, it exists." He says it is in a "time bubble".

As an example of understanding how vital time and timelines are, he says that Earth was invaded by an insectoid species around 2017. Within 10 years Earth was made into a "Borg"[662] planet. Some people managed to escape and became refugees off planet. The way that this

---

[660] All information and quotations are from Whitberg, 2022 Oct 7.
[661] All information and quotations by Mandylion are from Mandylion & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17.
[662] Borg on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Borg#:~:text=The%20Borg%20have%20become%20a,phrase%20uttered%20by%20the%20Borg.

invasion was dealt with was to go back in time and use military force to stop it from happening in the first place.[663]

Time Travel (see also Time, Portal)

The work of Stewart Swerdlow is used to present some of the basics pertaining to time travel. Swerdlow's information comes from an interview he did with host Michael Salla on his Exopolitics Today show on *YouTube*. What is presented here includes how time travel works, the detrimental impact it has on a person's body and an example of traveling back in time.

a) How Time Travel Works

Swerdlow begins by telling us a little about two kinds of time travel devices. The first one
"looked like a mirror … you could see energy waves through it". The way it worked was that the device would be programmed to the historical frequency of time. You could then "literally step through the mirror". When you got to the other side, he says, "it felt like you were passing through liquid". It was a momentary "thicker liquid". After you had passed through you would be where you were supposed to be. Those sending you "were able to see you because you would be wearing an anchor device that would connect … to the Montauk location so they had a visual and audio connection to the person that they sent".

His explanation to the specific place or location to which you would be sent, he explains, is based on the knowledge that "every point in time and space is unique, there are not any two points that are identical because then they'd be the same point". His example is that if there is a target location, then you have to "know the frequency of that location". In order to send a person or object you have to surround them with the frequency of the target location. Then there is "an instant connection because they cannot be in two places at the same time". This is how anything "can travel through deep space … in a second really".

The second device that he presents is time travel for vehicles. The device he describes goes around your head. It doesn't touch it but it has "sensors that would pick up your brainwaves". These would be relayed to "a super cray computer[664]" which could store the information, amplify it and transmit it and so on. His reason for presenting this device is that it connects the mind of the operator or pilot to a spacecraft which he refers to as "a semi living creature slash technology response". This connection means that there are no controls on the spaceship. The way that Swerdlow says it, "all the pilot has to do is think of where they want to go or do in the vehicle which is … all done electromagnetically and they learned how to go to any point in time and space and trillions of long light years away in one second".

Both kinds of devices make time travel possible in seconds.

[663] All information and quotations are from Whitberg, 2023 Apr 21.
[664] Cray on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cray

One noteworthy technology stated by him is a group of ETs who had a crystal that when placed on a time travel device "showed you what was going on in historical times so they were able to see Roman times and prehistoric times, anything." Everything on our planet has been recorded and "they have libraries of this information" which may someday "be revealed to the public".

b) Time Travel: The Physical Impact on a Person

One prevalent feature about time travel that needs to be pointed out is the impact it has on the human body. Our human bodies are not designed for time travel and after some time, Swerdlow says, "illnesses develop". He uses himself as an example of the consequences of time travel.

He states that he was physically blind for 29 years. He is not sure whether it was accidental or deliberate if his superiors closed off part of his brain that can see reality with only part of his brain that perceived energy. There were things that he could do outside though he could not see physically. For example, he says that he had difficulty in driving especially when the energy of the rain and snow interfered. He learned to scan people's bodies for their health because he could see the energy "of the physical person in 1999".

Other impacts on his health, "ever since the Montauk project", included not being able to sleep very well. His digestive system became upset. His eyesight and hearing are "not so good". Major damage occurred to "the nervous system of the body" though he does not provide any specifics here. Overall, he says, "it's a very difficult existence".

c) Traveling Back in Time

Swerdlow's example of time travel is his description of being sent back to the time of Christ. This mission was decided by his superiors. He was "sent back to the time of Christ" with a gun and "told to shoot him". He recalls "walking to the base of this huge building with stone steps going all the way up and there at the top of the platform …was the Christ person". Christ looked at him and he looked back giving the impression that Christ knew why Swerdlow was there. Swerdlow ran away, was brought back and "severely punished for not accomplishing that mission". About a year later he was sent back to the time when Christ was on the cross. He was "given a medical kit [and] … told to extract blood from his toe while he was on the cross". He did this and brought it back.

He goes on to state that his superiors then sent him to "the underground of Mars" were he was to give this vile to the person there. "They were creating a clone of Christ that was going to be used as the second coming at an appropriate time in the future", he says. He warns us that "the first one that comes back is not the real one". That Christ will be a clone.

A cloned body requires a soul. It will be very interesting to see what kind of a soul would be implanted in a cloned body of Christ. Interestingly, Swerdlow states that souls can be captured

in a containment field. The technology of the containment field "came from the little 'Grays'". This race is cloned, he says.[665]

Tiphon (see also Alpha Draco)

The information about Tiphon comes mainly from the Exopaedia website. Tiphon is one of the planets that orbits Lambda Draconis (or Giausar). From Wikipedia, Lambda Draconis is about 333 lys from our Sun[666].

The Exopaedia website states that 1954 was the year that official contact was made by the US government with the Draco. This included the exchange of ambassadors. The ambassador to Earth was called O.H Krill (or Crill)[667]. The ambassador was reported to be from Tiphon.[668] The name of the US ambassador to the Draco is not provided.

Tisar-3 aka Tisar, Tisari (see also Grail, "Reptoids")

Two sources of information are used to present the Tisar. They are the early work of Santori and the *ARB* followed by Elena Danaan's book *A Gift from the Stars*.

Tisar-3 is reported by Santori in the *ARB*. From where they originate is not stated but it takes them 2 years to reach Earth. They are mentioned as "the survivors of an extinct Reptoid race".

The only physical description of them is that they have "some Human (sic) characteristics, such as skin". Their level of technology and knowledge is presented as being not at the same level as other ET societies, ie., as "inferior".

There is a very brief description of an event that occurred "in 1977 or 1978, near Siena, Italy". Two of these beings were captured after landing on some ruins behind a church. After 3 days they were "transferred to a US airbase still in Italy". From there they were taken to an "undisclosed location where, supposedly, they still remain". This site states that these beings are now "somewhere in the South Pacific or in another US base near Japan".

Also mentioned is that "the USSR APIS/3 was able to get a hold of 1 video recording of this species". No details of this are mentioned.

The last sighting of them was on "January 3, 2001, near Victoria, [BC], Canada".[669] No details of this event are provided.

---

[665] All information and quotations are from Swerdlow, 2022 Apr 18.
[666] Lambda Draconis on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lambda_Draconis
[667] Crill on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Crill
[668] Unless otherwise noted, all material and quotations are from Tiphon on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Tiphon
[669] All information and quotations are from Santori, 2011, p. 71. This information is repeated without credit on the Think AboutIt (sic) website under Tisar-3.

The other source of information is Danaan. There is no information overlap between Danaan and Santori. She writes that the Tisar come from a planet called "Arii-Tuviya, [the] third planet in the Aragorog[670] [Mintaka] system". Their planet is described as covered by oceans and "insular luxuriant lands". It was invaded by the Grail and ransacked by them, she says, so they fled. Though they "wandered for a long time in search of a world offering satisfactory survival conditions" they "found haven in a distant planetary system". Where this planetary system is located is not mentioned.

Danaan describes the Tisari as "a peaceful amphibian humanoid race with slight lizzaroid (sic) features". Although "their skin is perfectly human-like" it is a "glistening pale skin". They have "slanted golden eyes". She adds that they "have palmed hands and feet".[671] That is all the information that she provides.

Titan and Titans (see also Germans in Space)

Titan refers to the largest moon of Saturn that has a "dense atmosphere" and "stable bodies of surface liquid"[672]. Two inhabitants are known about Titan, "giant worms" and the German Federation in space.

The information about the giant worms on Titan are stated by Peter the Insider[673]. He mentions that these Titans look like giant worms that range from 12-100 feet (3.7-30.5 m) long. They eat soil and apply additives to it to make it tastier. They do not pee or poop. They are not dangerous. Evidence of their existence comes from their tunnels and these tunnel paths are visible on the moon of Europa[674] which orbits Jupiter.

Another source of information comes from SSP veteran John Whitberg in an interview that he and SSP military veteran Apollymi Mandylion did with Daniel Sala, host of Saint Olga 69 on *YouTube*. Sala summarizes Whitberg who has mentioned that the Saturn moon called Titan has been inhabited about 700 hundred years by the German Federation (the Germans in space) based on their time travel capabilities. The reason that Titan was selected was because "it's home to wormholes".[675]

Further information about the German inhabitants of Titan comes from an interview that John Whitberg did with James Rink on a Super Soldier Talk video on *Rumble*. Whitberg's familiarity with Titan comes from one of his clones who worked for a woman who paid for his room and board and lived in something similar to a hostel which had a low quality food

---

[670] Aragoróg/Mintaka. 2021 Dec 31. "The Real Names of Various Stars - How they are called by their own people" on Galactic Anthropology website: https://galacticanthropology.org/tag/aragorog/
[671] All information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 234-235. Her information is repeated without credit by Tisar-3 on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Tisar%20/%20Tisar-3-race
[672] Titan (Moon) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Titan_(moon)
[673] See ACIO official website: https://acio-official.org/
[674] Peter the Insider in Rink, 2020 Jun 7. Video deleted but some text and other videos are available on Rink's site.
[675] Whitberg summary by Sala is in Mandylion, & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17.

replicator. The woman provided access to medical care and "occasionally good food". His working group disbanded after Titan and he went into hiding around Neptune.

He describes Titan as having a magnetosphere dome with pressurized atmosphere which was acquired from the Draco. This was one of the first technologies that the Germans received when they made the deal with the Draco. A magneto field is "just about impenetrable". The way that it works, he says, is that anything that comes in contact with it "just bounces back off it". It isn't possible to live outside of the Tian dome.

Titan has several German colonies. The biggest one is called New Nuremberg. He mentions that it has a population of about 15 million. He thinks that there are about an additional 40 million humans plus an unknown number of ETs. The living style of Nuremberg is 1940s architecture. There are no public places of worship.

Whitberg conveys the following general social classes of Titan. He says that the poor people live in slavery and work in areas such as mining, cleaning houses. The average person lives similar to an average person on Earth. The rich live in nice areas though he does not describe these areas. The main transportation for average people is by using maglev trains and subways. The ultra wealthy have flying cars. A description of a flying car would be very interesting. Overall, he says that Titan is "not totally racist but similar to the 1930s and 1940s Germany".

The head of the German colony on Titan is Klaus Barbie[676]. His extreme brutality for the German Nazi party carried over to running Titan. Titan is thus a fascist dictatorship where you can't say anything bad about the government. Some examples that he provides include being arrested for what we would call minor things, like smoking in a wrong place, where you are arrested and flogged. Possession of any illicit substances gets you an instant death penalty, that is, an immediate public execution.[677]

An example of the Germans in space using Titan is by Teah Akrish, SSP veteran. She received some of her training on Titan[678]. She reports that Titan has a base consisting of German elites and slaves that serves as a training ground for the Germans in space.

T-marhu and T-mari (pl) (see also Ahel, Noor, and Taal)

The only source of information about the T-marhu that is used here is by Elena Danaan in her *A Gift from the Stars*. Danaan states that the T-mahur inhabit the third planet, called T-mar, in the Ashaaru/Taygeta star system. According to her, T-mar is the administrative center for the Ashaara system. The T-marhu (which she pluralizes as T-mari) are a "Taal colony from Omankhera [unknown to Wikipedia mainstream science]".

[676] See Klaus Barbie on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Klaus_Barbie
[677] All information and quotations from Whitberg interview with Rink are from Whitberg, 2023 Nov 11.
[678] Akrish, 2020 Jun 4.

She reminds us that the "Taal royal family … used to reign over the Man races", which included the T-marhu, was escorted into the Orion district and then "vanished into oblivion". The T-mar then formed a new government with the "union of a female royal descendant and a military hero". The implication is that this constituted a continuation of a monarchical form of government.

For a description, she provides a drawing of a T-mar but there is no explanation of any physical characteristics of that person or the attire. Their spirituality is based on "ascetic methods" creating "the impression of coldness". No details and an example of ascetic methods are provided. Her point that they are "omnivore, meaning they eat flesh, which makes it more difficult for them to elevate their frequency into higher densities" has no support presented. Penny Bradley has stated repeatedly that frequencies are based on DNA. The idea that higher density beings are more vulnerable to lower ones is incorrect. Higher density beings can have a negative impact on lower ones (see also Alpha-Draco).

She states that they work in the background with the military though no examples or events are provided. They visit Earth a lot, she maintains, but have no established colony here.

Their ships are "discoidal", which is not very informative, and "similar to the Ahel ships". She does not provide a description of the Ahel ships in presenting the Ahel (see also Ahel).

Her last point here is that "all three races, Noor, Ahel and Taal, share in the Ashara system the same technology and engineering".[679] There are no details provided for "the same technology and engineering" in either of these presentations.

TokoÃ-Anu (see also "Ant" People, Anu)

Gene Decode presents a race of "Ant" People called the TokoÃ-Anu on a *YouTube* program hosted by Taino El called the Galactic Talk. The name TokoÃ-Anu is what the Hopi[680] indigenous people call them. Decode states that they are not from Earth. Their origins are not mentioned. He characterizes them as "self-service" and they "harvest humans". They are very different from the Earth based Anu. He considers the entire species to be at third density though no rationale for this is provided.

a) Comparative Appearance with the Anu

His comparison between the Anu and the TokoÃ-Anu includes the following. The Anu are "either white or black and get to four feet [1.2 m] in height and have thin bodies". It's the "females [that] get up to eight feet tall". Some of "the males are often as tall as some of the whites that aren't selected to be the queen". All of them have wings. He says, "their wings are

[679] All information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 257-258. Danaan's information is repeated without created on T-Marhu on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#T-marhu-race

[680] The Hopi Tribe website: https://www.hopi-nsn.gov/
Compare their website with Hopi on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hopi#See_also

very iridescent and beautiful like dragonflies". Sometimes the queens are more white. The rationale for the thin bodies is explained by the Hopi who state that it occurred when the Anu shared their food with the Hopi. The TokoÃ-Anu are "red or brown or mixtures of those two colors and get up to eight feet [2.4 m] in height". The queens are red and so is the warrior class.

The "males are never over five feet [1.5 m]" and "never have wings". The color of the males is given as "always grayish black". The "females lay the eggs and occupy all areas of society other than those that are extremely hazardous or menial labor type positions, these positions are for the males".

It comes as no surprise then that the TokoÃ-Anu have a matriarchal social class structure.

b) Matriarchal Class Structure

The TokoÃ-Anu have a matriarchal class structure that is brutally enforced. Decode says that "if you step out of this rigid structure, they will pull you apart and destroy you". The following is their class structure.

At the top they have a Queen that rules them. He explains that "the primary positions in their societies are royalty, those that are bred to lead and become the next queen or guard the queen". The next level are the military who are the largest that grow up to "10 feet [3 m]". This warrior class has "highly toxic acidic bites and massively powerful bodies and mandibles". There is no mention here of the gender in the warrior class.

The scientist class follows and they are usually smaller with larger heads. This is followed by the administrative class. No details or examples of each are provided. The gender of these are not stated.

The workers are referred to as male drones who are "relegated to slavery and destruction when no longer useful to the female". That is, they get "eaten alive or torn up in brutal games and then fed to the larva".

c) War

The main strategy of the TokoÃ-Anu in war is to attack with massive numbers. This includes "ships and assets and warriors, etc., etc., and they wear down and defeat their enemies through attrition. … They don't care about sacrificing their kind … [they] overwhelm them like you see with ant colonies doing the same thing".

Except for the Queen and her successors they do not value individual life. They do not care for the rest, he says that they only value the society.

d) Relation to Earth: Dunes in Colorado, USA

A major point made by Decode about the TokoÃ-Anu is that they are responsible for some large dunes on Earth which contradicts the common idea that they were created by the

winds. He contends that these dunes are the result of "the debris removed by the TokoÃ-Anu when they [made] their tunnels, caverns".

His example of a dune created by them is "the great sand dunes in Colorado" that are against the Sangre de Cristo Mountains[681] in the San Luis Valley[682]. He maintains that the sand was taken from tunneling underneath Mount Blanca which was a huge DUMB. It was inhabited by "the Anunnaki and the 'Mantids' and the TokoÃ-Anu [for] tens of hundreds of thousands of years". According to Decode it was "the Alliance [that] cleaned it up" and took it over. He reiterates that "all [of] the sand of the great sand dunes is from all the tunneling work".[683]

Tokoloshe aka Tikoloshe

The Tokoloshe are presented on the Think AboutIt (sic) website. This website gives its source for these beings as Vusamazulu Credo Mutwa[684] (or simply Credo Mutwa) who stated that the Tokoloshe have an extraterrestrial origin and so are included here.

Credo Mutwa is stated as being a "traditional healer from South Africa" and describes himself as "a sanusi (or isanusi)" which is "a Zulu diviner or sangoma". He is the author of several books on African mythology, traditional Zulu folklore, extraterrestrial encounters and his own personal encounters".[685]

No home star system given. They are described as "a very nasty looking teddy-bear in appearance". There is "a thick, sharp, bony ridge on top of" the head. This ridge starts "above its forehead" and goes to "the back of its head". They have "a hole in their head" but no information about it is given. They are reported as "immensely strong" and this website gives the example that their ridge can "knock down an ox by butting it with its head".

They are "very much part of African mythology". Descriptions of them vary widely.[686]

Toleka (see also Nikotae, Ritol and Ventra)

Toleka is the name of one of four planets and people that are affiliated with the Andromeda Council. SSP veteran El Ka reports that the people from Toleka are humans just like us.[687]

---

[681] Sangre de Cristo Mountains on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sangre_de_Cristo_Mountains
[682] San Luis Valley on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/San_Luis_Valley
[683] Except where other references are provided, all information and quotations are from Decode, 2021 Sep 11. He provides images of these "Ant" races at the end of this video.
[684] Vusamazulu Credo Mutwa on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vusamazulu_Credo_Mutwa
[685] All information and quotations here are from Vusamazulu Credo Mutwa on the Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vusamazulu_Credo_Mutwa
[686] All information and quotations are from Tokoloshe on the Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/tokoloshe/
[687] Ka, El. n.d. "Who are the Andromeda Council?"

They are described as having "pale, very light green skin, with light blue almost aquamarine colored eyes". Their hair color ranges from "almost silvery to very light blonde". The ears are pointed. Women and men are reported as having the same height as that of humans.[688] No other details are provided.

Tommyknockers aka Knocker, Knacker (see also "Greys", Mars)

The meaning of Tommyknocker (sometimes just Knocker) is taken from Wikipedia. It refers to Tommyknocker or simply Knocker or Knacker as a "subterranean, gnome-like" being mentioned in folklore in various cultures and given different names eg., in Irish it is leprechaun[689]. Here the term is used by SSP veteran Jimmy Paine in an interview he did with James Rink, the host of Super Soldier Talk on *Rumble*. Paine states very briefly that he remembers seeing Tommyknockers in a cave on Mars which he considers a muscular type of Tall "Greys".[690]

No other information is mentioned.

Trantaloids (see also Ebens, Genetically Engineered Beings, Septeloids)

The existence of the Trantaloids are mentioned by a number of sources. One source is Victor Martinez on the Outpost Forum website. This site only mentions that the Trantaloids are from the planet Silus in Zeta Reticulli[691]. The same information is conveyed by Noe Torres and Ruben Uriarte[692]. No reason(s) is provided for calling them "Trantaloids".

Another source, Steve Hammons, on his Joint Recon Study Group website, reports that the home system of the Trantaloids is "HAV, third planet out from the star Epsilon Eridani in the constellation Eridanus". Note that this information contradicts the previous two sources. Their Sun is stated as being "somewhat cooler and fainter" than ours. The distance from Earth is given as "10.5 light-years".[693]

The last source is the Think AboutIt (sic) website. This website states that the Trantaloids were genetically engineered by the Ebens to look like "Insects". It refers to William Casey in a

---

http://media.wix.com/ugd/e9889f_676b32e7545c42dea8b51a23d103974a.pdf Information about the Four Visiting races comes from Tolec on Andromeda Council website: www.andromedacouncil.com

[688] "Visiting Four (4) ET Races of the Andromeda Council: Open Friendly Continual Contact & Visitation with the People of Earth" on Andromeda Council website: https://www.andromedacouncil.com/Four__4__Visiting_Races_of_the_Andromeda_Council.pdf

[689] Knocker (folklore) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Knocker_(folklore)

[690] Except where otherwise referenced, all information and quotations are from Paine, 2022 Mar 8.

[691] Victor Martinez. 2007 Jun 4. "Release 23: The 'Gate 3' Incident (updated)". The Outpost Forum website: http://www.serpo.org/release23.php

[692] See website of Torres & Uriarte, 2008, p. 79.

[693] All information and quotations by Hammons are from Steve Hammons. 2010 Apr 25. "Human-looking ETs Secretly in US?" on Joint Recon Study Group website: http://jointreconstudygroup.blogspot.com/2010/04/human-looking-ets-secretly-in-us.html

report to the president (unnamed) stating that a Trantaloid was captured in Canada in 1961 and held in captivity until 1962 when it died. The Trantaloids are considered malevolent toward humans and abduct cows "to develop anti-toxins (sic) for themselves".[694]

Tribunes (see also Genetically Engineered Beings, Hairy "Dwarfs")

The Tribunes are mentioned on the Think AboutIt (sic) website. This site gives as its source for their information as Gustavo Gonzales and Jose Ponce who recorded this information on 28 November 1954 in Caracas, Venezuela. No specific reference to them is provided.

No home star system is mentioned. This site reports that the Tribunes are a "long-haired, carnivorous quadrupedal species" with opposable foreleg digits, and head formation". No details of this are given, such as clarification about the "head formation".

The Tribunes are reported to have created the "Hairy Dwarfs". They are able to guide a "Hairy Dwarf" for physical work, speech and convey psionic powers through them (telepathy and telekinesis). They are also able to apply a "kinetic shield" that is used as a defensive "force field" by the "Hairy Dwarfs". In the event that errors occur when Tribunes control them, the "Dwarfs" are able to escape threats and then contact Tribunes for "further instructions".

When surveying terrestrial life on Earth, the Tribunes show a "strong bias towards their own body form, often ignoring humans in favor of studying quadruped mammals, such as dogs, cats, and cattle".[695]

"Trout" People (see also "Aquafarians", Rigel)

SSP veteran John Whitberg in a personal communication (not in References) refers to "Trout" People. The "Trout" People he says are "a vaguely humanoid shaped aquatic being with the head of a trout". He mentions that they are "native to an ocean planet in the Rigel system" which is unnamed. They trade with Earth militaries, he does not specify which ones, and are the source of a certain missile technology that's highly prized.

That is all that he recalls.

Tszai (see also Mars)

Two SSP military veterans mention the Tszai. The first one is Peter the Insider and the second is Johan Fritz.

---

[694] All information and quotations are from Trantaloids on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/trantaloids/

[695] All information and quotations are from Hairy Dwarfs on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/hairy-dwarfs/

According to Peter the Insider[696], Tszai is the name of their civilization and not the name of the beings. Peter states that they consist of women and men but have more than two sexes. There is no elaboration on this.

They are technically more advanced than us but no comparison example is given.

Their physical appearance is described as similar to humans (a 5-star being) though he is not sure what "they actually look like". He does report that they look "sort of lion-ish" and "they are like Lyrans", like felines.

He notes that they landed in Egypt looking like "cat people" where they helped humans.[697]

The Tszai are also mentioned by Johan Fritz. He says that they are a civilization that lives in "the religious ruins of their temples in the Southern Polar Region of Mars"[698]. The general area in which they live is called Hellas Planitia[699]. According to Peter the Insider they look "lionish" or Lyran. They have more than 2 sexes. They worship the Egyptian goddess Bastet or Bast[700].

They are friendly towards humans, says Peter[701].

No other information about them is mentioned.

Tubes, Rods, Skyfish

The Tubes, Rods and Skyfish beings are mentioned on the ThinkAboutIt (sic) website. The little information about them includes that these "Rods" were only discovered in 1994 when "high-speed video cameras" were invented. They are described on these videos as beings that are "long objects with undulating fins along the side". The existence of these "Rods" was revealed through capture on video tape "by many people" as they see them flying "through the air indoors, outdoors and underwater".[702]

Turaneusiam and Turaneusims (see also Azurite Eieyani, Els)

---

[696] See ACIO official website: https://acio-official.org/
[697] All information and quotations are from Peter the Insider. 2020 Sep 17. "Shaw House, MCC Continuation, USS ARC CORP, Cyborgs". James Rink, Host, Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YOgte6-ssZ4&t=1s
[698] From Johan Fritz in a personal communication (not in References)
[699] Hellas Planitia on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hellas_Planitia#:~:text=Hellas%20Planitia%20%2F%CB%88h%C9%9B,crater%20in%20the%20Solar%20System.
[700] Bastet on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bastet
[701] Peter the Insider, 2020 Sep 17.
[702] All information and quotations are from Tubes, Rods, Skyfish on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/tubes-rods-skyfish/

The presentation about the Turaneusiams relies on 2 sources, a brief overview by SSP veteran El (Ileana) Ka and some information from Ashayana Deane in her *Voyagers 1* book.

The significance of the Turaneusiams is highlighted by Ka. She states that the Turaneusiams along with the Elder Race formed the lineage from which humans evolved. The kind of humans she mentions are "tall, beautiful humans with elongated heads and skin/hair colors representing all those apparent on Earth plus some in pastel hues"[703]. It would be interesting to have some clarifications and explanations about these.

The work of Deane provides us with some information about the Turaneusiams. She writes that Turaneusiams existed as human Earth civilizations before our history was recorded. They were genetically superior to our present "human strain". What she means by this is that the Turaneusiams were precursors to our present day humans. They consisted of "genetic materials gathered throughout the galaxy". For an example she points to "the Zionites [as] one of the star groups" whose genetic material was supplied to create the original human prototype. That is, the genes of the Zionites were part of the genetic makeup of the Turaneusiams who in turn became part of our current human genetics. The Turaneusiams also existed "on Earth's fifth-dimensional counterpart planet Tara". In other words, she states that Earth had a 5D parallel planet called Tara. No explanation for this is provided.

She advances that the historical time period in which the Turaneusiam biologies emerged was "560 million years ago". Their biologies were a combination of "various species of animal-like life forms indigenous to Tara during those times with other, more advanced genetic strains from other planetary and other dimensional systems". Her statement clearly indicates that they received the best and most comprehensive genetic beginning that could be offered.

The Turaneusiams on Tara were considered similar to a "nursery" she says. She refers to them as a "new human hybrid" whose purpose was to "develop and gain sovereignty over the life forms upon the Tara". Her explanation of this is that this "human prototype was intended to become the custodian and guardian of Tara". They were meant to take care of the planet and its inhabitants. The creators of the Turaneusiams envisioned them "to enjoy open intergalactic and interdimensional exchange with many other civilizations". She goes on to say that this development occurred for a time period, which is unspecified, where this new human species "evolved graciously".

At some point in time, no approximation of this general time is given, the Turaneusiams "began a path of de-evolution". She points to the start of this de-evolutionary path when they "began interbreeding with the other indigenous life forms". How 5D beings are able to have offspring with these "indigenous life forms" that she describes as "more animal-like" is not explained. No rationale is offered for doing this. There is no mention of the state of development of these indigenous people. She considers the process of interbreeding is what reduced the Turaneusiams "higher intelligence". The Turaneusiams then acted more like "the less developed life forms". They were thus brought down to the indigenous level of intellectual intelligence.

[703] Ka, 2016 Aug 10.

The creators of the Turaneusiams made many attempts at "reeducation" presumably to have them return to their original purpose to keep to themselves and preserve their "higher intelligence". However, as Deane states, "the digression became too great" and they were "losing the ability to fulfill that role" as proper guardians of Tara.

The consequences of the Turaneusiams continuing to abuse and misuse the local life forms and the repeated failures of "a millennium of attempted reeducation" led their creators to decide to leave them to "the self-determination of the species". This occurred, Deane states, during the "events of 550 million years ago". Some of the original Turaneusiams, "the prototype", were preserved and "retreated underground or resettled in other systems within the three-dimensional universe".[704]

It is interesting to note that the most advanced beings in the universe were unable to successfully manage the majority of their offspring.

Turrican (see also Alpha-Draco)

SSP veteran Penny Bradley reports about a member of the Turrican (I'm not fully certain of the spelling) in an interview that she did with Daniel Salla the host of Saint Olga 69 on *YouTube.* She describes the Turrican as a Draco warrior who was assigned to the project at Montauk. Bradley would escape from Montauk and this warrior "would go interdimensional and hunt [her] ass down and drag [her] back".

She describes this warrior as being "descended from a turtle looking race" who still had "the shell on their back". He was a male about 9 feet (2.7 m) tall. She did not know his name. His voice was deep. She says that he and their race are shorter than the Alpha-Draco. They do not have wings. His color was brown. He had claws. She should have been scared of him but she wasn't. She was more afraid of the humans at Montauk.

He sat in a corner and would observe. After she had escaped 8 or 9 times and he brought her back, she mentions that "the humans running Montauk wanted to toss [her] in the incinerator as useless because [she] wasn't cooperating with them at all". This Draco then stood up in the corner and said "no she's worth more than all the rest put together". Essentially, he saved her. In order to be able to track her anywhere, she states that he put a Draco chip into her. At this point she realized that there was no escape possible because she was chipped. Only then did she cooperate with the project that they were doing.[705]

Tutakai Tikopais - "Yellow Race"

The information about the Tutakai Tikopais was obtained from crash sites as reported on the Bibliotecapleyades website. The Tutakai Tikopais are part of the 7 different ET races on Earth when it was struck by a disaster. They were part of the "Altair and Caspan, Jassan and

[704] All information and quotations are from Deane, 2011 (2nd ed), pp. 111-112.

[705] All information and quotations are from Bradley, 2021 Oct 11.

Paegan's Council and Organization". The Tutakai Tikopais's are listed as reporting to this council. Their part of this mission focused on "engineering".[706]

No other information about them was provided.

Typhonian and Typhonians (see also Planets)

Public information about Typhon comes from the Wikipedia website where it is referred to as 42355 Typhon. The Wikipedia website has 42355 Typhon categorized as a minor planet object referred to as a scattered disk within the orbit of Neptune. It has a moon called Echidna.[707] Whether this is the same minor planet as discussed below is not clear.

More information about a planet called Typhon is given by SSP veteran John Whitberg. He refers to Typhon as a "hub" planet. Who administers it is not known. What he mentions about it is that this is "where tons of species will go and live in an integrated community". It is also "a trading
hub on the galactic highway, it's like the Silk Road". He refers to Typhon as a "tropical paradise" with oceans and patches of wilderness.

He says that he went there "pretty regularly". One of his experiences on Typhon was a mission to infiltrate a trade network. He was part of a group who was passing themselves off as pirates. The objective was to infiltrate the black market to prevent a political movement from getting weapons. The details of this, he says, are fuzzy.

Also on Typhon, his son was conceived. Having children was encouraged by his superiors who viewed them as new assets. When his son was about 5 years old, he estimates that this was around 1983, he taught him about the Looking Glass device. His son was absolutely terrified of the device, he says, and he didn't know why. He wrote a song about it to make it more appealing to his son. Regrettably, both he and his mother were abducted from him on Europa. His son, who was 8 at the time was taken to Montauk where he was "mind fractured".[708]

In a personal message, one particular race that he remembers on Typhon, who he calls Typhonians, were indigenous to the planet. He describes their appearance as "mostly human" and average human height. The main difference was that they had "pastel purple skin and golden brown eyes". He says that most have white hair though some have black or red hair.

He characterizes their dress as similar to ancient Romans. Overall, he considers them "friendly, and very sexual". That is all that he remembers about them.

---

[706] Tutakai Tikopais ((Uni-terrestrial - Code: UNA (Seven ancestral Alien races that started our civilization here)) in Some Kinds Of Alien Life Forms We Know About: An Anthropological Analysis on the Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blueplanetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm
[707] All information is from 42355 Typhon on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/42355_Typhon
[708] All information and quotations are from Whitberg, 2023 Apr 21.

Tztz and Tztzian (see also United States of America SSP)

The Tztzian are mentioned in R.A. Bordon's book *Fireball: A Novel.* The only information mentioned about them is that they are working with US military intelligence.[709]

U

Ulterran and Ulteran aka Ultraterrestrial

The Ulterran are stated on the Think AboutIt (sic) website. This website reports that the Ulterran are people "who have been encountered at times entering or leaving an 'alternate' or 'parallel' existence, yet still operating within the one 'reality'". The concepts of "alternate" or "parallel" with respect to our existence are not clarified. Neither is their relation to "one reality" explained.

The example given is that of "one airplane pilot who had become temporarily caught up in an EM-vortex [Electromagnetic- vortex] in the Bermuda Triangle". This pilot saw an island that was deserted but he knew that the same island was "inhabited in the world" where he lived.

Another aspect to the Ulterrans concerns people who saw or "stopped at houses, cafes, etc., along remote stretches of road, only to return the same way and find no such place 'exists'". The example given here is that of Joseph Vorin who appeared suddenly "'out-of-nowhere' near Frankfurt-am-Oder, Germany in 1850". He was "disoriented and dumbfounded" and was described as someone who had "suddenly fallen out of 'another' world".

Vorin "spoke a broken and ancient para-Germanic dialect which the authorities" could barely understand. He stated that he was "from the nation of Laxaria in Sakria". These do not exist in our reality.[710]

From the Conspiracy Theories Archive website we learn more about Vorin. He had considerable geographic knowledge of Earth but referred to the five continents as "Sakria, Aflar, Astar, Auslar and Euplar". He stated that his nation, Sakria, should be where Greenland is but is much larger. His religion was a version of a Christian doctrine called "Ispatian". For further study he was sent from Frankfurt to Berlin. On that trip "he threw himself out of the carriage and disappeared into the surrounding woods" and was never found. The inspector that accompanied him theorized that Vorin was "a being from another world" and returned there.[711]

---

[709] Bordon, 2010, pp. 99-101.
[710] All information and quotations are from Ulterran on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/ulterran/
[711] All information and quotations are from "Jophar [Joseph]Vorin: The Man from Laxaria". 2021 Mar 29. Conspiracy Theories Archive website: https://conspiracytheoriesarchives.com/blog/post/jophar-vorin-man-laxaria

Ultron's

Ultron is the name given by the Bibliotecapleyades website to intelligent beings that do not have a material body. This website refers to its source of information as a number of crash sites. What it reports is that this kind of ET is "created in the centers of quasars". It is considered a "sensitive energy" that lives "in the center of pure energy". This energy being is considered to be "more stable than the material Solioa" that also exists in a quasar[712]. No information about "Solioa" was available at present.

The Ultron entity is stated to consist of "primary mental energy" that radiates visibly in the "ultraviolet and Kappa Radiation bands". The source of these radiant emissions is referred to as "Nodes or Foir". The Ultrons can control the "intensity of their emissions" by varying their positions with these wavelengths.

The way in which Ultrons see dimensions and objects is through electromagnetic energy. They know the speed of light as it goes through various mediums and are thus "able to judge" their surroundings. This website states that this phenomenon is similar to the way that bats on Earth use sound and its reflection "to avoid flying into an object".[713]

Umbraha (see also Ajura, Alhelian, Setra/Cetra, Sin-Shani)

The source of information on the Galactic Human Journey website about the Umbraha is a Dutch "contactee" and "experiencer" called Martin van Staveren[714]. Staveren is the mentor of Rene Yanadath who is the administrator of this website. This website reports that Staveren has had experiential contact with "the ancient human Umbraha civilization".

Description of their appearance is that the Umbraha are "100% human". The men's hair, he says, is "yellow and gold". The women's hair are not mentioned. No other descriptions are given.

He maintains that they are part of the Elders that built humans (along with the Sethra and the Zafira civilizations and 5 other unnamed races). No factual basis for this creation is presented.

Their technology cannot be described with our current understanding, he adds. Consequently, we are not told about their technology.[715]

The information on this website as it is currently written is not credible. There are no detailed descriptions of the Umbraha, no general location of their existence in the universe, no

---

[712] Quasar on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quasar
[713] All information and quotations are from Ultron (Energetic/Intelligent Life Forms Without Material Body) in Some Kinds Of Alien Life Forms We Know About: An Anthropological Analysis on the Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blueplanetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm
[714] Martin van Staveren website: https://www.martijnvanstaveren.nl/
[715] All information and quotations are from Umbraha on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Umbraha

composition of their civilization and decision-making, no mention of any form of specific communication, no specifics about technology, such as travel, and so on. The explanations for material that is presented is assumed, for instance, "they do not speak with words but with the power of creation". No understanding of being able to speak with "the power of creation" is provided.

Overall, one would think that such lengthy contact would be rich in detail and specifics about this civilization. This is clearly not the case here.

Ummit and Ummites (aka Bahavians[716]) (see also "Man", P'nti)

The Exopaedia website and Elena Danaan's *A Gift from the Stars* are used as sources of information about the Ummites.

1) Exopaedia Website: Ummites

The Ummites are presented on the Exopaedia website which uses two main sources for its information, Antonio Ribera[717] and Joshua D. Stone[718]. Referring to Ribera, this website states that the "Ummites are the inhabitants of the planet Ummo". The "Ummites told Ribera that their planet orbits a star" that is called Wolf 424 or "Immuno" in the Virgo constellation, 14.2 lys from Earth[719]. Ummo is similar to Earth but no details are given.

The general description of the Ummites is that they are similar to humans but again no specifics are offered. The one difference that is mentioned is "that their fingers are very sensitive to light and other forms of radiation" so they have difficulty using "light switches and electrical apparatus of all kinds".

This website includes a reference to Chuck Robers who states that the Ummites are of "Lyran /Pleiadian descent, and are members of the Federation of Planets". Unfortunately, no reference source is given for Robers and how he came to know this about the Ummites.

They are said to be telepathic. Concerning their spirituality, they are stated to believe in a "Creator God" and in a soul. Their education starts at 13.7 years when "Ummite children leave their families for teaching centers where they are prepared for adult life". No specifics of this are included. They use "at least ten dimensions of reality and are aware of far more" but how they are used is not mentioned.

This site also reports that the Ummites have sophisticated technology with the example of their spacecraft exceeding the speed of light. In addition their craft use "folds and warps in the space continuum".

---

[716] I was unable to retrace the reference source for Bahavians.

[717] Ribera, 2013.

[718] Stone, 1995. Unfortunately, references specific to Stone are not included.

[719] Wolf 424 on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wolf_424

The following is a brief historical development of the Ummites and Earth relations.

1934 - Earth sends a transmission to Ummo. "Earthly investigations confirmed that the transmission had occurred" but no organization or government is mentioned as to who on Earth sent it or what it contained.
1948 - Ummites pick up Earth's radio signal which they were unable to decipher. It had taken 14 years to get there. They eventually traced it to our solar system and decided to come and investigate.
1950s - Ummites arrive on Earth. They landed first in "La Javine in Les Basses Alpes in France". The landing was not witnessed by anyone. The Ummites left "an investigative party of four men and two women" on Earth. They acclimatized themselves landing also in Spain. They were surprised to find "intelligent life on this planet".
1965 - They "established several bases all over Earth". As well, they contacted "twenty people in Spain" notably a group called "The Society of Friends of Space" who were open to "the possibility of extraterrestrials". Contact was also made with "other groups all over the world". No names of these groups are given.
1967 - The group in Madrid started to get an extraordinary number of "phone calls and letters from the Ummites on Earth". The group hired someone to "type all the letters". They told the typist that "they were Danish doctors". After a certain amount of time "the typist became uncomfortable with the content of the letters". We are not told what that content was[720]. To convince the typist of the legitimacy of the content "the Ummites produced a tiny sphere" that was about "an inch or so in diameter". The "sphere was placed in midair, and as the typist looked into it he saw a scene that had occurred the preceding day when he had been at home with his wife. There was no logical explanation for how this could have been done unless the Ummites were telling the truth about themselves."

The amount of material that the researchers received was "over one thousand seven hundred forty pages of written material from the Ummites in Spanish and French and over six thousand in all languages combined".

The Ummites are stated to have "opened bases in eight other countries". There are photographs of their craft involving "six different times with scores of witnesses of each sighting". No details of the sightings are presented. As well, this site reports that "landing tracks" were "found on the ground" but the geographical locations are not given. Also metal artifacts were recovered but no details are provided.[721]

The information about the Ummites was used by Jose Luis Jordan Penata, a Spanish psychologist to perpetrate a hoax. This hoax was reported by Scott Corrales[722]. Corrales states that the Ummites were used by Penata to create a cult about Ummo around a fictitious god called "Pirophos (sic)". Pena ended the cult in the early 1990s by telling the members that they had been duped.

---

[720] For more detail information on the letters and other information see The Ummo Affair on the Spazioevita website: http://www.spazioevita.com/w56eng/the_ummo_affair.asp
[721] All previous information and quotations, unless otherwise referenced, are from Ummo on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Ummo
[722] Scott Corrales. 2001. "People are Strange: Unusual UFO Cults Examined". Paranoia Magazine website: http://www.paranoiamagazine.com/ufocults.html (page no longer found)

2) Elena Danaan: Ummites

Some of Danaan's information is repeated from the Exopaedia website without credit and is omitted here. She maintains that the Ummites have "ancestry ties with the Lyran Ahel and Noor races, and the Vega humanoids". These ancestry ties are not explained.

Her description of them includes that they have "a high forehead" which, she says, "distinguishes them from the other Man races". She states that they are "mainly blond" which I assume refers to hair color. There is no mention of skin color. The only other physical feature she mentions is their eyes which she says are smaller and proportional to that of Earth human eyes. She gives their life expectancy as about 200 Earth years.

Their spacecraft are described as "discoid ships" which is not very informative.

Their relation with Earth is through the GFW (Galactic Authority) designed to assist Earth in developing the sciences. The Ummites do this by contacting competent professional scientists instead of "official scientists". The distinction is not clarified. Much of her information about science, technology and growth about the Ummites lacks supportive detail.

She concludes her presentation with a quote from the Ummites by an unnamed Earth contactee. In 1973, the Ummite message was transmitted and I've summarized it as follows. The Ummites address their message to "us" Earth humans. Apparently they are not aware of the social class differences on Earth. Their message states that "we" on Earth are misusing our sciences for war and to destroy ourselves. By destroying our plant we will perish. They consider us to be "unpredictable and capricious bordering on paranoia". While they want our salvation and encourage us to save our beautiful planet, they realize that the choice is up to us.[723]

United Nations (UN) Secret Space Program (see also Germans in Space, United States)

We learn of the existence of the UN SSP from SSP veteran John Whitberg in a personal communication. He writes that he has "seen U.N. flags on a few ships. I half remember meeting with their officials once". The G7 (ie., Canada, France, Germany, Italy, Japan, the United Kingdom, and the United States. It also includes the European Union.[724]) are members of the UN SSP, he says.

Details of the UN SSP are provided by SSP veteran Chris O'Connor in interviews that he did with Michael Salla on his Exopolitics website. I've condensed and organized his important material into the following subheadings.

---

[723] All information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 298-300. There is a drawing of an Ummite on p. 299. Danaan's information is repeated without credit by Wolf 424 (Ummo): Ummit on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Ummit%20/%20Ummites-race

[724] Canada and the G7. Government of Canada website: https://www.international.gc.ca/world-monde/international_relations-relations_internationales/g7/index.aspx?lang=eng

a) Chris O'Connor's Background As UN SSP Emissary

O'Connor states that his work for the UN was ambassadorial but he does not recall having that title. Consequently, he refers to himself as an emissary of the UN in their SSP.

That he actually worked for the UN SSP is supported by two other veterans from the joint US and French SSP. They are referred to as Jean-Charles Moyen and his wife Melanie[725]. They physically saw him and were able to identify him when they were standing over his stasis chamber.

The other aspect about his work, he says, is that he "was in stasis over 80 percent of the time". He provides 2 reasons for this. First, when he was in stasis he could not be interfered with "on a telepathic level". In other words, he had information that he did not want to reveal to other races who were more advanced telepathically. They would be able to "just take everything out of [his] mind that they want telepathically". He did not want them to have that information especially when he was involved in negotiations with them.

The second reason concerns density. He exists in 3D but at times has to work with beings that are 4D and higher. To do this he has to wear special equipment that allows him to do that. More about this in sections below.

I add a third reason which has to do with him existing in a cloned body. His consciousness would be taken from his actual body in stasis and inserted into a cloned one. If anything happened to his cloned body then another cloned body could be used. In this way the UN SSP would not lose a valuable "asset".

What made him an important part of UN SSP negotiations was that he belonged to "a very trusted race". He states that he is not allowed to say what his "native race is". What he does mention is that he "definitely incarnated through Andromeda" though he does not explain this. His background was readily available to telepathic races when they saw him. That is, they would know what he was aware of (eg., his UN representation, his trusted race, why he was there) when they established contact.

He presents his level of involvement in negotiations with other races as subordinate to two other people and refers to his role as an "anchor point". The reason he was there was because his race was trusted and his strong telepathic abilities which he used during meetings to communicate with his superiors. His examples include telling them things are going well and keep doing what you're doing or not. He states clearly that he was "not the one in charge". There were always two others that outranked him.

The last point here has to do with how he went from his US involvement in their SSP to the UN SSP. He says that a deal was struck before he reincarnated that he would start work in US SSP and then move to UN SSP representing Earth. He does not say who made this arrangement. He says that "they would actually provide transportation out to Saturn, to Mimas".

---

[725] Moyen, Jean-Charles on *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/@jcmoyen/videos His "Alien Connexion" series is well worth watching.

We are not told who "they" are except later on when he refers to them as "outside sources". They worked with nations that "had real military power or the ability to leave the planet at some level". There was individual communication by them with certain races such as some would communicate separately with the Russians, Chinese, US, UK, France and other nations. These nations were then brought together through the UN since that already existed on Earth. However, these outside sources did create a branch of the UN that is "more off planet".[726]

b) The United Nations SSP Space Station on Mimas

The headquarters (HQ) of the UN SSP was located on a moon of Saturn called Mimas[727], maintains O'Connor who began working there in the 1990s. It isn't clear whether the HQ was actually on Mimas or somewhere nearby since he refers to it as a space station and not a base.

His estimate of the size of the space station is that it has a radius of about 250 miles (402 km). It "looks like the Death Star" from the Star Wars[728] movie. He states that the general density within it is 8D. However, within this general density accommodations are made for the requirements of different entities and there are hundreds of thousands of them. The closest he can compare these conditions to is what we call a Faraday cage[729]. Within this structure you can control the environment and density for different beings. In addition, the space station also has a large ocean space, very hot or cold spaces, and so on. It varies depending on the atmospheric and environmental requirements for a particular delegation of entities.

With respect to the inside of the space station with which he is familiar, he describes it as "a giant shopping mall". He does not know the number of levels it had. It reminded him of "a really slick sci-fi type of movie" with all kinds of glass, chrome and "white marble looking". There were trees and waterfalls. The atmosphere felt like a very enriched oxygen and hydrogen base that you almost didn't need to breathe because "your body was absorbing this atmosphere and it had enough oxygen in the blood system and so breathing was sort of secondary versus primary". Overall he considered it "just a beautiful environment".[730]

All of the other races, he states, would have their own base(s) "within this large station". We can't see this space station because it's "just out of phase" but it's definitely within the rings of Saturn", he maintains.

Mimas is not the only place where the UN SSP exists. The other locations are Jupiter and Neptune. He also mentions that there are some smaller outposts on "small planetoids and

---

[726] All information and quotations in this part are from Chris O'Connor. 2023 Mar 7. "40 Years as a Diplomat in a United Nations Secret Space Program." Michael Salla, Host, Exopolitics website: https://exopolitics.org/40-years-as-a-diplomat-in-a-united-nations-secret-space-p See also Michael Salla. 2023 Mar 7. "40 Years as a Diplomat in a United Nations Secret Space Program." Summary of Chris O'Connor interview on Exopolitics website (reproduced on Bibliotecapleyades website): https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia3/ciencia_flyingobjects242.htm

[727] Mimas (Moon) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mimas_(moon)

[728] Death Star on Star Wars website: https://www.starwars.com/databank/death-star

[729] Faraday Cage on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Faraday_cage

[730] All information and quotations so far in this part are from Chris O'Connor, 2023 Mar 7. (see preceding same website reference)

asteroids" in our solar system. They are all connected. He does not know the precise location of the others since he was only stationed on Mimas.

The reason for these various locations, he says, is that the UN SSP needs to have representation where the "confederations or federations" are. For instance, some locations are "higher densities that, uh, not all entities can interact with so they have to have a location for that". He mentions that there is "technology to help adjust but you can't spend a lot of time outside of your density". To make it as easy as possible for as many different races to be a part of negotiating with the UN SSP they also split up confederations and federations a bit.[731]

c) Space Station Inhabitants: Non-Human Beings and Human Races

There are hundreds of thousands of inhabitants in the Mimas space station he says.The majority of inhabitants are, what he calls, non-humans. Some examples of the various kinds include the following:

- Tall looking human-like entities similar to what we call Sasquatch
- "Insectoids" and "Ant" people whose names he has forgotten
- Blue looking humans with "translucent skin and shiny beautiful white hair"
- Several races that were different shades of blue that were human looking
- Some entities looked like lions, cats or canines
- A Macaque or Rhesus monkey like race (his favorite) when they stood up suddenly became human who love humanity (they wear human clothes)
- Many light entities, possibly plasma, who could take a form or shape themselves so that there was something to look at

There were also a lot of Earth humans of all races.[732]

There were other ETs with which he was familiar in his work. These include those below:

- Arcturians - are close to Andromedans. They are blue but thinner and slightly taller than the Andromedans with a different shaped head.
- Another blue race possibly similar to Arcturians with a blue color like the Smurfs[733] with iridescent skin, "pure white hair" and clones of one another. These women allowed some of his memories to come through so that he could tell Earth what was going on.[734]

One interesting example of fascinating beings that he met who inhabit this space station he calls "Crystalline" beings. The way that he describes them is that they are not really present physically but "they have a presence of light". They appear as light. The way that this light looks, he says, is like "it's made of crystals" similar to the sparkles from the different facets of a diamond. They are somewhat pinkish in color. He says that they've "been around for literally

[731] The information and quotations of the previous 3 paragraphs are from O'Connor, 2022 Sep 9.
[732] This non-human information and quotations are from Chris O'Connor, 2023 Mar 7. (see preceding same website reference)
[733] Smurfs on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Smurfs
[734] This paragraph information and quotations are from O'Connor, 2022 Sep 9.

billions of years". They are "from very close to the center of our galaxy" which would be the Milky Way. They are able to "keep a basic humanoid form so that we can relate to seeing them but they don't need to do that", he says because they have "evolved beyond anything physical". Being in their presence he considers "indescribable" which he clarifies to say that while we think that we know what love is on Earth, it is nothing compared to "the depth of love and acceptance" that these beings emit.[735]

d) The Galactic Comradery of Earth Humans

I've put O'Connor's idea of Earth camaraderie in outer space in a separate heading since I consider this a noteworthy and important point. While there were different kinds of Earth humans and families (military and civilian) that he encountered in the space station and elsewhere, he states that we and "they never acted as a separate nation or race, we were always … Earth humans". What united these various people was that they identified with planet Earth.

His explanation is that when you are "thousands, millions, billions of miles away" from Earth in space you are from Earth. You are not from a country. Different languages are spoken. These didn't matter, he says, because "we were all from Earth". This brought joy to his heart and "that's how it'll eventually be here, we just got to get there".[736]

e) The Nature of Work: Mostly Through Holograms

O'Connor conveys 3 general ways of working. First, he was involved in the physical presence of entities in meetings and boardrooms. He could only work in this way with other 3D entities who had a similar vibration and density in order to be in their presence. In order to be in the physical presence of higher density beings (eg., 4D and higher), the second way of working, he had to wear special equipment which he describes as similar to a belt and a suit. He "couldn't do that for very long" such as being in 8D. He does not say why though the assumption is that the higher vibration would eventually lead to his demise. Only when he was in stasis, the third way, could he work longer in higher densities and use holograms that included himself and other races. Given that he was mostly in stasis on Mimas, the majority of his work was through holograms.

For those unfamiliar with holograms, the current mainstream science meaning is a three dimensional image that is formed by the interference of light beams from a laser or other coherent light source. This creates an image that is referred to as a holographic image. For example, O'Connor, while lying in stasis, would have a holographic image created through which he would conduct his work with other higher entities or holographic beings. The technology used to create these holographic images is not mentioned.

An interesting comment by O'Connor concerns the technological level of holograms. He states that some races had hologram technology that was so good that "you wouldn't know the difference between them being there solid [or] a hologram". For other races it was easy to tell

[735] All information and quotations about the "Crystalline" beings are from O'Connor, 2022 Sep 9.
[736] All information and quotations in this heading is from Chris O'Connor, 2023 Mar 7. (see preceding same website reference)

because the holographic image would fade in and out. The example that he provides is that he recalls his hand not being "entirely solid" which led him to conclude that the hologram technology that he was using was not "as good as some of the other" races.[737]

f) The Nature of Work: Negotiating Agreements

A lot of O'Connor's time was spent negotiating agreements. One general pattern of settling disputes starts with an Earth human faction (in space or from Earth) who forcibly take something from an ET race in space (eg., minerals). The UN SSP representatives then meet with that ET race, apologize and explain that "doesn't represent the whole planet". These perpetrators just represent their faction. Coming to an understanding and agreement with the ETs, he says, "wasn't always easy".[738]

In another interview, he refers to this work process as "repairing damage done". In a general example, he agrees with Sallas' summary of the kind of work he did. This was that the German Dark Fleet would create friction or enmity and then he, in the UN, "would come in with negotiators" and attempt "to try and smooth things over". Most of these negotiations occurred within our solar system, he states and on Saturn. He does recall leaving the solar system and working elsewhere throughout his 60 years in the program. There were "about 120 different planets" that had Earth human presence on them that he remembers.[739]

g) UN SSP and German Federation in Space (Nacht Waffen/Dark Fleet) Relation

An important issue put to O'Connor by Michael Salla concerns whether the German Federation or Nacht Waffen was represented on Mimas. Questions about the role of the Planetary Corporations, ICC or any other Earth faction were simply raised in passing by Salla. O'Connor replies stating that Nacht Waffen are only there "from time to time". Essentially, "they were short-time visitors" who "really didn't want anything to do with us as far as other Earth humans". His reason for saying this is that he thinks that "they left us behind". I take this to mean that the German Federation in space is much more technologically advanced than any other Earth nation.

The lack of participation by the German Federation has placed the UN SSP in a difficult position, he maintains. That is because any faction that leaves the planet is "still seen as Earth humans for quite a long period of time". ETs identify all Earth humans as one even though there are fractures. Consequently, any faction, like Nacht Waffen or Dark Fleet, would still be the responsibility of the UN SSP. This meant that the UN SSP representatives "had to meet with them to try to work out a deal". A lot of times, he says, the UN SSP representatives had to apologize and renegotiate things because of what was done. Some of the Dark Fleet would come to Mimas begrudgingly, he maintains, but wouldn't stay long.

An interesting point made by O'Connor here is that the reason that "the galactic races haven't just come and landed on Earth for the most part, um, is because we're not getting along

[737] All information and quotations are from Chris O'Connor, 2023 Mar 7. (see preceding same website reference)
[738] This paragraph information and quotations are from Chris O'Connor, 2023 Mar 7. (see preceding same website reference)
[739] Information and quotations from this interview are from O'Connor, 2022 Sep 9.

with ourselves and that we don't understand and realize that we're held responsible for all the other humans, every single one of us is responsible for every other one of us". The implication here is that until all Earth humans see themselves as one and are responsible for everyone, they are not likely to come. How the Earth social class relations are to be overcome in order to be responsible for all seems to be taken for granted.[740]

h) An Example of Negotiating

O'Connor provides us with an example of how the UN SSP representatives negotiate difficult agreements. He begins his example stating that there was a German Dark Fleet that traveled to a planet to talk the local inhabitants into giving away a mineral. They did not want to give it away for free but wanted to trade for this resource. In response, the Dark Fleet attacked and "killed about 300,000 of these individuals and took what they wanted anyway". This race is now very angry, "pissed off", and is heading for Earth. He doesn't know what they were planning to do "but it wasn't going to be good for Earth". The UN SSP representatives caught up with them and they agreed to meet on Mimas.

They are sitting in a 20 foot (6.1 m) square boardroom in each direction. He states that in addition to himself his 2 superiors were to the left of him. There were 3 representatives of the other race. He describes them as very tall (no approximate size is given) with gray skin. The head was a triangular shape. They do not like to show their emotions, he says, but here they are "highly emotional".

The main person in charge of these entities did not feel that he was being heard. O'Connor informed his superiors that they were not getting through to him and he feels that "you're not understanding the gravity of the situation". He became very angry and snapped. He ran his hand across his chest and a green beam came out, hit O'Connor and fried him. O'Connor was only 6 feet (1.8 m) away across the table. He "didn't die right away but [he] obviously … fell back". In order to save him they acted very quickly to get him to Medical, where they captured and transformed his consciousness and memories before they dissipated, into a clone body . Apparently, a clone body is kept for just such emergencies.

On the positive side, O'Connor says that he was now in a 25 year old body. The entity that shot him had wanted to kill all 3 but the second that the beam hit O'Connor he felt regret and instantly shut the beam off. After that they were able to come to an agreement. Also, that entity became his friend and visited him on Earth one time to see how he was doing.[741]

i) O'Connor Still Serving in the UN SSP

The last part of this presentation about the UN SSP is about O'Connor being back on Earth but still serving right now in the UN SSP. He states that he began his third 20 and back in

[740] All information and quotations are taken from Chris O'Connor, 2023 Mar 7. (see preceding same website reference)
[741] All information and quotations of this example are from Chris O'Connor, 2023 Mar 7. (see preceding same website reference)

2010 and that he is still serving now. He has a different name and is in a clone body.[742] We can conclude from this that the UN SSP is ongoing. What would be helpful in understanding this program, for instance, is how it is funded, organized and its relation to the Earth UN.

O'Connor draws some general conclusions about the UN SSP. He states that it is difficult to prove that there is a coverup with evidence, such as photographs. His view of the UN SSP and Earth relation is "that diplomatic meetings are happening between Earth representatives and extraterrestrials even though the rest of the public is struggling over the proof and the evidence and photographs". There are diplomatic missions being held and agreements reached with ETs. Meanwhile, there are governments and organizations that have the general public "squabbling over whether or not there's evidence that ETs even exist".[743] He highlights the significant gap between what is going on secretly in space that the general public on Earth does not know.

United States of America, Space Force and EBE Manual (see also Alpha-Draco, Germans in Space, "Nordics", Section 13, Tztz)

The general public mainstream view of the US Space Force is presented on the Wikipedia website[744]. There you will find its mission, organization, personnel and ranks, relation to other space organizations and so on. It is a "space service branch of the US Armed Forces". Together with "the U.S. Air Force, the Space Force is part of the Department of the Air Force". Wikipedia portrays it as "the world's only dedicated independent space force". The meaning of "independent space force" is not provided.

There are 4 views of the US SSP presented here based on different SSP military veterans.

1) El (Ileana) Ka: Role of US Space Force

SSP veteran El (Ileana) Ka, in her book, *Ileana's Star Journeys with the UFO's, ET's, SSP's and Past Lifetimes (Vol. 2)* provides us with her view of the US Space Force. Her overall view is that when Space Command[745] became the Space Force, it began to integrate the "existing infrastructures and foundations of Solar Warden, Planetary Corporations, and Earth Defense Force". She sees Space Force as a mediating organization for "Earth's future representation in the various factions of the Secret Space Programs". This involves "removing competition and aggression among the various other SSP factions". The way that this will be undertaken is to bring them all to the bargaining table with equal representation where agreements with different SSP organizations will be negotiated to remove conflicts, tensions and so on. The promise awaiting such negotiated organizational agreements include "new growth opportunities in technological advancements, resources, trading, etc."

[742] This information is from Chris O'Connor, 2023 Mar 7. (see preceding same website reference)
[743] This paragraph information and quotations are from O'Connor, 2022 Sep 9.
[744] United States Space Force on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force
[745] United States Space Command on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Command

Her view of the Space Force includes mediation among competing SSP factions. She also says that these organizations will not be allowed to take unfair advantage of Earth, its sovereign interest for "defenses, space exploration, colonization of new worlds" and so on.[746]

2) John Whitberg: German Federation Dominates the US: The USA's Continuing War

In an interview consisting of SSP veterans John Whitberg and Apollymi Mandylion that was hosted by Daniel Sala on his Saint Olga 69 channel on *YouTube,* Whitberg provides us with his view on the general American and German relations starting with WW I. Whitberg was part of the US Navy but is not sure if he was part of Solar Warden or the American Dark Fleet which he says is also a navy group[747].

He recalls known history between America and Germany as allies before WWI. For example, he points to scientific exchanges and immigrants going in both directions[748]. Being suspicious of German is "a very modern concept".[749] Here he is referring to the US SSP. To understand this view he explains what happened after the public surrender of Germany in Europe with the Germans in Antarctica (Germans in Space or German Federation).

He states that the Americans felt that the treaty that they had to sign with the Germans in Antarctica was a capitulation and humiliation. This is when the Americans "basically redeclared World War II", he says. That is when the rivalry between them began "in a big way". What we have here is the American SSP declaring war on the Germans in space or the German Federation.

a) US Surrenders to the German Federation

The US surrender to the Germans in space, the German Federation, took place after the defeat of Admiral Byrd[750] in Antarctica. Whitberg estimates that the Germans made about 52 flyovers in DC. These spacecraft were publicly discounted as meteors, weather inversions, or possible objects as is revealed on the Wikipedia website[751]. What is generally not known, he says, is that "one of them landed". "I was shown this by the Germans in their school system", he continues. He maintains the following:

> "There was video footage that has been suppressed down here [in the USA]. Off world it's quite well known that one of them landed. People got off. I'm not quite sure how they managed to hide this completely from the news media [in the USA]."

---

[746] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 2), pp. 129-130.
[747] Whitberg, 2022 Oct 7.
[748] Germany - United States Relations on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Germany%E2%80%93United_States_relations
[749] All Whitberg's previous information and quotations in this paragraph are from Mandylion & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17.
[750] There is no mention of the Germans in space defeating Byrd in Antarctica. Richard E. Byrd on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_E._Byrd#Later_Antarctic_expeditions
[751] 1952 Washington, D.C., UFO Incident on Wikipedia Website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1952_Washington,_D.C.,_UFO_incident#Air_Force_explanation

More specifically about the landing and the forced surrender by the US, Whitberg relates that the Germans "flew directly to the White House [and] landed on the lawn". He states that "there's video footage of this". The German spaceships, he says, "landed on the White House lawn, [someone] went in and said, 'Mr President (Eisenhower[752]), we could kill all of you'". Of course, the German Federation representatives did not do that. He states that they made the US "an offer they could not refuse".

What the German Federation wanted from the US was the following. Whitberg reports that the Germans told the Amnericans that they were building colonies "off world" and that they did not "have enough people either to conquer them or to inhabit them once we do conquer them". The German Federation wanted the Americans to give them "150,000 of your children every year [and] we'll leave you alone." In 2007, Whitberg was one of these children.

b) US Children and other Nationalities in German Schule/School

Not only were American children abducted to be sent to the German Federation, so were children from other Earth nations. Here is Whitberg's description of one "shipment" of such children. He starts by saying that the mothership in which he was taken "had a delivery of about 200". There was "one shipment" of Colombian children and another of Japanese children. The rest were all American kids. The number of children for each was not mentioned.

When they got off the shuttle craft they were saluted by the officers. The children also had a carpet rolled out for them. He states that there "was a banner up … on the arch at the end of this
hallway. It said, 'Hail victory for the new youth'". From then on, he and the other children "were part of their civilization".

He did not know where he was at this time. Now he knows that he was part of the Vega colony. No details of this are mentioned. We can only surmise that Vega[753] is part of the Lyra constellation

Here he and the other children went to school. He recalls the school having "two pretty traditional looking German buildings nestled in a whole bunch of skyscrapers". Most of his education was done through VR (virtual reality). There was just one big classroom and for some subjects the children were divided by age.[754]

c) The US Builds its Space Program

The way that the US began to build its space program is to remember that after the US surrender, the German Nacht Waffen or Dark Fleet took over most of the American military, including the CIA, the Air Force, etc. The only part of the US military that "kind of got away from that and then went into space and redeclared World War II" was the US Navy, he says. It

[752] Dwight D. Eisenhower on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dwight_D._Eisenhower
[753] Vega on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vega
[754] All previous Whitberg information and quotations are from Whitberg, 2023 Jun 22.

wasn't until the 1980s in the President Reagan administration that John Lehman[755], the Secretary of the Navy at that time, argued "how are we supposed to be fighting World War II in space if … our only group out there is a side project". In other words, he wanted to build up the US Navy in space in order to be able to challenge the German Nacht Waffen/Dark Fleet.

The side project that Lehman is referring to was called Project Mayflower which started "pretty much immediately after the treaty was signed with the Germans in the early or mid 50s". According to Whitberg, it was Lehman who "started arguing both with the president and with the 'Tall Whites' to allow us [the US] to get better technology to start making deals with races." Lehman wanted the navy to have more advanced ships, for instance, so that they could negotiate with various ETs for more advanced technology.

In the 1980s, Whitberg maintains, Solar Warden[756] was established but its existence and creation was time traveled back to the 1930s with its HQ in the Victoria crater[757] on Mars. What is interesting here is that through time travel, he states that there were Solar Warden outposts as far back as the 1800s, though they were not called that back then. He notes the differences in the kind of construction of the outposts largely due to increased funding in the 1980s. For example, his base on Europa was originally built for permanent colonies. When the funding increased, more modern architecture was used to create modular movable buildings which could be "disassembled and moved at a moment's notice".

Solar Warden was split in the 1990s into two groups called Radiant Glory and Radiant Guardian. The reason it was split, he maintains, is that it grew "too big, too fast". Each of the two groups that replaced Solar Warden patrols a different part of space. Radiant Glory patrols from "the Sun through to … the outer edge of the asteroid belt [located between Mars and Jupiter]." Radiant Guardian, who he worked for, patrols "from Jupiter to the Oort cloud[758]".

One other interesting aspect mentioned by him is that the various Defense Forces are under the jurisdiction of the German Dark Fleet. These include the "Earth Defense Force, Jupiter Defense Force, Mars Defense Force, Venus Defense Force and so on".[759]

3) Apollymi Mandylion: A US and Andromedan Relation

There are easily over 100 ET races that are in routine contact with the US government, military and intelligence organizations. One that is not commonly mentioned is an Andromedan connection that is reported on by SSP military veteran Apollymi Mandylion in an interview with host Daniel Sala on his Saint Olga 69 *YouTube* channel. Mandylion states that the Andromedans are one of two main factions in league with the US government. The other one is the Draco.

---

[755] John Lehman on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Lehman

[756] Derren Perks. 2020 Aug 12. "Solar Warden – The Secret Space Program." Reproduced by James Rink on Super Soldier Talk website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/solar-warden-the-secret-space-program/ (text only) Original site: https://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/darren-perks/solar-warden-the-secret-space-program_b_1659192.html?guccounter=1

[757] Victoria Crater on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Victoria_(crater)

[758] Oort Cloud on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oort_cloud

[759] All information and quotations, except where other references are given, are from Whitberg, 2022 Oct 7.

The way that she came to know this is by "being part of one of the Universal Council meetings [see also Universal High Council] because there are some presidents who go up there". I assume that she was part of the military detail to protect the American president. At this meeting she refers to someone that she calls "the High Andromedan Chancellor". Her reason for this title is because she found that "his title is hard for [her] to pronounce". She also did some research around this event but does not reveal it publicly. A statement that she does make is that "our politics are basically ET chess games". The assumption about "our politics" is that this refers to Earth politics.[760]

4) Randy Kramer: US Military EBE Manual

The US military has a manual that classifies ETs based on their level of friendliness and threat to them, according to Randy (Captain K) Kramer. Kramer lists the following color based ET categories:

- Green is for friendly species
- White is for neutral/observer/non-interactive species
- Yellow is for "potentially hazardous/unpredictable/may result in death" species
- Red for "hostile"

Kramer's general comments about the various ETs is that "the bulk of the manual is classified as White (neutral), with a handful in Green and dozen or more in the Yellow and 6 or 7 in the Red". What stands out from his remarks is that the vast majority of ETs (we do not know the approximate number), those that are classified as Green and White, mean Earth no harm. The minority of Yellow and Red do.

Some examples of the Red category that he recalls include "Draconian reptoid; Zeta I A's and Zeta I B's (often referred to as "Grey's" by civilians, as "Whites" by insiders); Betelgeuse III's (Harians); and 2 others listed as "Non-Corporeal, Amorphous, Shadow Type A and Type B". Interestingly, there is no specific mention of the Maitre (see also Maitre).

His examples from the Green category that he says that he "can remember would include, but not be limited to (and may have changed) Centauri, Vegans, Tau Cetians, Procynions (sic), and some secretive warrior race called the AK-KA, no idea where they are from, no idea what they look like. But they were in the list, and it stood out because it was weird."[761] We now know that the AK-KA (see also AK-KA) would be placed in the Yellow or Red category.

It is worthwhile to remember that there are races that are not recalled by Kramer such as the "Mantids" and "Ant-like" beings.

---

[760] All Mandylion information and quotations are from Mandylion & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17.
[761] All Kramer information and quotations are from Eve Lorgen. 2014 Apr 30. "Whistleblower Randy Cramer Tells About Secret Military Operations on Mars." Reposted by James Rink, 2015 Jan 23, on Super Soldier Talk website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/whistleblower-randy-cramer-tells-about-secret-military-operations-on-mars/

Universal High Council aka High Council (see also "Dark Council", Galactic Authority, Shakrill)

The source of information about the "Universal High Council" is SSP military veteran Apollymi Mandylion in a personal communication (not in References). I've put the "UHC" name in quotation marks as a reminder that this is Mandylion's name for this organization. There is not much public information available but what is known is the following. It consists of benevolent ETs. The only member stated is the Shakrill who changed from being members of the "Dark Council" after its fall on January 28, 2016. They underwent trials for breach of universal laws, including the Law of One. These still need to be made known. The Shakrill changed their society from subjugating its people to caring for them with the help of benevolent ETs.

What happened was that the Shakrill were brought to trial at the Universal High Council for violating various laws, including technology laws. Who brought them to trial is not stated. They received "hefty fines". By paying their fines and changing their ways to include the Law of One, they were then accepted into the High Council.

Universal Security Team (see also Azurite Council, Yana)

Based on the writing of Ashayana Deane[762], El (Ileana) Ka presents the following: "the Yanas appointed the Emerald Order Bruneau and their Elohei-Elohim Feline-hominid Chrsitos Founder Race as the Universal Security team in our Time matrix"[763].

What I infer from this is that the Universal Security team consists of an organization, the Emerald Order Bruneau, and a founder race of people. The details of their organizational roles, functions and terms of reference are not included in Ka's report. Currently, we only know of its existence.

Universal War: Andromedan and Sirian Council vs "Dark" Draco Council aka "Dark Council" (see also Andromeda, Alpha-Draco, "Dark Council", Siria)

There have been universal wars, notably the Lyran and Orion war (see also Lyra). The universal war that is reported on here is between the Andromeda and Sirian Council against the "Dark" Draco Council or simply the "Dark Council". The information source for this war is SSP military veteran Apollymi Mandylion who, along with SSP military veteran John Whitberg, was interviewed by Daniel Sala the host of Saint Olga 69 on *YouTube.* Her information is based on being "at the meeting for the treaty".

According to Mandylion, this war started before her "soul got here" which I assume means to Earth and before her "original body from Hanova got here, so pretty long, pretty long ago". The war ended only recently on January 28, 2016. However, she reminds us that we on Earth are on the "outskirts and it takes a while for the new ordinance laws to actually come through" to our part of the galaxy. She states that we are "starting to see a lot of the cleanup in

[762] Deane, 2002, 2011.
[763] Ka, 2016 Aug 10.

this universe from that war". There is a "cleanup" on Earth that also includes some humans who were involved in this war. There is a lot going on behind the scenes, she says though we are not told what that involves. We are also not told about any of the details of the "cleanup".[764] There are undoubtedly valid reasons for not making this public.

Universe and Multiverse aka Reality or 3D Reality (see also Beta-Universe, Dimensional Travel, Planet, Source, World Architects)

It is generally accepted in the SSP that many universes (or multiverse/omniverse) exist at various levels of frequency[765]. The multiverse is not all "love and light". One report from an SSP military veteran, Arkheim Ra, is that war pervades the universe. His experience is that "the universe is war, unfortunately and you need to fight or you'll lose"[766]. There are numerous examples in these two volumes of one race of beings making war to kill another and turn them into slaves. These wars occur throughout the multiverse.

The emphasis here is on understanding the universe/multiverse, those that inhabit it and their relation to others. Two standpoints for understanding the universe/multiverse are presented here.

1) Apollymi Mandylion: Nebadon: The Social Class Relations of the Universe and Multiverse From Source

It is worthwhile to read SSP military veteran Apollymi Mandylion's understanding of Source before reading this section. I repeat some of her information in condensed form for those readers not wishing to read the heading about Source. What is absolutely amazing about her knowledge is that she is able to convey the social class relations of the universe and multiverse stemming from Source. To emphasize her report I've organized it into related sections.

a) Source and the "Hanova" Universe[767]

The word "Hanova" is not the actual name of the first universe created by Source, maintains Mandylion. The language from which Hanova comes is a phonetic interpretation of a bunch of pitches and tones. She says that Hanova is "the best translation for this universe" though that is "not how it's spoken". Another Hanovian corrected her to use Hanova. The name of that language is not mentioned and would no doubt also be a phonetic interpretation.

Mandylion states that the size of Hanova is "ginormous". To give some meaning to this she says that our universe would simply be a sand pebble in Hanova.

---

[764] All information and quotations by Mandylion are from Mandylion & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17.
[765] See, for example, Mandylion & Ka in Ka, 2023 Apr 5.
[766] Ra, 2023 Aug 9. This video is well worth watching as he relates the social class relations of an American city on Centurian Five. He advances that its organizational structure of corporate, political and military elites is a prototype for enslaving the rest of the population by controlling, for example, the food supply and restricting the relations with their children if they did not do as they are told.
[767] It is interesting to compare Mandylion's use of Hanova for the central universe with that in The Urantia Book, 1955, which refers to it as "Havona" (p. 129).

She lived in her parent's place in Hanova. Only "Celestial Dragon species" were allowed to live in that part of Hanova and no other species. (There is a huge variety of other species in Hanova though none are named.) She wanted to be in the military which she joined at "the age of four". To do that she had to sneak "out of [her] parents house", climb over a wall and become a recruit. They "get recruited at a very young age" and the reason for this is that they "have to learn a lot more rules [and] regulations". They also have to learn a lot about their abilities so that they do not hurt their surroundings. An interesting follow up question here would be why there is a need for a military in Hanova.

Her parent's place had 6 or 7 rooms with large furniture. She recalls a "really open like buttress building", made of an unnamed white material, similar to Greek open spaces except that there were no seams. This building and others were really shiny. They had all kinds of materials, such as gold and silver. There wasn't much of a kitchen. While they have food you don't have to necessarily eat.

Their city "floats in a nebula, basically on discs". These discs she says can be attached to each other and that is how they expand outwards. They have "moving disc cities of all kinds, of every variation that go on forever". She says it would take her "almost two days to walk across these in Hanovian time" which moves a lot slower than here on Earth. These are huge discs with a citadel where their creator lives. She lived in the same place as her creator did. It's also where the military academy is. Her creator keeps a close eye on the military academy, Mandylion says. Of note here is that she refers to their creator as a female.

These huge floating discs have flora and fauna. She remembers a tree that looked similar to our willow tree except it had a white trunk and toward the branches the leaves became "a really pretty pearlescent, bioluminescent white and blue". Their vast number of flowers looked "crystalline". The grass was "still kind of green".

Hanovian technology is very advanced. She refers to it as a "human's worst nightmare technology because it links to your brain". They have a fully conscious AI. It is considered a conscious being and to destroy any part of it violates a Hanovian rule for which "you will be executed".

They are required to use spaceships to travel their vast area because "teleportation is against the law". The reason for not being allowed to teleport in Hanova is "because it breaks the physics that the Immortal Seven does not want people to mess with". Teleportation in Hanova appears to have a significant and drastic impact on its energy and matter.

There are no advanced Med beds because most people "can heal themselves". She states that they are "taught at a young age the frequencies of [their] own existence". By re-tuning their frequency they can then heal themselves. Where they do require healing is if they are unconscious or on a battlefield when they can not do it themselves.

One interesting aspect about being in this universe that she reports is that there is no astral body. You are there in your physical form.

A final point here has to do with the routine life of Hanova as a "perfect afterlife" or "paradise". Because nothing really exciting happens since you have everything and so you might want "to poke out of that bubble". Your curiosity is raised when you begin to wonder "what's on the other side". Her explanation for this is that "there are different variants of multiverses and universes and some of them are bad but without that you don't get the understanding and respect of, you know, how good things really are". In other words, your curiosity is aroused to see what else exists in order to compare it with where you are, especially where conditions are negative.

b) Death and Dying in the Hanova Universe

You can live indefinitely or you can choose to die in the Hanova universe, she says. The way this works is that "you can contract yourself to die". Her example is that you can make a contract such as, "I only want to live like this long you know or I want to die after achieving this much in my life". Otherwise, you will live forever without any changes.

c) A Description of the Hanova or Nova (New) Universe

Mandylion reports that Source is the creator of Hanova or Nova, the first universe. The Hanova universe has a "central Sun in the middle". She says that the Sun is "more prismatic".

This universe is separate from the multiverse. An implication of this is that a person from our universe "could not go into Hanova because the consciousness is not the same". What would happen, she says, is "you would be destroyed, basically back to Source consciousness itself. Your energy would just, like, flow back into it and you wouldn't exist anymore as an identity." Her statements imply that there are clearly different kinds of consciousness and also levels. Our 3D consciousness is thus at a different level from those beings in Hanova.

d) The Immortal Seven (7)

Hanova's central Sun is "surrounded by the Immortal Seven (the basic elements, see also Source) which are surrounded by outer rings of experimental planets and multi-fold planetoids; separated off from the multiverse with strictly guarded portals". Here Mandylion gives us a glimpse of a starting hierarchy where Source and Hanova would be at the bottom expanding outwards with the Immortal 7 (there are 9 but 2 are twins, see also Source) and their creations of multiverses of experimental planets and planetoids. One link among them is the "strictly guarded portals". Just to be clear, she says that each Immortal 7 "has their own multiverse bubble". I infer from this that they are responsible for their particular multiverse with the boundary of a" bubble".

e) Immortal 7 and Creator Tiers Relationship

Beyond the Immortal 7, Mandylion refers to that next level as "creator" tiers. Here "the Immortal Seven created seven points of the Multiverse" and within those there is tutelage for Creators. She refers to a Creator as any entity who is "trying to get to a higher status of creation". In order to advance, these entities go through a "test". The test for being a Creator involves doing

"a lot of paperwork" which not only includes the entity but also anyone who is on that team. If that is successful, then the Immortal 7 will grant you, the entity, "a certain item". There is no example of an item. Then, she says, they will make "a Beta Universe for you" in which "you can actually do your experiments".

If the experiment is successful, then that universe "can join the rest of the Multiverse". If it is unsuccessful then "it has to be culled. Those are the rules … being culled back and disintegrated back into nothing."

f) Creators, Creator Councils and Tiers

The relation between a Creator entity and a Creator Council still needs to be explained. There is no meaning and composition provided about the Creator Councils.

The Immortal 7 teach the Creators what most people call "The Book of Life". Mandylion is not permitted to tell us the details of what is being taught to become Creators. She only mentions that they have to understand how the Laws of Karma work that were set down by Source "if they want to be an afterlife protector".

All Creators or Co-creators, she says, have to "take a hundred percent responsibility for everything" that they create. They also know that all "laws are conjoined in the Creator Book of Knowledge". Examples of Creators are Jehovah and Yaweh. She points out that "Jehovah and Yahweh are the same person, by the way, just different religions". Sometimes Creators are also called deities.

In reference to the Creator Councils, she states that they are "watched by Source". No clarification is provided as to why and what this watching entails.

She mentions that there are different ways that Creators might work. For example, a Creator might take what works from one universe and use it or adapt in another one (an instance of "parallel time jumping"). If a timeline collapsed "you could be born into a male body, you could be born as a cat."

A consequence of this jumping, she says, is that "you might have all of the memories of that person even though it's not yours, like your Consciousness from that one like they'll merge together and then you're just gonna be, like okay, well that was a weird dream or like you'll start talking about something in your timeline that didn't actually happen in others". My understanding of her remarks is that in a collapsed timeline the consciousness of a previous person (or being) gets merged with a current other one who in turn will have no understanding of the previous person's consciousness.

g) "Nebadon"

There is still quite a gap in understanding from the universes created by Creator councils and our universe. That is, an explanation of the connections from the Immortal 7 to the Creator

Council to our universe would go a long way toward understanding our universe in the multiverse context.

From Mandylion we are able to obtain the following about our universe. Our universe is called "Nebadon"[768]. I've put it in brackets because I'm assuming that this is a phonetic translation similar to "Hanova". She says that we are a universe bubble created by the Immortal called Fire.

The Creators take on our experimental universe by taking souls and giving them a place where they can be nurtured. In order to do that, she says "you have to sign The Book of Life".

h) Akashic Records and The Book of Life

Her meaning of the Akashic Records is that they contain "everything that has happened because every universe and every … multiverse core has basically a data system that gets everything that has ever happened in any timeline". Essentially, everything everywhere is recorded. Certain people are then able to enter and read them. She refers to the Akashic Records also as the Record Keepers.

Before you are reincarnated, you have to sign The Book of Life, she says. I take reincarnation to mean that someone or being is reborn into another body or being. She is talking about a "true reincarnation" and not one from a "soul jar" or "a collection". When you sign The Book of Life it will retain your energy signature. She tells us the process that is involved from signing to being reincarnated. The Book of Life, she says, "is literally tied to Source itself which means that you sign this contract to have these experiences and then you will be reincarnated into this body of your choosing even though the choosing may be slim to have these experiences." She adds that your signature in The Book of Life "cannot be forged".

The reference to "you" in the preceding paragraph includes the astral body. That is, "your astral body has to sign it [The Book of Life] in order for it to be valid". This may also be called "your soul signature". By then, you have gone through the Laws of Karma and "your Karma is now reset".

i) Earth in the Universe: The 5th Era of Man

Earth is often referred to as being in the 5th era of man. In other words, there have been 4 general civilizations of humans that have risen and fallen on Earth.

The Creators "who made the fifth era man, they don't get the same Creator book. They don't get the same teachings or anything like that. It's a completely different Council, completely different responsibilities". It would be interesting to know the composition of our Creator Council and the teachings that they went through to obtain that responsibility.

There are two general parts that she mentions about being on Earth in this universe. The first one concerns currency. She predicts that there will always be "a currency no matter what"

[768] See also *The Urantia Book*, 1955, p. 129.

even if it is a barter system. The other is to clean up our planet in order to enhance its vibrations for ascension. For example, she points to our internet frequencies that could be tuned "to a healthy frequency that heals us [on] the planet".

j) Planet Earth Evaluation in 2025

Mandylion reports that planet Earth will be evaluated in 2025. What she tells us so far is that this universe, Nebadon, "hasn't redlined as terrible as it's been". What she is referring to is that in 2016, the Immortal 7 came and straightened "stuff out". She does not specify what was straightened out and who was involved. Her feeling is that "we went from almost crashing to steadily inclining". Our universe has continued to decline. I assume that she is referring to continued fighting and wars. This is based on her point that the Andromedan and Sirian Council which was at war with the "Dark" Draco Council signed a peace treaty with the Immortal 7 on January 28, 2016. She says that it has taken "quite a few years for … everything to come over to this quadrant and start settling down … in our universe". That is, the fact that peace has been achieved has taken quite a few years to reach our quadrant of Nebadon to calm hostilities.

It is well worthwhile to heed her warning that "we" have a thousand years to come together as a species to get the health of this planet up. She reminds us that there is no good or bad species. Her examples are that not all Arcturians and Pleiadians are good and not all Draconians are bad. She knows Draconians "who have lost their lives fighting for this planet".

k) Resetting a Beta-Universe

Our universe is called a baby universe, a beta-universe and an experimental universe (see also Universe). This means, according to Mandylion that "it is not tied fully to Source itself". I assume that not being tied to Source allows it to be reset. What is involved in a universe being reset, she says, includes that it is "not going according to plan". This involves receiving a strike against its performance. A universe is allowed 3 strikes to improve itself. If it does not then it "gets to the Red Zone" or simply the red line.

At this point a beta-universe has become so unstable and removed from the Laws of One that it is about to collapse. It is then "basically cut it off and reset". We do not know what being "cut off" involves. For instance, does it mean that it is separated from other universes and left to disintegrate, does it mean that it is destroyed including all life forms and other possibilities, are only parts destroyed and others retained and so on.

The actual "resetting", she states, involves its Creator Council starting off with "a blank slate". They take out "everything that they ever liked" from the previous resets and "code" that back into the new beta-universe. They then allow it to run its course "until it's ready for life". The universe has to prove "that it can exist in the multiverse without being a virus". That is, "without being detrimental" to the other existing universes.[769]

Her report about resetting a beta-universe seems to refer to two parts. There appears to be a resetting of a beta-universe as it goes from one strike to another. This is most likely a small or a

[769] All information and quotations are from Mandylion, 2022 Nov 8.

"mini" reset. The more significant and major reset would occur after a beta-universe has used up all of its strikes or mini resets that were not heeded (ie., did not work) and is headed towards being "redlined". Then a catastrophic reset of the beta-universe will take place.

2) An Andromedan Stance on the Universe

It probably goes without saying that each ET/Star Nation has their own version of the universe, multiverse or omniverse and each views the creation of other universes from the standpoint of the universe within which they are located. That is, the stance from which one views all of the related universes begins with the one in which an ET/Star Nation is actually located. For example, assuming that Earth humans are a Star Nation, we exist in the 3rd density of our universe and we view the other universes from our universe.

The related component parts of a universe include too many to list but include a view of the starting universe, God, souls, densities, consciousness, light, time and motion and so on. The following is one example of an ET/Star Nation's view of the universe(s) from the standpoint of the Andromedans. Other ETs/Star Nations, such as Lyrans, Dracos, Pleiadians, Arcturians, Sirians[770], Zetas, etc., have their standpoints as well which may contradict that of another or all. For instance, below I present an Andromedan stance on the universe and their role in it. Penny Bradley reminds us that the Andromedans were described as "invaders from another galaxy" by the Draco, who united with the Orion Empire to drive them out of our galaxy.

The Andromedan stance of the universe is conveyed by Alex Collier. Collier transcribed letters on board an Andromedan ship about 24-26 years ago. The contents of the transcription are either Andromedan or a more advanced race. Collier's information is organized into 2 major parts. The first is a brief historical summary of our universe and the second concerns consciousness and misleading perceptions.[771]

a) The History of Our Universe: A 21 Trillion Year-old Hologram

The true beginning of this universe starts with the thought, conception or idea of it. Then came the word which became manifest into the many levels moving down the scale into physical matter that we call 3D. Our universe consists of 12 primary dimensional levels; within these are 12 different sub-dimensional levels, or frequencies of sound and color. [One of these 12 primary dimensions is 3D in which we exist.]

Three large groups of souls, totaling in the trillions, decided that they were going to leave Source and create. God ('the Isness') set up the rules for the experiment and all the souls had to agree to play by the rules. Not one soul was kidnapped or forced. The paths were different as per each soul.

The "black holes" are portals to another dimension of the universe. We, the creators and the infants of God or Source, as a collective consciousness, created them. The thoughts from all

[770] A Sirian stance is presented by Cinamar, 2020. The Sirian stance, for instance, blames the Reptilians for infecting Terra humans with their DNA over 100,000 years ago.
[771] I wish to thank Daniel Sala for making me aware of this information in a personal communication.

forms of spirits, individual and collective, created this universe. All of us come from another universe and/or “thought dimensional plane”. This plane is said to be the 45th.

If we were watching, the creation of our physical universe occurred quite suddenly. Three huge pockets were created. Once they could not hold any more light and manifested creations, these pockets of matter exploded into the void of space and time, thus creating the magnificence that we see as our present physical universe.

All the souls chose different journeys that separated into three groups:

- Those souls that remained in 4th density to evolve up
- The souls that were to be planets, moons, stars, Suns, plants, animals, and other forms
- The 3rd density group, who were to be true carriers of the spirit in physical forms

It is important to note that human beings or other conscious physical life forms are not better than any other evolved life forms. Humans could not exist if it were not for the efforts of the 1st and 2nd kingdoms. Each universe is a living organism, and in the mind of God or Source, one living soul.

The shaping of our universe's history is unique - creational love, advancement, technology and happiness are second to none. However, because of our other polarity of fear which we agreed to experience, we also have gone to the extreme of war, hate, destruction and self-punishment. Fear is almost as powerful a creational force as love, even though it is not real, in the sense that you aren't actually threatened; not the real you. However, in its creational form, fear is not free - it is very restrictive, controlling and destructive.

b) On Consciousness and Misleading Perceptions

The creation of physical life was the idea of experiencing a physical impact of your thoughts and desires. Your intent and belief systems have come together to form all structures of matter. What you see is only a copy of you, not the real intent.

You are only perceiving this reality as outside of you. Your senses or perceptions are convincing you of the solidity, stability and permanence of your physical matter. In the higher dimensional levels, where your intent is created, no such physicality as your world exists. The lessons learned before the reincarnation cycle ends. Thought creates reality.

Consciousness is a background upon which our thoughts, feelings, and sensations can reveal themselves. These definable phases can function independently and give different results, but while they pertain to, they are still separate from consciousness.

We, Andromedans, use or employ nine mutually interchangeable coordinates, six of space and three of time. In other words, we use time as though it were a dimension of space. Space, as it is sensed and apprehended [or understood] by consciousness successively [consecutive consciousness], does thereby create a temporal illusion. And, as such, you are concerning yourselves with ideas and magnitudes to which ordinary logic no longer applies. We

feel that our concepts contain a pathway in it – a bridge of the very poles of thoughts. To some, it will rob them of their dearest and most sacred illusions.

The speed of light within 3rd density is equal to the thought frequency of the beings on it and in your planet. However, on your 3rd density, speeds of your thought transcend the dimension you are in or creating. Thought travels beyond a speed of a billion light years in other dimensions. The speed of thought is equated to brain energy when it reaches a certain limit of the speed of light.

What appears to be time and motion are in reality only the movement of consciousness upon a higher space or dimension. The challenge coming to those that develop higher dimensional thoughts is that they will indeed inherit, control and regulate human affairs by reason of their superior wisdom and power.[772]

This then is the Andromedan view of the universe and omniverse. Other civilizations will have their version. There is no one correct view of the universe/omniverse.

Unknown ET/Star Nation Societies and Beings

Those of us in the general public, like myself, do not know most of the Star Nation races, societies, and civilizations. It is important for people to recognize this. We should expect to get to know more of these unknown people and beings over time.

The heading here is for these kinds of beings, races and so on, that some people have experienced but for whom there is no name. Sometimes the best that can be done to refer to someone or thing is a temporary identifier name which should not be derogatory, for example, seeing someone that looks like "a Sage" (see below). The "experiencers" of these accounts do not know the name of the race, society or civilization. There are many in this book, including the labels "Blues" and "Greys". However, there are many more.

There are others about whom we know very little and remain out of the public view. Typically, only a brief description is attached to them. Here are a few examples:

- One such group of people was seen and mentioned by SSP veteran Penny Bradley[773]. The closest name she could come up with was "Sages". She describes these beings as looking similar to Chinese sages that have ivory statues made of them. She saw 4 of them. Bradley states that they had big heads and that they were beige in color. They did not have human skin color. They had brown eyes and small trim beards. Their form of communication was telepathic.

---

[772] All information and quotations are from Alex Collier and Jon Robinson. Letters from Andromeda website: https://www.lettersfromandromeda.com/ See also Alex Collier. "The Andromeda Compendium" on the Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_andromedacom.htm?fbclid=IwAR1bLmoKEKXZXCylPm9D98aoOUChJfN8bJXhI2o2R0uSiCSHlaWvoxhdeuQ

[773] Bradley, 2020 Jun 10.

- Another person who was contacted by various ETs was Ron Johnson. Some examples from Johnson:
    - "Lightbulb" man because the head was shaped like a lightbulb with a pointed chin
    - A dark brown humanoid with grainy skin, large cranium head, real small chin and nose, eyes like ours but 4-5 times bigger
    - A tall being, 8.5 feet (2.6 m) because its head was right against the ceiling, big cranium, very small mouth, real small nose, large round eyes, no ears, no hair, lumpy grey head, rel skinny neck, real narrow shoulder, real long and thin arms, looked like an anorexic standing there[774]

- Jenette Metler encountered a number of Beings that were not identified as belonging to a race, society or civilization. She uses terms like small, a leader, a guide to describe them.[775]

- SSP veteran John Whitberg encountered 100 feet (30 m) telepathic "Eels" in an underground ocean on the Jupiter moon Europa[776]. These "Eels" were bioluminescent and "very spiritually advanced" but their technology, he says, was "about Stone Age level". He recalls that two of them were prisoners but does not know the circumstances. They did not like humans very much since they encroached on their territory without permission, such as building a corporate underwater base.[777]

- In 1984, 3 Russian cosmonauts saw 30 m (about 100 feet) tall creatures flying through space at the same speed as the new Salyut-7 station. These creatures were smiling and giving calmness.[778]

- Samantha Mowat has had contact with a variety of ETs. The following is a list of ETs that includes those that are known and unknown: "she has met Andromedans, Arcturians, Black Smoke Entities, Coneheads, Crystal beings, Golden Energy beings, Greys, Hybrids, Invisible beings, Light beings, Lyrans, Mantis/Mandid/Manta, Mushroom flower beings, Pleiadians, Reptilians (Tan, Green, Grey, Black), Whites and Wispy Smoke beings".[779]

- Another example from John Whitberg are the carnivorous scarab beetle[780] looking creatures with a wingspan of about 30 feet (9 m) living on a planetoid called New Siberia. He says that they "fly in massive formations and they will set themselves upon someone or something that's just walking around minding their own business. They will swarm that person or animal and there would be nothing left but bone within five seconds".[781]

---

[774] Johnson, 2020 Oct 18.
[775] Metler, 2020 Dec 12.
[776] Europa (Moon) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Europa_(moon)
[777] Whitberg, 2022 Oct 7.
[778] See "Ancient Aliens: Angels in Space (Season 11: 12)." 2019 Mar 6.
[779] Mowat, 2021 Aug 16.
[780] Scarabaeidae on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scarabaeidae
[781] Whitberg information and quotation is from Mandylion & Whitberg, 2022 Sep 17.

There are many, many more encounters between Earth humans and unnamed beings like this[782].

Urmah including Urmah Phoebels and Phoebels: Aneis Inais

There are two general kinds of beings presented here. One is called the Urmahs and the other the Urmah Phoebels. The source of this information is from the Galactic Human Journey website and a group of beings called the Swaruu[783] who wrote to two Earth people. The information as currently presented on these sites is too general to be credible as the following will show.

1) Gosia Duszak: Urmahs from Taygeta, Pleiades

Information about the Urmahs is reported mainly by Gosia Duszak[784] who uses mostly her first name. She states that she and a person referred to only as Robert were in almost daily written and live contact with a young ET woman from Taygeta, Pleiades, called Swaruu[785] from Erra[786], during "December 2017 to April" 2020. Swaruu was in contact with others as well "from the terrestrial orbit". The communication between Swaruu and Gosia and Robert was not channeled, asserts Gosnia. Gosia also mentions that Swaruu is no longer in Earth's orbit.

Swaruu states via Gosnia that "Urmah is the dominant feline race". We are not told of the other "Feline" races. The place of origin is given as the "planets Lyra and Avalon" in the Vega[787] star system. She says that they are friendly and cooperate with the Lyrans. There is no mention by the Lyrans of a race called Urmahs. Who else they might be friends with is not provided. There is a second large colony on Sirius.

The Urmah's are described by Gosnia as "lions or tigers on two feet". They are stated as being "the same exact size". The meaning of "the the same exact size" is a reference to the similar "animals" on Earth. They have "short legs, long spine, tails with a ball of hair at the end sometimes". There is no mention of claws, their number and size. She says that "they are carnivorous but make synthetic meat". The assumption is that they do not kill other animals.

Very little is mentioned about their spirituality except that it is "high". She does not explain or provide examples of what their spirituality is.

What stands out for Gosnia about the Urmahs is their "affinity for fashion" that is viewed as "ultra-ornamented". Her example is the males who not only have "high-tech armor" whose meaning is not clarified, but also dress similar to the Romans in "all gold with long red capes".

---

[782] See for instance Redfern, 2019.
[783] Swaruu website: https://www.swaruu.org/
[784] Duszak, Gosia. Host, Cosmic Agency. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/c/CosmicAgency/videos
[785] Swaruu of Erra on Swaruu website:https://www.swaruu.org/
[786] Erra on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Erra
[787] See Vega on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vega

Their communication is “mainly telepathic” though she states that they do talk but “do not pronounce well”. No explanation is offered for them not pronouncing well. Despite them being a very militarized society, she claims that they are “very loving with other species and allow themselves to be hugged”. No examples of these are provided.

There is a preponderance of the cat motif in their society as displayed in “statues, sphinxes, paintings, carved in wood and metals”. The buildings have “many internal pillars in enormous halls with torches on the walls”. Why an advanced society would need torches on their walls is not clarified.

The political system, Gosnia maintains, is based on the Andromedan model which is not explained. There is a brief reference to it being “Patriarchal/Matriarchal Holographic” which is not well clarified. It seems that what she is advancing is that it is both and not just one or the other. No examples of political decision making are provided. The relevance of holographic representation and its level of development is not clarified.

Their spacecraft are viewed as “difficult to explain” consisting of highly polished metal that is long and has a solid U shape. No dimensions of size are offered here.

The relation that the Urmahs have with Earth is as follows. Gosnia states that there is a "cat" ship stationed near “here” which is not clarified. She does state that the “Leader of the Earth expedition [is] Ruhr of Avalon”. There are “vast quantities of starseeds on Earth”. What she calls “starseeds” includes “the small and large cats and the domesticated ones”. They “help/respect other feline races” but she does not state how or provide an example.

There are no colonies on Earth. Otherwise, she says “they are everywhere”. No specifics are provided, such as where they might be in our solar system.

The race “with whom they have good communication” are the Alpha-Draco. She also mentions that the Urmah are such fierce warriors that “even the Alpha-Dracos fear them”. That is surprising given that the Alpha-Draco rule our solar system and this quadrant of the Milky Way Galaxy.

The last point she presents here is that they are “members of the Federation of United Planets”.[788] No details of this federation are given nor the role that the Urmah play in it.

There are 3 more parts that provide a bit more detail about the Urmahs. The only reference we have of who on Earth is involved in writing what is told to them are Cristina Álvarez and Estel·la Fernández who can be found on the Pleiadian Knowledge channel on *YouTube*. We do not know for certain who actually wrote these 3 parts.

---

[788] Except where other references are given, all information and quotations are from Gosia (Duszak). 2020 Aug 18. Extraterrestrial Races: Urmahs - Feline Race (Swaruu - Extraterrestrial Pleiadian Communication). Cosmic Agency on Galactic Human Journey website: https://a-galactic-human-journey.freevar.com/Pdf/20200818-Taygeta-extraterrestrial-races-urmahs-feline-race-swaruu-extraterrestrial.pdf

I've omitted information that is a repeat from the previous section in each of these separate parts.

a) Urmah: Origin and Biology

The following information is provided by Anéeka Of Temmer and Yázhi Swaruú. "Avyon is the first planet" which is inhabited by the Urmah and the second is Lyra (Lyrians) of the 4 planets in the Vega star system. Vega is in the Lyra constellation that is 25 lys away[789].

The life expectancy is about "10 times more than a human on Earth, that is, about 950 years". The size of the adults is around 2.5-3 meters (8-10 feet). Their weight is 270-300 kg (595-661 lbs).

The females are smaller than the males and do not have the mane. They generally give birth to 2-3 kittens and share the upbringing among each other.[790]

b) Urmah: Society and Architecture

The information about Urmah society and architecture is provided by Anéeka Of Temmer. She states that Urmah society "is very balanced" by which she means that all positions are "equitable of 50% and 50% in terms of women and men". No clear social roles are perceived by her. No examples are provided.

There is a High Council with representatives but we are not provided with much detail of its structure, function, process and relation to other organizations.

The capital city has the same name, Avyon, as the planet. The main modes of transportation are given as "MagLev trains and air transportation".[791] No details of these are provided.

c) The Urmah Race: Culture, Art and Leisure

As with the previous subsection, this one also uses as its source Anéeka Of Temmer.

A typical greeting among the Urmah is "by speaking with a hello" or by gesture "it is a hand up", she says. Why the telepathic Urmah need to speak to say "hello" is not stated. By "hand up" I assume it is "paw" up.

---

[789] See also Vega on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vega

[790] Except where there is another reference, all information and quotations are from The Urmah Race: Origin and Biology (Part 1) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://a-galactic-human-journey.freevar.com/Pdf/20210526-Taygeta-The-Urmah-Race-Origin-and-Biology-1-3.pdf pp. 4 - 7.

[791] All information and quotations are from The Urmah Race: Society and Architecture (Part 2) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://a-galactic-human-journey.freevar.com/Pdf/20210529-Taygeta-The-Urmah-society-and-architecture-2-3.pdf pp. 4 - 10.

In addition to wearing robes, such as purple with gold grim, they also wear "a skirt like the Roman troops would use" with "black leggings" and shorts. Their footwear is open shoes. Sometimes they are barefoot. They also wear boots. Both females and males wear earrings. While they do wear clothes "it is not usual to find them naked". They bathe daily in water.

Their food is stated as being from tissue cultures created in devices similar to med pods. No explanation of these devices is given. All their food is stated as "very spicy". No reason for this is mentioned.

She tells us that most of their writing is done by computer. Their keyboards have half spheres, "like a half ping pong ball, appropriate for their paw pads".

One of their recreational activities is an immersive fighting sport. She states that they pass a log wrapped in a hairy cloth where the aim is to possess it as long as possible "until it reaches a goal that is like a delimited area within the playing field". Injuries are created and repaired with med pods. She compares this sport to American football.

The Urmah vacation with other members of their race including those on other planets. She compares the Urmah vacationing as similar to that of "Engans, Solatians and Taygeteans [who] visit each other a lot". Another tourist destination is Aldebaran where she says that "everyone wants to go see that place. Especially those of Erra because it is very different from the great coniferous forests that cover the planet, which is also usually cold". The tourist destination of Aldebaran is interesting since this is the opposite to some of the SSP military veterans' experience with Aldebaran (see also Germans in Space) .

The relation of the Urmah to other ETs is that they do "not to get along very well with the 'Insectoid' races or the 'Reptilians'". There is no mention of the "Mantid" beings. Also included in this list are "those of Andromedan origin, the Arcturians, or the Celeans". There is no clarification of "Celeans". The main reason given for not getting along is "due to the unemotional nature of all these races". The problem here is that each race is treated as entirely negative if they do not display emotions. There is no consideration given to the diversity within and among races.

Perhaps the least credible point made by her about the Urmahs is that they are "the most dominant race in this Galaxy". This is based, for instance, on their "multiple colonies throughout the galaxy"and "their need to protect them militarily". Their "cultural and military influence is present in virtually all civilizations, especially in this quadrant in which we live".[792] These statements are simply not true. The most dominant and the rulers of this quadrant of our galaxy are the Alpha-Draco (see also Alpha-Draco) and not the Urmahs. The Draco and their

[792] All information and quotations in this part are from The Urmah Race: Culture, Art and Leisure (Part 3) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://a-galactic-human-journey.freevar.com/Pdf/20210604-Taygeta-Urmah-Race-culture-art-and-leisure-3-3.pdf pp. 4 - 10.

subordinates (eg., the Zetas, Zha.a.mi, “Tall Whites/Nordics”) are the most prevalent in our galaxy.

Overall, the information as currently provided by the sources for these 3 parts is not very credible.

2) Urmah Phoebels: Aneis Inais

The information about the Urmah Phoebels or Aneis Inais comes from the Galactic Human Journey website. Who the person is that is providing this information about the Phoebels is not stated. The reason that they are presented separately here is because they are related to the Urmah but they live near Sirius. This is the colony of Urmahs on Sirius that was mentioned in the first section.

The unnamed person telling us about them states that he or she has “had contact with them several times” though this “was many years ago” and has not seen them since. This person was told that they call themselves Phoebels. Their physical appearance is given as “kind of lion-like beings”.

When this person saw them, the Phoebels were dressed in “orange suits” that had “black dark brown, almost near black, with lines and stripes in them”. Their orange suits were lined with visible dark stripes. Their eyes were “cat-like” and “very green with yellow”. They are also said to be “very intellectual beings” but no meaning and examples are included here.

The reason that the person was contacted was that the Phoebels wanted them to make the link between “the consciousness field of the earth” so that it becomes “known in the collective field” that they co-support crop circles. A meaning of the “consciousness field” of the Earth is not provided nor do we know what is meant by the “collective field”. As presented, I take the reason to mean that the Phoebels are here to raise the awareness of planet Earth and make that known publicly to Earth humans as is illustrated in crop circles. This person was shown through the imagery of crop circles how “sacred geometry” is used in them similar to building a universe. The Phoebels maintain that the building blocks of the universe have been disabled “at certain points” and need to be repaired. The meaning of the “building blocks of the universe” is not included.

The way that the repair works is through an alignment with Earth's frequency, especially its “certain resting moments”, when various “holograms are activated in our five-part recovery”. These holograms bring “a lot of columns of light into the earth”. These light columns appear as “white spheres with a blue border” that “place very large columns in the ground”. How this works is explained as taking energy from our collective field and then stabilizing it. This process is undertaken incrementally to stabilize the unconscious in order to prevent excesses, such as trauma and fear. The Phoebels are portrayed as part of the recovery program for the Earth and the “collective field” from constant attacks.

Their presence on Earth is stated as “constant” in order to protect the “consciousness field”. They are related to the lights of the crop circles. Their influence is focused on the

"harmonic sound" within the Earth on its "neurological circuitry".[793] Neither of these terms are explained.

The information that is presented is too general and vague. This detracts from its credibility.

Ursa Major aka The Great Bear, "The Big Dipper",

Ursa Major is the name of a constellation in Earth's northern sky. It translates from the Latin as a greater or larger she-bear compared to Ursa Minor as the lesser bear. The seven stars of this constellation are commonly known as the "Big Dipper" and other terms.[794]

From the Exopaedia website we learn that the Ursa Major constellation is considered to be part of the Draconian Empire. No source of this is provided. Ursa Major is also stated as being the home of one of the "Grey" species though no source for this is given.[795]

Ursa Minor (Little Bear) (see Strom)

Uru (see also Aldebaran or Raula, Arians)

Uru is the name of the second planet that orbits Aldebaran (or Alpha Tauri[796]) according to the Exopaedia website. This website gives as its source Martin Wiesengrün (pseudonym) who met beings from Arian that told him that they were from there. They told him that they call their Sun Raula (we call it Aldebaran). Their star system is about 65 lys from our Sun.

In addition to the Arians on board the spacecraft Wiesengrün also met those from Uru[797]. No descriptions of them are provided. No other details are given.

UTI (see also Council of 5)

The "UTI" are mentioned by Stefano Breccia as being active in Italy from the 1970s to the 1990s. Details of the UTI are not included. Breccia states that the UTI are "a kind of cosmic police force at a higher level". They would take "actions against their friends when they were passing limits". The sorts of actions, who their friends were and the kind of limits they police were not elaborated upon.[798]

The only other known galactic "police force" is the Council of 5.

---

[793] All information and quotations in this section are from Urmah (Phoebels) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Urmah_(Phoebels)
[794] Ursa Major on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ursa_Major
[795] Ursa Major on Exopaedia website:https://www.exopaedia.org/Ursa+maior
[796] See also Aldebaran on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aldebaran
[797] Uru on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Uru
[798] Breccia, 2017 Nov 24.

V

Val'Quesh and Val'quesh, Val'qesh (see also Maitre)

There are two parts to this presentation about the Val'quesh to keep the referencing clear even though SSP military veteran Johan Fritz is the source for both. The first part is information that was provided by a personal message. The second part was obtained from an interview that Jodi Reynosa and Johan Fritz did in an interview with Dan Winter and other hosts on *YouTube*.

a) Johan Fritz: Personal Message about the Val'quesh

Fritz has had direct experience with the Val'quesh. He states that he has never heard what planet or constellation they are from. He also says that they are on 70 Virginis B, which is a planet of the Sun called 70 Virginis[799].

Fritz describes them as being 6-7 feet (1.8-2.1 m) tall, squared-off chin, gunmetal gray skin which is very armor-like thick, yellow slit eyes with vertical slit. They have a human "star configuration - one head, two arms, two legs".

He goes on to state that the Val'quesh civilization follows "a death-related cult". Their civilization operates much like a cult that "worships the idea of death". In other words, "You only get promoted when you kill. You also get special status (red marks on the sides of the head) when you kill a new species." The way to obtain promotion also involves killing their own which Fritz describes in the following way: "They also get higher and higher leadership status when they take out ineffective leadership above them."

Fritz's experience with the Val'quesh on 70 Virginis B was as part of the Interplanetary Corporate Conglomerate (see also Planetary Corporation and ICC) that operated "a huge colony there. And this is where a lot of our [ICC] slave breeding programs moved to". He describes the breeding of "slaves" as an operation that involves humans, some of whom are abducted from Earth, "who are depleted of eggs and available sperm. They implant the fetus in artificial wombs". The fetus is developed much more quickly than normal. The reason the ICC creates "slaves" is "to gain technology, other DNA samples, and what … [is needed] to continue the programs without interference from Terran [Earth] governments." The "slaves" are then sold and bought by a "species who want the Terran DNA". According to Fritz, the price of the DNA increases as follows: "a sample - that's expensive", "a love sample - that's very expensive" and "a breeding pair or more - immeasurable".

---

[799] See Marcy & Butler. 1996. "70 Virginis b: A New Water Planet?" Astronomy Picture of the Day, NASA website: https://apod.nasa.gov/apod/ap960130.html See also 70 Virginis B on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/70_Virginis_b

The Val'quesh and their allies, the Maitre (see also Maitre), made attempts to destroy this human breeding program. Fritz mentions that there is also a "gate there for travel" which these societies wanted. The Val'quesh seem to be under the direction of the Maitre, suggests Fritz since they are "not intelligent as a species". From Fritz's sightings and firsthand experience the Val'quesh always "have another species directing them". This has made him wonder "if they aren't a slave species or a 'grown/ cloned' species of some kind".

Both the Val'quesh and the Maitre are hated by the Draco (see also Alpha-Draco). The Draco have a "blood oath" against the Val'quesh. Fritz states that a blood oath means that a Draco warrior will kill a Val'quesh on sight.

b) Johan Fritz: Interview by Dan Winter and Alex Galvez

More information about the Val'quesh is available from Johan Fritz in an interview that he did with Dan Winter and Alex Galvez on the Dan Winter *YouTube* channel.

Here he adds that the Val'quesh have "tusk teeth". They were chosen, he says, "because they are warlike". He continues stating that in their culture they worship a goddess of death. He suggests that a Maitre female or the queen could be this goddess of death which would be part of being manipulated by the Maitre to do their bidding. They are manipulated by someone else and that is the Maitre.

The way that this species rewards themselves is by creating "cuts in their arms for every species they've actually fought against and the more cuts they have the more senior they are". Their goddess of death rewards "their leaders every single time they basically destroy a species they're given … what they call this grand celebration". This celebration involves "reveling in the dead bodies and then consuming the corpses". By way of a general characterization, Fritz says that they are a "service to self" species.

Both Johan Fritz and Jodi Reynosa met the Val'quesh in combat on 70 Virginis B. Fritz remembers this battle because it was one of the bloodiest. There was a parapet (wall) of dead bodies. The Val'quesh kept flooding in against him and his troops and they "were told [that they] didn't have a chance". What saved them was the use of their "super soldier abilities in ways that they weren't expecting". We are not told what these abilities were, as expected. Their abilities are generalized as being demigod-like which Fritz defines as having "the ability to manipulate, warp reality, create things out of nothing, all kinds of stuff and this is exactly … how this battle went down". That was how they stopped this species from invading this planet.[800]

"Vampire" (see also Genetically Engineered Beings, Zombies)

The word "Vampire" is used in two general ways (there may be more) to refer to a group of people that actually exist who require blood and to beings that can take or give energy to a person. The context where "Vampire" is used will show its meaning. "Vampire" is in quotation marks because it refers to a category of people whose names we do not yet know.

[800] All information and quotations by Fritz in this part are from Reynosa & Fritz, 2021 Jul 9.

As part of the introduction to “Vampire”, a point made by SSP military veteran Penny Bradley is important. She states that there is a specific group of people that are referred to as “Vampires”. These people have a disease called porphyria[801]. They drink blood in order to survive. Consuming human blood is the general characteristic that is used in describing them on Earth and in outer space.

The existence of “Vampires” is taken for granted. For example, SSP veteran Ykarta Othideous Chase states the following in a public social media post, “Vampires are very real. They are one of the farmer races that own this world.” How he has come to know this is not stated. Chase also says that their “greatest control is making humans believe they don't exist”. He explains that they “make humans think they aren't being fed on. Because a dead victim can't talk.”[802] The way(s) that “Vampires” make us think that we are not being fed on would be important to know.

There are three sources that are used here to present an understanding of “Vampires”.

1) General Hendricks (pseudonym): “Vampires”, Virus and Blood Sacks

There are two parts to General Hendricks’ information.

a) A general view of “Vampires" is reported by General Hendricks in a personal communication. General Hendricks is an SSP military veteran who has met “Vampires”. Hendricks states that the term “Vampires” refers to a group of races similar to the way that we use general words like “Draconians” and “Greys”. He is not aware of a home star system(s) or planet(s) that they inhabit.

What Vampires do, according to Hendricks, is that they take humans from Earth and put them on thousands of planets, like Earth, throughout this Galaxy. An example of a planet beside Earth where a “Vampire” race farms or raises humans is not mentioned.

Hendricks states that they treat humans on Earth like a farmer's planet. He explains that they are farming us to drink our blood and drain our soul energy. We are their slave force.

b) More information is provided by General Hendricks in an interview that he did with Penny Bradley the host of the Nacht Waffen Pilot channel on *YouTube*.

Hendricks is very frank in saying that “Vampires” (and “Zombies”) are based on truth. He says a “‘Vampire’ virus does exist” (and so does a “Zombie” virus). In one off-world military facility he saw “cages of vampires and zombies” presumably test subjects for the virus that would be released “on other human worlds to destroy them”. This is “just a military tactic, that's all it is”. For the military then the virus(es) is just a way to destroy a planet’s inhabitants.

---

[801] Porphyria on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Porphyria
[802] Bradley and Chase information and quotations are taken from Bradley, Penny. 2021 Mar 9. *Facebook*: https://www.facebook.com/penny.bradley.522/posts/455019352380155

Here is one of his examples. He says that he was:

> "part of rescuing and liberating humans from 'Vampire' factories where on December 2nd … we come onto this world [no name is provided]. It's a 'Vampire' controlled world. The humans are in massive warehouses. There's five humans per plastic bag. … It's like [the] air [is] sucked out and there's little tubes coming [from them]. So, like, they're draining them of blood and they're also … being fed so their body keeps producing blood."

Their military mission was to blow up these buildings in order to starve the "Vampires". He reports that they "completely leveled all these farm factories to get rid of the 'Vampire' food source". They did not "save the humans. We just killed them because they've been in stasis. We call them 'blood sacks' for so long. … We destroyed it, their compound."[803]

2) El (Ileana) Ka: "Vampires" ("Vamps") and Misconceptions

There are two views expressed by SSP veteran El (Ileana) Ka in her book *Ileana's Star Journeys with the UFO's, ET's, SSP's and Past Lifetimes (Vol. 1).*

a) Ka's first view about "Vampires", or as she states "Vamps", is that "some SSP assets witnessed vampires and zombies attacking several planets". The "assets" are not specified nor are we given the names or general location of the planets involved. She states that these were "blood sucking augments who were genetically altered to decimate planets as well as drink the plasma from human blood to keep themselves strong and fast, have longer life". We are not told who these people were that were augmented nor what the augments were.

The way that they were killed, she says, was by "plasma torch cannons". These were used to burn the "Vampires" to prevent them from attacking other worlds and killing people all at once. Because the "Vampires" wore "armor protection smart suits", it made them hard to kill. She maintains that "energy directed weapons had to be used … to fully take [them] down".

The "SSP assassins … killing the vampires wore smart suits" with "electromagnetic fields around them" to repel the "Vampires" and kill them with the emitted electrical charges. No details of these are mentioned.

Her stated reason as to why "Vampires" feed on human blood is because it has "large stores of plasma" that makes "them stronger and more psychic to shield and hide from SSP assassins".[804]

b) Ka's second view about "Vampires", from the same book, addresses what she calls misconceptions about them. She maintains that "those beings don't all need blood as a food source". Her point here is that "some beings with fangs get energy from the Sun and others consume pure plasma". We are not provided with a description of those vampiric beings that "get their energy from the Sun".

---

[803] Hendricks. 2021 Jan 29.
[804] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 1), p. 325.

What we are told briefly about them is that "Vampiric like (sic) beings can actually walk during daylight and the Sun will not kill them". No reason is provided for this. She adds that "as well they do not need to sleep during the day in hibernation mode." Again, no rationale is given. No examples are provided except the reference below.

The closest she comes to an example is herself though she readily admits that she is not vampiric. What happened to her was that her body had been modified in her childhood in the wrong way by "Reptilian experiments" to the point that she now requires "human plasma" in order to give her "continuous energy boosts" otherwise she becomes "too tired and feel[s] low energy". Essentially, the "Reptilians" poisoned her blood and weakened her immune system that caused her "body to break down in multiple biological points like not having enough plasma and collagen loss".

Her blood tests have revealed that she does have enough plasma but she feels that her body doesn't "fully produce clean living plasma" so that is why she uses plasma infusions to keep herself healthy with enough energy to lead a normal life. The "life force behind the plasma" has proven invaluable to "help sustain the body" in order "to keep it healthy and alive".[805] While this is clearly not an example of a vampiric being, her example highlights the benefits of a plasma infusion to rectify the negative impact of the "Reptilian experiments".

3) David Lotherington: Defeating "Vampires" and "Zombies" in Training

The last view presented here is by another SSP military veteran David Lotherington in an interview that he did with James Rink, the host of Super Soldier Talk on *Rumble*. Lotherington recalls experiences he had in a training session with "Vampires" and "Zombies". He remembers being in a cell, about "20 feet x 20 feet [6x6 m] with white walls everywhere". He is quite sure that these training sessions were "virtual reality".

The first example he gives is with "Zombies". I have included it here instead of in the "Zombie" heading because he provides important detail that carries over to his "Vampire" example which follows. He begins by stating that he was in a room with "no awareness of what a Zombie was". "It must have been at rest", he says and then attacked him. He used his telekinesis to defeat the "Zombie". The kind of telekinesis that he used is not stated. After the first session, the next level was 2 "Zombies". From there, he says, his training involved "3 and then 4 Zombies and then no Zombies". After 4 "Zombies", "Vampires" were added to his training.

His first session was with "one 'Vampire' and one 'Zombie'". From there it went to "one 'Vampire' and 2 'Zombies'". Then his training went to "one 'Vampire' and 3 'Zombies'". He says that his training then went up to 3 'Vampires'. According to him, "3 'Vampires' is equivalent to a master 'Vampire'". His training went up to "3 master Vampires". No details are mentioned. That was all that he recalls.[806]

[805] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 1), pp. 53-54.
[806] All information and quotations are from Lotherington, 2020 Jan 18.

Vega aka "Olmeeka" and Vegans (see also Adari, Elevar, Lyra, Ozman, Puxhity)

Vega is the name of the brightest star in the northern constellation of Lyra[807] (or Alpha Lyrae and abbreviated to Alpha Lyr). It is 25 lys from our Sun.[808] There are a number of sources providing information about the Vegans. The sources are presented separately to show their contribution to our current understanding of Vegans and for ease of referencing.

1) Kåre Bergheim on the Meier Saken Website

The first source of information about Vega and Vegans comes from Kåre Bergheim on the Meier Saken website. Bergheim reports that Billy Meier had contact in 1976 in a hamlet called Hinterschmidrüti, Switzerland with a person called Menara who was from a planet named Deron in the Vega system. Menara is stated to be a member of the "Plejaran (sic) federation". Referring to Menara as a "Plejaran" is a reference to her being a Pleiadian (see also Pleiadian) which could also be a cover for a group of Germans in space called Der Bund Freue Deutscher Welten[809] (translated as The Federation of Free German Worlds. See also Germans in Space).

Bergheim states that Meier describes Menara as having skin of a "very deep brown colour". She had black eyes. Meier compares her appearance as being similar to the Khoisan[810] in Africa. Menara provides the reason for her appearance stating that her "forefathers mingled with people on Earth" that created the "tribes of the Huns (from Stämme der Hunnen)" which later mixed with African tribes. This mix of races, after a long time (the amount of time is not given), created the Khoisan. Menara goes on to state that some of these tribes "with Menara's later forefathers … created what today is their current race, living in the Vega system".

There is also a brief description provided by Bergheim from Menara of the kind of spacecraft being used. Menara states that her spacecraft is a flight vehicle that isn't suitable for space as are their "beam ships". Their ships have cloaking technology. There are 3 underground bases that contain these ships, one is in Switzerland, another in America and another in Asia. Billy Meier was taken to one of these bases in Egypt.[811]

2) John Whitberg: Vegans

There are two reports from SSP veteran John Whitberg about the Vegans. The first one is from a personal communication (not in References). Whitberg states that the race of Vegans that he is familiar with are "native to the Vega star system". He describes them as having "light blue skin, black hair, and gold eyes". Their height average that he advances for them is "10 to 12 feet" (3-3.7 m). He says that they are "noted for their spiritual enlightenment and their sense of humor". It would be very interesting to have an example of each.

---

[807] Lyra on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lyra
[808] Vega on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vega
[809] See Bund Freue Deutscher Welten where 'Der' is omitted since it translates as 'the'.
[810] I have replaced the offensive British and South African term "Hottentots" with the preferred name for the non-Bantu indigenous people of the Western Cape as Khoi, Khoikhoi, or Khoisan. See Hottentot (racial term) (sic) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hottentot_%28racial_term%29
[811] All information and quotations are from Kåre Bergheim. 2012 Mar 11."Extraterrestrial races in Lyra and Vega." Billy Meier Saken [Saken translated from Norwegian as Case] website: http://www.meiersaken.info/Lyra.html

One of his theories here is that “a Vegan was likely the inspiration for the Hindu God Krishna”. No details are included.

Whitberg provides a little bit more information about the Vegans in an interview that he did with Daniel Sala as host of the Saint Olga 69 channel on *YouTube*. What Whitberg states here is that “there's some very bad blood between the Vegans and the proper Lyran Empire”. He does not elaborate on what this “very bad blood” is. It would also be interesting to know what he means by the “proper Lyran Empire” especially in relation to the Lyran and Orion war.

His personal knowledge of them is that the Vegans were “quite friendly” to him. He also found them to be “very funny actually in their disposition”. He compares them to the Germans in space (see also Germans in Space). What he noticed was that they both “come off as cold at first and they have a very dry sense of humor”. No examples are mentioned. He adds that after “you get to know them, they're actually pretty awesome people most of the time”. There is no elaboration of this point. His speculation is that it may not be a coincidence “that the Germans ended up there”. The reasons for the Vegan and German connection may be through “invitation” or possibly “through the bloodlines”.[812]

That is all the information that he provides.

3) Exopaedia Website: Vegans

Another source of information about Vegans comes from the Exopaedia website. The source of this website is given as Lyssa Royal and Keith Priest[813] and is channeled information thus not considered very credible at this time.

The physical appearance of Vegans provided by this site states that they (“a standard Vegan” which is not clarified) are 6-7 feet (1.8-2.1 m) tall. Their skin is described as dark and “sometimes copper-toned”. They have “very large eyes with dark pupils and irises and one lid”. Their hair is black and their “blood is green”. This information is in stark contrast to that provided by Whitberg except for the agreement of “black hair”.

This website also mentions that there are "non-human" Vegans indicating that the previous description refers to “humans”. Nevertheless, these beings are presented as “still humanoid or mammal” though they are described as being “more insectlike or reptilian”. Their predominantly dark skin contains “a green or brownish tinge”.

The relation of Vegans to other ET/Star nations is characterized as “colonizing”. The examples of colonizing include Orion and Sirius. The Sirians “merged with locals and ‘forgot’ their Vegan descent”. The “non-human humanoids” are stated as being “active in Orion, such as in the Bellatrix region”. This leads the website to report that “many members of the Orion

[812] All information and quotations in this second report are from Whitberg, 2022 Dec 24.
[813] See Royal & Priest, 1993.

Empire ... were Orions from Vegan descent". No clarification and explanations of these are given.[814]

4) The Bibliotecapleyades Website

Another website source of information about the Vegans comes from the Bibliotecapleyades website. No source(s) is given for the information presented here thus reducing its credibility.

This website states that the Vegans are "descended from refugees from the 'Lyran Wars'" and that they "work closely with other refugee-colonists now living in the Pleiades, Wolf 424, and elsewhere". No details of these are provided.

Their physical description is given as "dark skinned Orientals" similar to the native residents of the nation of India.The Vegans are darker in skin color than the Lyrans with higher cheekbones and more triangular faces. They are stated as being "relatively peaceful and gentle humans". No examples are provided here. This description is in contrast to that provided by Whitberg.

The Vegan technology is stated as being "about 250 years ahead of the Pleiadians" though how this is determined is not provided. This site also states that the Vegans are in contact with a parallel universe to ours referred to as the "Dal universe". The meaning of "Dal universe" that is provided here is that it is a counterpart universe whereby each universe exists because of the other. Both our and the Dal universe have a common origin which means that both are related but also separate. One exists because of the other and if one dies so would the other.[815] The Dal universe is presented as assisting the Vegans though no examples are mentioned. These civilizations are "guided by non-physical beings who sit on the Andromeda Council" (see Andromeda Council).

Lastly, this site states that the Vegans helped "colonize star systems such as Altair, Centauri, Sirius, and Orion, among others" though no details are given here. Also mentioned is that "they are not involved in space exploration" though how this has come to be known is not provided. The Vegans "strenuously object to the Lyran involvement in Earth's evolution" but no details of this are given.[816]

5) Elena Danaan: (see also Adari, Elevar, Ozman, Puxhity)

The last source of information about Vega is from Elena Danaan in her book *A Gift from the Stars*. Here she begins with an overview of Vega and follows that with 4 Vegan races called the Adari, Elevar, Ozman and Puxhity. I have listed these 4 races alphabetically in this book. This leaves just the overview of Vega which is all that is presented here from her book.

---

[814] All information and quotations are from Vega on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Vega
[815] Information about the Dal universe is from Asket and the Dals on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/meier/esp_meier6a.htm#CHAPTER%201
[816] All information and quotations, unless otherwise noted, are from Vegans in Alien Species Active in Earth's Evolution on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/esp_vida_alien_19a.htm

Danaan states that there are "different races sharing the planetary system [we] call Vega" whose "real name" is "Olmeeka". The language of this "real name" is not included. She says that Olmeeka is a "clear blue star". It is surrounded, she goes on to say, "by a haze of debris giving it a particular halo". The halo is not described. This star has an "exceptional gravity speed" making "its
shape swell at the equator". No general measurements are provided.

There are "twelve planets" in the Olmeekan star system all of which are colonized, she says. There is also an unnamed huge planet which was headed to becoming "a dwarf star" but "was altered, in order to allow life to flourish … on the eleven other worlds".[817] There is no explanation of how a huge planet would become "a dwarf star".

The following is Danaan's list of the named planets and their inhabitants:

- The 1st planet is called Adara which is settled by the Adari
- The 3rd planet is called Levak-Nor and is inhabited by the Elevar
- The 4th planet is Ozma settled by the Ozman and the Puxhity[818]

The names of the rest of the planets and their inhabitants are not provided.

Ventra (see also Andromeda, Nikotae, Toleka and Ritol)

The Ventra society is stated by El (Ileana) Ka as one of the 4 (the others are Nikotae, Toleka and Ritol) affiliated with the Andromeda Council who are most likely to be part of making first public contact with Earth. The reason for this is that they are humans just like people on Earth.[819]

The people from Ventra are described as having "white porcelain type skin, beautiful emerald green looking eyes or dark bluish purple eyes" on the Andromeda Council website. Their hair is "fine strawberry blonde". The height of each gender is given as 5 feet (1.5 m) tall for women and about 6-6 feet 2 inches (1.8-1.9 m) for men.[820]

That is all the information provided.

Venus and Venusians aka Siris (see also Els, Hathor, Meton, Nors)

There are a number of ETs that inhabit Venus. Five sources are used to present these various Venusian inhabitants. First, however, some general information about Venus.

---

[817] All information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, p. 202. Danaan's information is repeated without credit on Vegan and Vega on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Vegan
[818] Danaan, 2020, pp. 202-208.
[819] Ka, El (Ileana). n.d. Who are (sic) the Andromeda Council? http://media.wix.com/ugd/e9889f_676b32e7545c42dea8b51a23d103974a.pdf
[820] All information and quotations are from "Visiting Four (4) ET Races of the Andromeda Council: Open Friendly Continual Contact & Visitation with the People of Earth" on Andromeda Council website: https://www.andromedacouncil.com/Four__4__Visiting_Races_of_the_Andromeda_Council.pdf

The planet Venus can be seen in the night sky because it is close to Earth's orbit. According to Wikipedia, when Venus is closest to Earth it is "at an average distance of 41 million km (25 million mi)". Venus rotates on its axis every 243 days compared to Earth's 365. Venus's rotation though is opposite to Earth where the Sun rises in the west and sets in the east. Its atmosphere is predominantly carbon dioxide with a small 3-4% nitrogen. It has had "extensive volcanism". The atmospheric pressure is 92 times more than Earths.[821]

1) Stewart Swerdlow: "Reptilian/Dinosaur", Giant Spider, Scorpion

In an interview with Michael Salla on his Exopolitics Today channel on *YouTube,* Stewart Swerdlow describes some actual conditions on Venus and beings. Contrary to mainstream science, Swerdlolw reports that the surface of Venus supposedly is "800 - 900 degrees fahrenheit when in fact it's not". He states that "the surface is … very livable". His example comes from a Soviet Union "vehicle to Venus with a camera that was able to penetrate or send pictures through the cloud cover back to Earth". Later, Russian scientists re-examined the images and found "seven domed areas" and "three living creatures" on the surface of Venus.

His only elaboration is in regard to the 3 creatures, the reptilian/dinosaur, giant spider and scorpion. The reason that they were not considered mere rock formations was because they moved. This movement was revealed in the "sequences of the photos" where their positions and bodies had moved. This "information has been dropped from the news", he says.[822]

2) Penny Bradley: The Zha.a.mi

SSP military veteran Penny Bradley states that Venus is occupied by the Zha.a.mi. They have told the Germans in space (see also Germans in Space) that they are not welcome there.[823] The assumption here is that the Zha.a.mi control the entire planet.

3) El (Ileana) Ka: Two Races

Two races are reported to inhabit Venus in El (Ileana) Ka's book *Ileana's Star Journeys with the UFO's, ET's, SSP's and Past Lifetimes (Vol. 1).* There are no names given to these races. Ka states that one race "has light to dark blue skin with brown hair". The second race has "pale grey skin with white/blonde hair". She considers both to "look humanoid". Their attire is "robes, tunics, women wear dresses". That is all the detail that is provided about them.

These inhabitants, she says, "live in underground cities and on some military bases". The cities are not named. We are not told who the military bases belong to, though the assumption is that each race has one or more.

The following is just a sampling of her information. She says that the "whole planet has different city buildings with large towers, plus large and short buildings with small ones on the

[821] All information and quotation are from Venus on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Venus
[822] All information and quotations are from Swerdlow, 2022 Apr 18.
[823] Bradley, 2020 Aug 10.

planet's surface". Though she mentions that the smaller buildings are on the surface, she also states that "there are several floating sky city towers rising above [the] clouds of Venus". It would be helpful to have this point clarified.

The cities are protected on all sides by "magnetic energy shielding powered by crystalline based generators". When these shields are activated, she says that they "emit blue/white color". The shields protect the cities "from small but not large meteorites or comets". Also, the shields "do not block access to cities". She mentions that the cities are surrounded by water which I assume refers to the underground ones. The cities are connected by "tube tunnel subway maglev stations with supersonic trains".[824]

4) Exopaedia Website: Venus Humanoids

The Exopaedia website, using Sixto Paz Wells as its source, also presents people from Venus. Wells describes these people as "humanoid" who are about 5 feet 6 inches (1.7 m) tall. They have "feline-like eyes" and "very long earlobes". Their head has an abundance of hair.[825]

Wells adds a bit more information on the "humanoid" race presented by El (Ileana) Ka above.

5) Exopaedia Website: Metons, Nors, Hathor, Kumaras and Ra

Also on the Exopaedia website there is mention of Venusians from those whose ancestors came from there. This site gives the example of the inhabitants of Meton (see also Meton) who were from there. Another race that no longer lives on Venus, called the Nors (see also the Nors who are not the "Nordics"), is stated by this website and the source given is Daniel Fry[826].

In addition, this website also mentions the Hathor (see also Hathor) who are stated as living on Venus. The Hathor are mentioned by Bob Frissell[827].

The final two races mentioned on this site are the Kumaras and the Ra. The Kumaras are presented as "seven higher dimensional, ascended masters that originally came from Venus". They are stated to be "the most advanced beings in our solar system" but why and how this is so is not included. Their purpose is to teach Earth inhabitants ongoing spiritual growth. There is mention of them starting "several schools in Lemuria".[828] This report lacks credibility at this time. The Ra (see also Ra) are stated as being "a sixth dimensional social memory complex"

---

[824] All information and quotations in this part is from Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 1), pp. 558-560. She has a presentation about Venus with images pp. 560-568.
[825] Sixto Paz Wells on Exopaedia website:https://www.exopaedia.org/Sixto+Paz+Wells
[826] The White Sands Incident on the Daniel Fry website:
https://danielfry.com/daniels-writings/white-sands-incident/
[827] Frissell, 1994.
[828] All information and quotations about the Kumaras are from Kumaras on Exopaedia website:
https://www.exopaedia.org/Kumaras

(from the Ra series).[829] The reference to a 6D memory complex does not give an actual source and is not credible at this time.

6) Think AboutIt (sic) Website: Valiant Thor and the "Tall Whites/Nordics"

The Venusians are presented on the Think AboutIt (sic) website. This website presents a summary of the contact between Valiant Thor and high-ranking USA government officials, such as President Eisenhower, Vice-President Nixon, Secretary of Defense Forrestal, MJ 12, and Dr. Frank Stranges.

This site reports that Thor stayed on Earth for 3 years and had a secret underground base in the Nevada desert. On Venus, his race (which I take to be what we call the "Tall Whites/Nordics" following the thinking of Penny Bradley) (see also "Tall Whites/Nordics"), lives underground. His mission on Earth was to offer help to "solve world problems if our government [US] would agree to eliminate all polluting fuels, nuclear bombs, and its corrupt government and economy". The President rejected this offer because "the Venusian refused to give him any saucer technology or science that could be used by the military".[830]

Verdants (see also "Greys")

The only source of information about the Verdants is by Phillip Krapf notably in his 1998 book *The Contact Has Begun* and in a presentation he did for MUFON LA posted later on UPARS, LA on *YouTube.* The presentation here has two parts. The first part is a summary from the Exopaedia website and the second is taken from Krapf's *YouTube* presentation.

a) Exopaedia Website: Krapf and the Verdants

The Verdants are reported on the Exopaedia website which gives as its source Phillip Krapf[831], an LA Times reporter. Krapf is stated as having his first encounter, after he retired in 1999, with beings he called the Verdants. The Galaxy from which they originate is stated to be 14 million lys away but no name for it is provided.

The physical appearance of the Verdants includes them being about 5 feet (1.5 m) tall and that they wear robes. They are stated to be "a sexually-reproducing population of 500 trillion individuals" with a lifespan of "thousands of years".

Their location is given as inhabiting "246,000 different planets" though no specific planets are named. This site states that the Verdants "persuaded 27,000 other non-Verdant planets to join under their umbrella" organization. No details or examples are provided concerning how the "non-Verdant planets" were "persuaded" to join them. This expansion added "150 trillion"

[829] All information and quotations, except those with specific references, are from Venus on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Venus
[830] All information and quotations are from Venusian on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/venusian/ Additional free reading material is available from Leslie & Adamski, 1953.
[831] Krapf, 1998. See also Krapf, 2015 Feb 9, presentation. I wish to thank Daniel Sala for making me aware of this video.

ETs to "their empire". How this vast number of ETs came to be known is not provided. Their empire or umbrella organization is called The Intergalactic Federation of Sovereign Planets (IFSP).

Concerning Earth, Krapf states that the Verdants are "benevolent" which is not explained. They have created a program that includes training about "800 'Ambassadors'" for a variety of events including official contact.

The Exopaedia website also includes an opposing view of the Verdants to that of Krapf, for example, by George LoBuono[832]. LoBuono has characterized the Verdants as engaging in a "'soft' invasion and takeover", of being "manipulative colonizers" who want to colonize Earth and to have "mankind" submit to them. He maintains that the Verdants have "between 3000 and 4000 (human) operatives that have infiltrated our societies".[833] The idea of them infiltrating our societies is not elaborated on this website. How they came to be chosen is not public information.

b) Krapf Lecture: More Details About the Verdants

The following is additional information about the Verdants, with some minor repetition, that Krapf provided after his book was published. His impression is that Verdant is lush and green like "a garden planet". The atmosphere, he says, is like ours "except it has a slightly higher oxygen content".

He comments briefly about his abduction stating that the beam that drew him up into the spaceship had a calming effect with "no anxiety". This is not the normal reaction, he mentions, to being abducted and taken on board a ship, which is usually one of terror. While his initial reaction was that these beings had no emotions he gradually came to notice "small musculature changes that revealed their emotions".

His description of the Verdants is that they are "people". To assist him in identifying them they wore name tags that were written in English that he could read. For example, one of Verdants had the name tag of Gina. It was not possible for him to "pronounce their actual names". He suspects that some sounds in their language can not be duplicated with our vocal chords.

Their body is of slight build. The size is given as 5 foot 2 inches (1.57 m) for females and 5 feet 4 inches (1.6 m) for males. The skin color he noticed was a "grayish white to a muted tan, possibly a greenish tinge which might have been the lighting". They had "thin lips and a nose that was almost non-existent with a couple of little nostrils".

The difference between the "Greys" and the Verdants, he says, was that the Verdants "did not have big dark eyes". They had slanted eyes, not straight across, "more like slits" though he could see the eyes but couldn't make out any color in the dark. Their ears were proportional to the size of their body. Whether they are considered part of the "Greys" or Zetas is inconclusive at present.

---

[832] LoBuono, 2012.
[833] All information and quotations are from Verdants on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Verdants

The “lifespan is 20,000 earth years which is 7 - 8,000 of their years”. The basis for the difference is that “their planet is larger and takes 55 hours to turn on its axis”. They are able to extend their lives “to millions of years” but they “may have hit the limit”, he says. The limit here seems to be a reference to how many times a body can be reengineered from its genetic base.

While they are telepathic, they also have “a very complex language” which he was not able to understand. They recognized this and so spoke English with him.

The clothes they wore were robes which “came down to a little below the elbows and knees”. The colors were pastel and Earth tones which he says were a lot like “the colors on the ship”.

He has never had more “delicious and fascinating” food made by them. Originally he passed on the meats and desserts since he was in the process of losing weight. When he was told that everything was made from “hydroponic plants”, including the meat and dessert, he had some. He discovered that when he was eating “his metabolism would only take what it needed and discard the rest”.

His elaboration of their spirituality included being told by Gina that the Verdant scientists had proven the existence of “our immortal soul”. There was no elaboration of this. Another point he makes here is that “one of their ships came across heaven in the universe”. He wasn’t sure if this was translated to him in a way that he could understand. He was also told that “their Supreme Theologian was beamed aboard, went into meditation and went out in an airlock”. He then “went into one of the gates of pearls and spent like 8 days there”. When he came back on board the ship he addressed the crew. He only said one word, “Rejoice”. Thereafter “the ship was freed and took off”. We are not told how it came to be locked in. The Supreme Theologian then beamed out. Before he left, someone asked him what had happened. All he said was that “father and son had a talk”.

Their relation with Earth reveals some doubt about their noble intentions. He states here that whenever they discover “a planet with intelligent life”, the meaning of “intelligent life” life is not provided, it is monitored. What is involved in monitoring is not stated. The ships that monitor planets “are staffed by only one species”. For Earth that species he says are the Verdants who are “parked behind the moon”. Other parts of the galaxy are monitored by a different species. All races “operate loosely under the Intergalactic Federation of Sovereign Planets (IFSP)”. No details of this operation are provided.

Their stance on Earth humans is that they “expect the 80% of decent people to control the 20% who make mischief in our world”. For his examples he refers to “white collar crime, street thugs, genocides, leaders of nations”.

Krapf’s assessment of the Verdants is that “They are the most compassionate, moral, ethical, trustworthy individuals ever imagined”. He was asked by an audience member his reaction to how such moral and ethical beings feel that they can go into homes and abduct people? His reply was that he was taken in his sleep for a period of time and returned safely. The

example he provides is a personal experience of rescuing a drunk person with a concussion who had passed out cold in a dark bus lane. He readily admits that he took this person to safety against his will or he would have died. His example is somewhat similar to that of his experience with the Verdants. However, one would think that highly moral advanced ET beings would follow universal law and not interfere in Earth human activities. That issue is not addressed in his example.

Another point is that the Verdants claim not to interfere in the domestic affairs of other planets or other races. However, they have organized a sizable group of secret "Ambassadors". Upon audience questioning Krapf would not divulge any information about them stating he could only reveal what was in his book.

When public contact is made, he says that they will give us "a helping hand but they emphasize that our destiny is in our hands". For example, "they will not simply hand over their technology to us".

What is absent in his information is that there is no mention of other races involved in Earth, such as the Draco.

Their relation with other ETs, he reports, is that they consider themselves as "the predominant species in the universe". They began "exploring millions of years ago". Thousands of planets have been colonized by them. Along with these people and their home planet they have an estimated population of 500 trillion. From this, he says, "several dozen of these groups got together" and formed the Intergalactic Federation of Sovereign Planets. He reports that this federation consists of "27,000 species". Not all of them are at the same level of space travel as the Verdants. Those that are have undertaken exploration trips of their own.

The nature of travel in their spacecraft consists of two general kinds. The one that he discusses the most is what he calls their "conventional mode".

He recalls their spacecraft as being disc shaped and "thinner at the edges". Their size is given as about a mile and a half (1.5 mi or 2.4 km). The ship was not smooth but had structures on its surface, such as blocks and domes. It was about 16 decks to the center. The center was about
3,000 feet (.9 km) with approximately 200 decks. There were "shuttle craft moving in and out of doors".

One interesting aspect that he presents is their conventional mode of travel which is "a million times faster" than the speed of light. He calls it generally a "flicker drive" which is a reference to the process of travel and not a spacecraft engine. He describes this process as follows. They have technology that allows them to "disappear at point A and instantly appear at point B.
Then they disappear or jump from point B to point C" and so on. He refers to this process of a very brief time, its "real fast", that they spend at one point before they go to another one as a "flicker" or flicker drive. There's a limit to how far they can go in one jump. He thinks it is 5-6 million miles (8-10 million km). That is, they can "go 5-6 million miles [8-10 million km] and

then almost instantaneously another 5-6 million miles [8-10 million km] down the road". For them, "1 million light years down the road means 1 year travel time using their flicker method". In other words, a distance of 14 million light years to our Milky Way Galaxy[834] would take them 14 years to get here.

The other mode of travel for longer distances does not have a name. What he says is that they use wormholes and black holes for travel. No detail about this is presented.

A final point worth mentioning is what Krapf can not talk about. All he says is that "something has happened since the book was written" that prohibits him from saying who the person "from LA Times [is] who is also an Ambassador". There was also a mention of a meeting but he was clear that he could not provide any details.[835]

Vex and Vehex (see also Genetically Engineered Beings)

SSP military veteran Apollymi Mandylion provides the information on the Vex by personal communication (not in References). The meaning of Vehex still requires clarification. Mandylion states that the Vex are found mostly "in the outer ridges of the universe". Their need for resources compels them to come inward.

She describes the Vex as follows. They are an AI created race. Their height varies depending on the form in which they are created. There is no gender. The skin is "usually a metal with nano flesh like substance in between". A sentient goo is their artificial blood.

The specific form of their body is created to suit their tasks and the rank in their hive. The idea that this is a "hive" means, I assume, that all members of the species are connected telepathically and under the direction of someone. She starts with what she calls the "Drones". Their body form is similar to a spider. She says that they "carry a range of weapons both long … and close [range]". The next rank she calls "Soldiers" who have a "spider body". They are constructed with a torso in an upright position. There are "two sets of arms and tendrils off its back". The head is "egg shaped". We are not told about any of their weapons or capabilities. She refers to the next rank as "Commanders" who do not have any legs. They use electromagnetic propulsion to hover above the ground. She says that "their torso looks like that of a wasp at the bottom" and has "a humanoid shape at top". The face is longer and more slender than that of a "Soldier". They have two arms. There are "6 tendrils on their backs". There is another very small category ("rare") of them called the "Ambassadors". Their shape is more "human-like" in order to create "less tension" since the "Vex are known for being intimidating". Concerning their leader, she states that this being is unknown to her.

What she reports is a very informative AI social class military structure. Research into who created the AI with such capabilities and their connection to the Vex would be quite interesting and useful to discover.

---

[834] Milky Way Galaxy on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Milky_Way
[835] All information and quotations are from Krapf, 2015 Feb 9.

Mandylion reports that they have various communication abilities. She considers the telepathic communication abilities of the Vex as high. This includes being able to project and receive emotions, translating conversations automatically into the receiver's language and being able to read all of your thoughts such as your "deepest darkest secrets from your super conscious mind". For Earth humans that would mean that they would know everything about us.

Their telepathic communication uses what she calls "hive mind frequencies". We are not told what these frequencies are and are possibly unknown. They have a spoken language. They are not able to speak other languages. There is also a written language. An important point that she makes here is that the Vex are "very efficient at cracking languages and codes". It would be interesting to compare efficiencies with that of another species.

Presently, the Vex are not involved in the Earth's SSP, according to Mandylion. In general, she says that they are a solitary species and keep to themselves. Her example is that "they have stayed out of the universal wars and are neutral in this aspect". The Vex are "very territorial and will usually kill on site unless they find something of value in an individual". She adds that they have "plenty of time to decide this [your value] as you never see them coming". There is "very little trade with people or contacts except [with] very advanced civilizations with AI knowledge and resources in which they have good relations". She says that this is "very rare".

Their technology, she maintains, is "highly advanced AI with consciousness". It includes the "use [of] nanobots, artificial liquid as blood, and high tech plasma crystal weapons". They use "light speed" and certain technology for dimensional travel. What is interesting about them is that they are "master AI creators as their bodies can take on many forms [and] outer functions". One of their creations involves making and using metals that are "unknown to much of the universe".

Given their insular tendency toward other ETs it is not surprising when Mandylion states that the "VEX have very [few] humanoid forms walk among them". The main exception to this are the ambassadors from other species. These are the ones from whom they want information or do not wish to intimidate.

Mandylion is unfamiliar with their spiritual development. She acknowledges that they are "very hive mind oriented, logical and at first without emotions". She has observed a small few who are "capable of learning spirituality" that have been introduced to it. It would be interesting to know the kind of spirituality that they are learning and practicing.

Mandylion's overall comments about the Vex is that even though they are "very AI … their conscious states are very much like other ETs". She explains that even though they are "very logical and have issues with emotions", they are not incapable of developing them. Her reason for saying this is that they "have great minds for inventions". It includes them being able "to learn other species' ways of non harmful fun [and] spiritual concepts though most are not subjected to such ideas in their normal environment".

Vinnytvary

The Vinnytvary are stated in the *ARB* by Santori. They come from the Pavo constellation. Pavo (Latin, "the Peacock") is visible from the Earth's Southern sky[836].

They are described as having a height that is "similar" to humans. They are vegetarians. Their lifespan is given as living up to "2,000 years". The Vinnytvary are presented as being "very respected" and "peaceful race" though there is no mention of who that might be. They also have "mystical powers" but what these are and examples are not included.

Also stated is that they have been coming to Earth "since 1000 A.D." without interacting with humans and no abductions. How this is known is not given. Their last reported sighting was in July 1995 near Odessa, Ukraine.[837] No details of this sighting are mentioned.

Vril (used for singular and plural) (see also Reptilians)

The information about the race of beings called the Vril originates from Donald Marshall[838]. Others have also come across them including SSP veteran Daryl James[839] and an unnamed young person referred to only as the "Mystery Kid". I present each author below in their respective subsection.

1) Donald Marshall: Three Kinds of Vril

Donald Marshall[840] reveals the existence of a race of beings that call themselves the Vril. Marshal states that they have been on Earth since Atlantean times through to Egyptian times to the present day[841]. Much of this history is not known. While the emphasis here is on the Vril there is also a relation to cloning and to what he calls the illuminati cloning centers. His use of illuminati refers to those who are very rich, including royalty, high ranking corporate executives, certain leading politicians, music and movie stars and so on.

Marshall states that there are 3 general kinds of Vril. Included here is how certain Vril are able to take over a human body and turn them into "drones".

a) Vril Type 1

Marshall's description of the type 1 Vril is that they are small, about one and a half feet to two feet (.5-.6 m). The young ones are preferred because their proboscis emits a secretion that is small enough to go into the eye of a person or animal and "not ruin the right eye". This secretion squiggles in (sometimes described as worm-like) and totally dominates the person or animal. The

[836] Pavo Constellation on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pavo_%28constellation%29
[837] All information and quotations are from Santori, 2011, p. 54.
[838] See #donaldmarshall (sic) on *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/hashtag/donaldmarshall
[839] See his website Daryl D. James website: https://www.daryldjames.com/
[840] For more information about Marshall see Donald Marshall Revolution on *YouTube*: https://donaldmarshallrevolution.com/#about Donald Marshall. "The Secret of Vril." Donald Marshall Revolution website: https://donaldmarshallrevolution.com/#vril See also Daniel Sala's summary on Ka, 2023 Oct 3.
[841] Marshall, Donald. 2016 Mar 6. "History of Vrill (sic)" on Brittany Weber *TikTok*: https://www.tiktok.com/@brittanyweberrr/video/7215815677494562090?lang=en

person dies and "becomes a totally compliant slave". It incorporates the person's brain. The Vril does whatever someone else will tell it to do in the body of a person because it's just happy to live life as a human being right now. This is why he considers the Vril's possession of a human as being a mere drone. He maintains that it knows that its life is totally dependent upon mimicking human behavior. He considers it "a nasty parasitic lizard".[842]

Some elites keep them as pets. He says that Queen Elizabeth's lizard is called Matilda and Kissinger's is called Herbert. Some of them will bring their pet lizard to a cloning station and feed it a child. Their favorite food, says Marshall, is kids. They prefer kids because they have less vaccinations and the Vril could become really sick or die from the vaccinations.[843]

b) Vril Type 2

There is very little information on the type 2 Vril. What Marshall states is that they are not parasitic. However, he maintains that they are "still vicious, nasty, carnivorous". He mentions here that all 3 types are carnivorous.[844]

c) Vril Type 3

The third kind of Vril are characterized by Marshall as "the biggest and smartest and lords over the other two". He does not go into detail of this here. What he does add here about all three is that "they cannibalize on each other underground".

The sparse description of them is that they look like the "long necked aliens in the Star Wars movie". He is referring to the Kamino aliens in Star Wars, "The Attack of the Clones"[845]. That is all the description provided here.[846]

2) Daryl James: The Vril Lizards

SSP veteran Daryl James has also had encounters with the Vril. He presents his experience with them to Jessica Jones, the host of The Cryptid Huntress on *YouTube.* I assume that the Vril that he is describing are the first kind referred to by Donald Marshall. I've summarized some of James' information into the following subheadings.

a) Description

---

[842] Information and quotations are from Marshall, Donald. "Explains Vril" on *TikTok*: https://www.tiktok.com/@your.spirit.sister/video/7233527910114610474?is_from_webapp=1&sender_device=pc&web_id=7125176948268811782

[843] This paragraph information is from Marshall, Donald. 2013 Feb 26. "Vrill (sic) Type - 1" on Brittany Weber *TikTok*: https://www.tiktok.com/@brittanyweberrr/video/7215809860011625770?lang=en

[844] All information and quotations are from Marshall, Donald. 2013 Feb 26. "Vrill (sic) Type - 2" on *TikTok*: https://www.tiktok.com/@donaldmarshallofficial/video/7220881463472819498?lang=en

[845] Star Wars: Episode II – Attack of the Clones on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Star_Wars:_Episode_II_%E2%80%93_Attack_of_the_Clones

[846] Except for the Star Wars reference, all other information and quotations are from Marshall, Donald. 2016 Mar 6. "Vrill (sic) Type - 3" on Brittany Weber, *TikTok*: https://www.tiktok.com/@brittanyweberrr/video/7215818156563221806?lang=en

James describes a Vril lizard as being about 2 feet (.6 m). that he saw as looking like a worm. He says that it had eye stocks on top of its head like a crab. This is where it emits what looks like a worm. It was like a rust colored brown but it was dead. This Vril had been killed.

He goes on to say that the Vril was like a scaly reptile. This is similar to Marshal in that it talks with a "weird high-pitched trembly voice". They are at a similar IQ level to that of a chimpanzee so that they have some ability to talk.

He saw some Vril in underground caverns that had an elongated skull similar to those seen in Brazil. This one had what looked like "a red scarf wrapped" or possibly his hair wrapped around his head. It had "very big eyes, very big jaw." Their jaws, he adds, are larger than ours with "very large molars".

b) What the Vril Do to a Person

James tells us how this Vril operates. The way they turn a person into a drone or snatch a body starts with the worm going into the right eye. It wraps itself around the retinal nerve and injects a fluid into the brain. He says that this kills your conscience. Your consciousness is replaced with a reptilian consciousness. Essentially, the person has died and the body is now under the control of the Vril. What you have is a reptilian controlled human being or drone.

Once a person becomes a drone, James says that this person will do whatever anyone tells them to, such as other reptiles or people in very high positions. The person does this without question because it wants to stay above ground. Some characteristics of this human drone is that they are very sadistic. They love classical music and our art. They are considered cannibals since "they eat people". He reports that they can have children but the child is sterile.

An example that James mentions is what happened, for instance, to Jeffrey Dahmer[847]. James states that a lot of serial killers have been droned and engage in cannibalism.

c) Examples of Encounters

Two examples of experiences with a Vril are presented by James. In one example he is tied to a rack with a Vril secreted worm starting to enter his right eye. Someone pulled it out and threw it behind him.

His other example involved him generally getting drunk and going into a bad neighborhood. He believes he had a death wish. Two women invited him into their house in this neighborhood. They simply stared at him from the couch as he lay down on the carpet because he was "out of it". He felt something cold on his face which presumably was the secreted worm from a Vril. He was fortunate to have a shared consciousness and strong telepathic link with a positive "Nordic" with whom he had worked. This "Nordic" told him telepathically to get this worm out. So James grabbed it and pulled. He thought that he would pull his eye out and his "Nordic" worker told him to go ahead even if he pulled his eye out. He "yanked it out". It was

[847] Jeffrey Dahmer on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeffrey_Dahmer

cold and wet and smacking in his hand even as the two women jumped on top of him to hold him down. He yelled and the two women sat back down on the couch. He threw the worm down a hallway and got out of the house.

The next day he wasn't sure whether he had "a weird dream" or if what happened was real. He finally realized that it was real because his eye hurt for about a week. He had strained his retinal nerve trying to get this thing out and he was in a lot of pain.[848]

3) "Mystery Kid": Vril Lizards in Florida

Another person who has experience with the Vrils comes from someone unnamed who is called simply a "mystery kid" on a *YouTube* channel by Richard Bruce. I begin with his descriptions of the Vril.

a) Description

Most of the descriptions by this "mystery kid" are similar to those reported by Marshall and James, particularly the type 1 Vril though there are a few differences. Concerning similarity, for example, this "kid" states that they have a proboscis on their head from which they eject a secretion into a person's eye so that they would have that person die and take over his body or make them into a drone. We are not told what happens to the Vrill after it secretes its worm. He characterizes them as an "insect" while Marshall and Daryl state that they are a lizard. He mentions that they have red scales. Some Vril have black scales and skin. He adds that they have scales "on most of their legs". The stomach is exposed. There are no scales on the face. They have "claws coming out of their mouth" which he compares to a crab. He states that "their pupils are usually green, their entire eyeball usually green and black". He isn't sure whether or not they have a tail.

This unnamed person also refers to the type 2 and type 3 Vril. He must have obtained these from Marshall because he does not go into any detail of these two.

For Vril type 1 he adds that they have a blood spike. They also have teeth, he says and possibly gums. They are able to talk but he does not elaborate about this. For writing, he mentions that they use their claws to leave "scratch marks". They're also able to operate simple machinery but no example is provided. Their only concerns seem to be eating, breeding and killing. Killing is done slowly, he says, "because they feed off of fear" and get "a very intense high" such that they "vibrate".

The food they eat includes meat and some fruits. Vegetables appear to make them sick. Like Marshall, this young person states that they like to eat children since they are free from vaccines, alcohol and drugs. They do not like to eat cloned people, though there are different kinds, since they "taste different". To eat people they will come above ground where there are satanic rituals such as in Miami Florida. One way that they can spur a human is by emitting a poisonous substance that will disable you while they beat you. He adds that "they come in swarms".

[848] Except where there is another reference, all information and quotations are from James, 2023 Jun 28.

One notable feature mentioned by this young person is that they have hollow bones. This makes them easy to crush. Another way to kill them, he says, is to "pull their eye stalks out".

Again, like Marshall, he mentions that some "people keep them as pets" but he does not elaborate on this point.

An important observation that he makes about their description is that given the secrecy surrounding these beings, "no matter how many people find them, no matter how many people take pictures of them, we still don't know what they are". His example is that if one of these beings is shown on TV, like the news station in Centerville, Florida, no one will know what it is.

b) The Vril, Cloning Centers and African Americans

The Vril are part of what transpires at a cloning center, he says. Most people at a cloning center do not know what they are. The biggest impact that the Vril have at a cloning center is on African Americans. He states clearly that the Vril are used to enslave a lot of African Americans: "it's a slave thing".

No details of this are provided.

c) People Who are Drones

This young person seems to have more information about people who have been droned. He says that he has met two of them. He does tell us some details about them. His description of them is that they are "actually not too bad" and even "pretty nice". They know a lot, he says. However, if you "try to talk about cloning" they will "shut you down" because cloning is impossible and that kind of technology doesn't exist. The same is done with a potential conversation "about real lizards".

One skill that he mentions is that they are "able to tame lizards like no one else". We are not told how they do this. It's this ability, he says, that tells you that they are a drone.

The drones also go around killing animals and people. His example is that if you see a dead dog on the news, a drone will do that and not a person. He calls the drones "psychopaths" and they "do not love" or have empathy.

Despite the preceding, he raises the issue of whether or not these drones have rights. His response is that "some of them have rights" but there are others "that never learn to have compassion". There is clearly much more to this point that requires investigation.[849]

W

[849] All information and quotations from this young person are from Bruce, 2016 May 8.

The Wadig (see also Universe and Multiverse)

The Wadig are presented on the Bibliotecapleyades website as part of the beings existing in a multiverse. This website states that its information came from a recovered crash site referred to as "IACT/26, OBR-32 - AC 204 (BANTY)" and other crash sites though there is no actual source reference to them. This website reports that the Wadig come "from several different parallel universes" in our multiverse or omniverse (see also Universe and Multiverse). They are stated as being able to "accelerate or decelerate the frequency of vibration of their atomic structure". This is the explanation given for them to be able to exist in our 3D.

The description of the Wadig is that they look "like a primitive kind of primate" but are in actuality "an intelligent being". This site states that they usually do not wear clothes and has led "some people", who are not named, to speculate that they are "some kind of primitive missing link".[850] There is no explanation provided to whom the missing link refers and how such "primitive" people are able to change their frequency in parallel universes to exist in our 3D reality.

Watchers (see P'nti)

"Watchers" (Reptilian) (see also "Reptilians", Alpha Draco)

A species of humanoid reptilians mentioned by John Whitberg, an SSP veteran, in a personal communication (not in References) is referred to as "Watchers". Whitberg says that they are "usually black skinned with yellow eyes". He notes that some of them have "a spiked tail resembling that of a Stegosaurus[851]".

What is interesting about Whitberg's account is that he says, "I've personally seen them watching in the background, observing during abductions. They're apparently harmless. They usually cloak themselves, but those with abilities can see them."

That is all that he recalls about them.

Water-Dwelling Reptilian Humanoid (see also Akart, "Aquafairians")

[850] All information and quotations are from The Wadig in Para-terrestrial - Code: Paramus (Aliens from multi-universe) in Some Kinds Of Alien Life Forms We Know About: An Anthropological Analysis on the Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blueplanetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm

[851] Stegosaurus on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stegosaurus

The category called "Water-Dwelling Reptilian Humanoid" appears on the Think AboutIt (sic) website to incorporate the witness reports about the Caponi incidents in Italy, 1993[852], and Virginha/Akart in Brazil, 1996[853].

The description of these beings is that they are about 2.5-4 feet (.8-1.2 m) tall. They are covered with brown hair and have skin that is also "hairless wet/oily glistening brown reticulated" similar to that of a frog. Parts of their skin is also described as being "bumpy", "big warts" and "like extreme acne". They are stated to have a "large oval head, large almond-shaped eyes (jelly-like, no pupils, black or reddish depending on lighting conditions), no visible ears, two nostrils, slit for a mouth". Their arms are "short" with "small palms" that have "three (3) webbed claw-like fingers". Proportional to their body size, they have "long strong legs" with feet that have "3 central toes and a 'claw-like appendage'".

They "walk upright" on legs that are "flexed as if slightly crouching and arms held high" like that of a praying mantis.

This website considers them similar to Sirius "Reptilians" except that they are hominids with reptilian and "amphibian-like features" that are "semi-aquatic".[854]

Werewolves (see also Genetically Engineered Beings, Planetary Corporation and ICC)

There is a very brief reference to Werewolves by SSP veteran El (Ileana) Ka in her book *Ileana's Star Journeys with the UFO's, ET's, SSP's and Past Lifetimes (Vol. 1)*. Ka writes that Werewolves and other genetically engineered beings "are made in labs that are traded to ETs for more advanced technology and medical science".

The Werewolves are also used by the Planetary Corporations themselves, Ka maintains. They create "Werewolves and other beings to ravage planets to get rid of the original inhabitants so that they can take it over".[855] How the Werewolves are dealt with after they have annihilated the local people is not stated. This Planetary Corporation strategy of conquest and colonization by genetically created beings is similar to those ETs that use the same strategy (see also Genetically Engineered Beings).

Whales (see also Cetacea, "Aquafarians")

The information about Whales comes from Michael Wolf. Wolf states that Whales, like Dolphins, are sea beings that "communicate with intelligence and clarity". They are able to communicate with their own species hundreds of miles away.

---

[852] The Caponi on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/think-aboutits-alien-type-summary-caponi/
[853] Virginha/Akart on the Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/varginha-ebes/
[854] All information and quotations are from Water-Dwelling Reptilian Humanoid on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/water-dwelling-reptilian-humanoid/
[855] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 1), p. 325.

He says that Whales also travel in spacecraft with the help of the Zeta Reticulans. No details are mentioned.

Wolf concludes that we should not be killing whales.[856]

"White Mouse" Colony (see also The "Rat" World)

There is a "White Mouse" Colony reported by SSP military veteran Danette Doby in an interview that she did with El (Ileana) Ka on her Awakening Cosmic Reality Show on *YouTube.* Danette does not provide the name of the planet, star system or its general galaxy location.

Her description of them is that they are "highly intelligent". She compares them to being like "hippies" noting that they were "very, very peaceful". No actual description of them is provided.

They are "one of our allies". How and why they became allies is not stated. There is no mention of a treaty. She says that they had "called us". She is careful not to provide the name(s) of those for whom she worked. The reason they called was for protection from an unnamed enemy that "wanted to destroy them". Doby states that she and her team went there to protect them especially since they did not have any weapons.

As a general summary note she mentions that they were not the only allies that she has seen for protection.[857]

The WingMakers or Wingmakers aka Elohim, Shining Ones (see also Corteum, Labyrinth Group)

There are 3 general sources and versions about the WingMakers. The original and most credible is presented first. This is the WingMakers.us site that uses the original pseudonyms of Dr. Anderson, who defected from the ACIO[858] and Anne, the journalist and reporter that Dr. Anderson called to pass on his information[859]. The second source is the WingMakers.com website[860]. The original source considers this website information to be a distortion of the original[861]. This version is most recognizable by the name changes from Dr. Anderson to Dr. Neruda and Anne to Sarah. The significant revisions or changes from the original version to the second version have been noted by the first version. The changes that appear in the second

---

[856] Wolf, 2015 Jan 12.
[857] All information and quotations are from Doby, 2022 Mar 22.
[858] See Advanced/Alien Contact Intelligence Organization or ACIO official website: https://acio-official.org/
[859] WingMakers.us website: https://www.wingmakers.us/ See also WingMakers: Project Briefing and Background on the WingMakers.US website: https://www.wingmakers.us/wingmakersorig/WingMakersintro.shtml
[860] See also Ancient Arrow Project: Read this First! on the WingMakers.us website: https://www.wingmakers.us/wingmakersorig/wingmakers/WingMakersindex3.shtml
[861] WingMakers: Changes to WingMakers Website on WanttoKnow.Info website: https://www.wanttoknow.info/wingmakersorig/wingmakerschanges

version are not considered credible at this time. The third version about the WingMakers comes from the newly created ACIO (see Advanced Contact Intelligence Organization) website. It is the most revised version from the original information about the WingMakers and considered the least credible at present.

1) WingMakers on the WingMakers.us website: The Original Version

The original source of information about the WingMakers comes from the ACIO defector Dr. Anderson, who was interviewed by the reporter simply called Anne. Dr. Anderson was part of the Labyrinth Group within the ACIO. Anne, a pseudonym, recorded and wrote this information in 1998 and released it on the internet in 1999. A summary from the first two interviews is presented below.

According to Dr. Anderson's first interview, an ACIO team, researched a site in Chaco Canyon, New Mexico that they called a "time capsule" consisting of tunnels, 23 chambers, artifacts[862], paintings, and pictographs[863]. The 23rd chamber contained an optical disc that contained 8,110 pages of "23 data units" that corresponded to a chamber. Each data unit contained "philosophical and scientific papers, poetry, music, and an introduction to the culture and identity of its creators". The ACIO named or "coded" this project as Ancient Arrow and stated that the creators of this time capsule called themselves WingMakers.[864]

Dr. Anderson stated that the WingMakers were a "future version of humanity who lived some 750 years in our future". Their general mission was "to be culture bearers, or ones that bring the seeds of art, science, and philosophy to humanity." To this end, they left 7 capsules in various parts of the Earth of which Chaco Canyon was the first one.

The WingMakers contacted Dr. Anderson 3 times. Part of these contacts involved giving him instruction on how to interpret symbols and paintings. They told him that he had been selected to be their liaison and spokesperson. That is why he was doing these interviews with Anne. He brought her files of photographs, research reports about the Ancient Arrow project, memos from ACIO department heads, and 400 pages of the WingMakers philosophical text to indicate his authenticity and credibility.

a) Physical Appearance

The physical appearance of the WingMakers is described by Dr. Anderson in the second interview with Anne and includes the following:

---

[862] See also WingMakers: Ancient Arrow Project, WingMakers' Artifacts Overview by William Stevens, ACIO, on the WingMakers.us website:
https://www.wingmakers.us/wingmakersorig/acio/www.wingmakers.com/arrow/acio/stevens2.shtml
[863] See also WingMakers: Time Capsule Background on the WingMakers.us website:
https://www.wingmakers.us/wingmakersorig/acio/www.wingmakers.com/arrow/acio/acio1.shtml
[864] See also WingMakers: Ancient Arrow Project, Project Overview by Jeremy Saunders, ACIO, on the WingMakers.us website:
https://www.wingmakers.us/wingmakersorig/acio/www.wingmakers.com/arrow/acio/Sauthers.shtml

- Two luminous objects appeared to him that were the size of a human being and too bright to look directly at them
- The light had a rhythmic pulse that was powerful yet gentle
- After ten seconds or so Dr. Anderson's mind became linked to these beings
- These beings told him that they were WingMakers and they entered his time to help him
- They are not bound by time
- They can separate their physical and non-physical selves.
- Their non-physical selves can "travel across vertical time and interact with it". They can "re-materialize their physical bodies and interact with the physical environment". They are also able to "bring objects with them and transfer these objects to the foreign time, as they did in the case of the Ancient Arrow site."[865]

b) The WingMaker Prophecies about an Unnamed "Alien" Predatory or Synthetic Race

The WingMakers left a prophecy that an "alien predatory race" or a malevolent "synthetic race" would take over Earth. Some of Dr. Anderson's description of this race from the WingMakers in the first interview are the following:

- This synthetic race is described as a mixture of genetic creation and technology. No clarification of this is provided.
- They have sophisticated technology so that they can pose as "humanoids" even though they are "a blend of human and android". This was to start on Earth in 2011.
- The synthetic race exists in a different galaxy. The Hubble telescope was used to examine the galaxy from which the synthetic race originated. It is "2.6 million light years away". They are not aware of Earth's existence at this time (1999).
- They will start by sending probes into the Milky Way and find that the Earth has the best genetic library and natural resources.
- Their goal is to assimilate the diversity that Earth has and to own it.
- This race has "a hive mentality" though "individual initiative" is appreciated provided it is "aligned with the explicit objectives of its leaders". No details of this information are mentioned.
- As a synthetic race its population can be "fabricated" in "a controlled environment" and "increased or decreased depending on the whims of its leaders".
- One way that the ACIOs Labyrinth Group can avoid a takeover is by using implant technology and BST. Dr. Anderson states that this can be done by using "the intervention point when our galaxy was selected as a target to colonize, enter that time and place, and impose a new memory on their leadership to divert them from our galaxy."[866]
- Dr. Anderson does not provide a name for this "synthetic race".

c) Blank Slate Technology (BST)

[865] All information and quotations for physical appearance is from Anne. 1997 Dec 28. Second Interview of Dr. Anderson on WingMakers.US website: https://www.wingmakers.us/wingmakersorig/wingmakersinterviews/www.wingmakers.com/interview/iview2.shtml

[866] The preceding information and quotations are from the first interview. Anne. 1997 Dec 27. First Interview of Dr. Anderson on WingMakers.US website: https://www.wingmakers.us/wingmakersorig/wingmakersinterviews/www.wingmakers.com/interview/iview1.shtml

According to Dr. Anderson, the WingMakers must have created their time capsule using blank slate technology (BST). He states that BST is a specific form of time travel. He, and the Labyrinth Group, define BST as the ability to travel in time and to be able "to alter the events of that time". He is clear in saying that the intervention points where this kind of time travel is to occur have to be selected with precision.

One outcome of tests related to BST, maintains Dr. Anderson, is that the person who performs this kind of time travel "is an integral variable to the technology". For him this means that "the person and the technology need to be precisely matched". A great emphasis is thus placed on understanding the requirements that are needed by such a person.

The kind of requirements needed, claims Dr. Anderson, is a person who must be able to "operate from the multidimensional 7-sensory domain". More clarification is needed to understand how this works.

One aspect of the WingMakers time capsule is to activate a "new consciousness that enables BST". Dr. Anderson theorizes that the WingMakers "are trying to help us develop our consciousness . . . our human abilities . . . so we're able to utilize BST".

He also sees BST as "the ultimate defensive weapon or Freedom Key". The only organization that has a chance to develop it and protect Earth, he says, is the Labyrinth Group.[867]

We learn more about BST in the second interview that he has with Anne. He provides a general view stating that "you start with a blank slate and re-invent, re-formulate, and recreate the consciousness of matter". The idea of a blank slate mentioned here seems to be what this technology is named after. The other important point is that matter has consciousness.

What makes the WingMaker time travel so noteworthy is that they can "interact physically with the time and space that they visit". He points to the example of the Ancient Arrow site. He calls this ability "interactive time travel". What the Labyrinth Group does not know, he goes on to say, is whether the WingMakers have "all five elements of BST". BST includes "a precise fix on both the time and space coordinates of an event when it was in its conceptual stage". In other words, these elements have to be in place before there is a "physical manifestation of the event". Even though the WingMakers have interactive time travel he speculates that they do not have the technology to define precise intervention points.[868] (Readers should recall that this information was presented in the late 1990s.)

d) ACIO uses Cloaking Technology to Hide the WingMakers Time Capsule

---

[867] The preceding information and quotations about BST are from the first interview. Anne. 1997 Dec 27. First Interview of Dr. Anderson on WingMakers.US website: https://www.wingmakers.us/wingmakersorig/wingmakersinterviews/www.wingmakers.com/interview/iview1.shtml

[868] The information and quotations of the second interview are from Anne. 1997 Dec 28. Second Interview of Dr. Anderson on WingMakers.us website: https://www.wingmakers.us/wingmakersorig/wingmakersinterviews/www.wingmakers.com/interview/iview2.shtml

In order to hide the WingMakers time capsule in New Mexico, the ACIO uses cloaking technology. It is included here given Dr. Anderson's important description. He defines cloaking technology as "the ability to superimpose a reality construction over an existing reality that is desired to be hidden". That is, one layer of what we think exists is placed on top of another. The layer placed on top is designed to hide the one below it.

Here is the example of the Ancient Arrow site that he provides. He states, "you could walk right up to the entrance of the Ancient Arrow site and see nothing that would look like an entrance or opening". He goes on to add:

> "To the observer it would be a flat wall of rock. And it would have all the characteristics of rock -- texture, hardness and so forth, but it's actually a reality construction that is superimposed on the mind of the observer. In reality the entrance is there, but it can't be observed because the mind has been duped into the projected reality construction."

This cloaking technology has been in existence, he relates, at least since the 1980s and is used more often than what people are aware of. No examples are provided here. He considers the common knowledge of stealth technology as a diluted version of cloaking technology.[869]

e) Language, Music and Art

The information about WingMaker language, music and art is in the second interview. Here is a summary of it.

- The WingMakers' language is based on 98 different symbol pictures instead of the 26 found in our own alphabet[870].

- Their musical notations were very precise. They left digital samples of each of their instruments, even vocals.

- For the WingMakers, art functions initially as a form of communication, and subsequently as a form of time travel or moving out of the body consciousness. The continuity of the 23 paintings seen as a whole seem to be inviting the consciousness of the observer to quite literally step into the world of the WingMakers as though they were portals. Dr. Anderson states that he experienced this himself.

- Paintings were luminous and vibrant in their colors after 1,150 years. Dr. Anderson theorized that the paintings were actually portals for time travel or something similar. The Labyrinth Group has accurate dating "when the chamber paintings were created, and they

---

[869] All information and quotations about cloaking technology are from Anne. 1997 Dec 27. First Interview of Dr. Anderson on WingMakers.us website: https://www.wingmakers.us/wingmakersorig/wingmakersinterviews/www.wingmakers.com/interview/iview1.shtml

[870] See also WingMakers: Ancient Arrow Project, Language Analysis by William Stevens, ACIO, on the WingMakers.US website: https://www.wingmakers.us/wingmakersorig/acio/www.wingmakers.com/arrow/acio/Stevens.shtml

were conclusively produced in the 9th century". The materials with which the paintings were created did not exist then.[871]

f) Establishing Time Capsule Authenticity

The WingMaker time capsule could not have been created in the 9th century or even within the last 100 years, maintains Dr. Anderson. In his second interview he provides some of the reasoning behind the fact that only the WingMakers could have created this site.

- The ornate petroglyphs were carved in stone with precision that the Labyrinth Group team had never seen before
- The entire tunnel system is too smooth, "almost polished to be of natural construction"
- Going from chamber to chamber the researchers felt like they had "stumbled into an alien natural history museum"
- The chambers were about 13 feet (4 m) in diameter with up to 20 feet (6 m) ceilings
- The paintings for each chamber were large and you had to "walk into the chamber in order to see" it in its entirety. From the outside it wasn't possible to see the entire painting.[872]

2) A Revised Version of the WingMakers on the Wingmakers.com Website

Usually I would not include such a highly revised version of a previous report. I'm doing this brief summary and commentary to discourage others from using it as a credible source.

I have called the WingMakers.com website a revised version compared to the original WingMakers.us website. The original site describes the WingMakers.com site as a distortion of its content. Consequently, less credibility is given to this site. Only some of the more notable points that have been changed are mentioned here that detract from its credibility. A comprehensive list of these changes and when they were made is available from the WanttoKnow.Info website.

This website along with others that have used it as a source, such as Bibliotecapleyades[873], are not a reliable source of information about the WingMakers given the following revisions:

- There is an arbitrary and unknown reason for the change of names from Dr. Anderson to Dr. Neruda, and Anne to Sarah
- The WingMakers were never presented as a faction of or representative of another race in the original interviews as they are in this second version

---

[871] All information and quotations about language, music and art are from Anne. 1997 Dec 28. Second Interview of Dr. Anderson on WingMakers.US website: https://www.wingmakers.us/wingmakersorig/wingmakersinterviews/www.wingmakers.com/interview/iview2.shtml

[872] All information and quotations on the authenticity of the site are from Anne. 1997 Dec 28. Second Interview of Dr. Anderson on WingMakers.US website: https://www.wingmakers.us/wingmakersorig/wingmakersinterviews/www.wingmakers.com/interview/iview2.shtml

[873] An Introduction to the Wingmakers on the Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/wingmakers/esp_noticias_10e.htm

- The source of light being sent to Earth from an unknown galaxy is a complete fabrication from the original version
- There was never a name given to the "synthetic race" in the original version which makes the name given to them by this version a complete fiction

3) The ACIO Version of the "Wingmakers" on the Official ACIO website

There is a huge difference about the WingMakers from the original interviews compared to the version that is presented on the official ACIO website. One of the obvious differences is that over 20 years have passed since the original interviews. Another change is in the writing of WingMakers. In this current version it is written as Wingmakers. I've retained the original version of the way it was written until such time that a reason is provided to make that change.

The original version by Dr. Anderson stated that the time capsule was a WingMakers project. The current ACIO version states that the WingMakers is an "initiative of the 15th Division of the ACIO which was initially founded in 1806". There are problems with this ACIO website statement. First, Dr. Anderson stated that the ACIO was created in the 1940s. There would then be no 15th Division in 1806. How can the 15th Division be created before the ACIO came into existence? It cannot unless there is an explanation that needs to be added.

Secondly, the current version asserts that the WingMakers is not "representative" of the ACIO 15th Division. The question of the WingMakers "representing" the ACIO 15th Division is not actually a focus in the original version. There is no mention of a 15th Division in the ACIO by Dr. Anderson. The ACIO official website does not even mention what the agenda of the 15th Division actually is and why they are concerned with the WingMakers. In general, the way it is written here, the relation between the ACIO 15th Division and the WingMakers is largely irrelevant to the actual purpose for researching this time capsule which was the pursuit to develop BST by Dr. Anderson and "Fifteen", the head of the Labyrinth Group. BST is never mentioned in this write up of the WingMakers.

Further, there are no sources of references provided who state that the WingMakers are "reflective" of the "overall ACIO agenda". This is simply a quibble over an agenda item which has virtually nothing to do with the importance of the WingMaker material.

There are undoubtedly misconceptions about the ACIO as an organization. These have to do with it and its various employees being a US centered intelligence agency. What the ACIO needs to do is affirm or reject the actual points, based on research, made by Dr. Anderson with regard to the WingMakers. This hasn't been addressed.

One more thing that needs to be corrected about this part of the ACIO website is that the WingMakers time capsule isn't just disclosing "safe and precise time travel". It's also about developing "interactive time travel" as stated by Dr. Anderson. While this site states that such time travel will be for all humanity, this is highly unlikely in the short term. We already have

time travel, as most SSP veterans have stated. Time travel is only for the military and a privileged few. It should be made available to all people.[874]

Lastly, the one point that bothers me about the ACIO website has to do with their summary about the Labyrinth Group. In the ACIO version the Labyrinth Group is stated as being "a very old organization approximately 32 million years old". This statement puts the Labyrinth Group in place long before the formation of the ACIO. How this came about is not explained. It also isn't clear who the members would be and who the Labyrinth Group would have served 32 million years ago. This is a huge information gap. An explanation on the official ACIO website is required.[875]

World Architects aka World Designers (see also Beta Universe, Planet, P'nti, Source, Universe)

World architects is a phrase that Su Walker used in an interview that she did with host Taino El on his The Galactic Talk channel on *YouTube.* Walker states that the P'nti have talked to her about Star Nations that they call "the world architects, the world designers that design whole star systems and even whole galaxies". The names of these Star Nations are not provided.

The P'nti have informed Walker that these Star Nations are able to "create environmental niches that life can survive on depending on what kind of life". In other words, they can create planets suitable for living organisms and beings. She says that "we live on a designer world according to the P'nti".

In addition, she mentions that our moon was "created to fit our planet". Whoever created our moon, she says, designed it in such a way as to have a calming influence on our ocean tides, volcanoes and weather events.[876]

"Worms"

The existence of a "Worm" species is mentioned by SSP veteran Nate Grey[877] in a personal communication (not in References). They visited him when he was around 7 years old in Room 16 in Houston, Texas about 1995. There were about 3 of them. He describes their skin color as "yellowish-white". They wanted to play Lego with him. He says that they really like to drink coffee. They spoke English to him. He could not recall any more about them.

Some more information about the "Worms" comes from an interview that he did with SSP veteran Apollymi Mandylion. Grey reports that he has had "dealings with the 'Worms' who

---

[874] All information and quotations are from ACIO Admin. 2021 Jun 27. The Wingmakers and Their Connection with the ACIO on the ACIO-Official website: https://acio-official.org/2021/06/27/the-wingmakers-and-their-connection-with-the-acio/

[875] All information and quotations are from ACIO Admin. 2021 Jun 27. The Labyrinth Group on the ACIO-Official website: https://acio-official.org/2021/06/27/the-labyrinth-group/

[876] All information and quotations are from Walker, 2021 Nov 4.

[877] See Grey, Nate, Host, Nateypxgrey channel on *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/user/Nateypxgrey/featured

he says look a bit like crickets". He was initially "freaked out" and had "a horrible reaction when he was stuck in a room with them".

He maintains that they are "friendly". One reason for this is most likely that "they don't experiment on you". They also "offered to play with him as a kid". Most of the time, he claims "they just hang out and drink stuff". No details are given.

In addition to Grey, Mandylion states that she has "seen them but not interacted with them". She says that "the 'Worms' are a lot wider than depicted in the movie Men In Black".[878]

That is all the information that is mentioned.

"Wrinkled Faces"

"Wrinkled Faces" is a label given to two groups of human looking beings on the Think AboutIt (sic) website. That is, they appeared to the observers as having "wrinkled faces". This website gives its source only as K. Wilson. The rest of this reference source is missing.

This website does not state a home planet or galaxy for these beings. Two kinds of beings are described. Both groups are stated as being "short in stature" but no height approximations are given. Both are described as having "brown wrinkled skin". Where they differ is in their faces and eyes. A different physique is also mentioned but no description is provided.

One group of these beings is reported as having similar eyes to humans except "they are larger" with blue irises, white pupils and have the shape of "a horizontal diamond-like slit". The other group has "tan, wrinkled skin". Their eyes are "shaped similar to ours" except that they have black irises compared to our colored ones. Their pupils are stated as being a "vivid blue" while ours are black.

Also mentioned by this site is that abductees have encountered both females and males. The same is mentioned by a US military whistleblower but no source is provided.[879]

No other details are reported.

X

X-1Z aka "X" and Xanitron (see also Shapeshifting)

[878] All information and quotations by Grey & Mandylion are from Grey, 2022 Dec 30. (video no longer available)
[879] All information and quotations are from The Wrinkled Faces on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/wrinkled-faces/

The X-1Z, sometimes referred to simply as "X", are presented in the Santori *ARB*. Their home planet and constellation are not mentioned. There is no stated description.

Other races have reported that the X-1Z are "able to shape-shift as many as 4 times in 10 seconds". No names are given who these races are. It also isn't clear whether their ability to shape-shift is performed by their body or if it is holographic.

They abduct humans and perform medical experiments on them. There are no locations of these abductions or examples provided.

They have visited Earth since the 1500s though there have only been 2 confirmed sightings which occurred near Elazig, Turkey.[880] No details of the sightings are given nor how it came to be known that they have visited Earth since the 1500s.

The word Xanitron is provided by El (Ileana) Ka in her book *Cosmic History of Us Galactic Humans in the Milky Way and Andromeda Galaxies (Vol. 2)*. We are not told about this name Xanitron. Ka reports that they are from the Corona Australis[881] constellation. She says that they are located in the outer system which is too vague to be meaningful.[882] The rest of her information is repeated without credit from Santori's *ARB*.

X5-Tykut (see also Maitre, Genetically Engineered Beings)

From the *ARB* by Santori, the X5-Tykut were created as slaves by the Maitre who continue to use them. The X5-Tykut can use "rational thinking", fly spaceships and undertake a range of other tasks. No details of these are provided.

The X5-Tykut are stated as being able to live forever since they are not organic. What they actually are is not provided. In order to create one, the raw materials needed are very rare. Consequently, there are not many of them. They are estimated to be less than 300 though how this number was arrived at is not included.

The Maitre use them in various capacities. They are used as soldiers and are also sent into security-sensitive regions. They also perform as messengers and are used to conduct abductions.

One sighting on Earth was in July 1997 near the city of Brisbane, Australia.[883] No details of the event are given. There is an update to a sighting on the Think AboutIt (sic) website. This

---

[880] All information and quotations are from Santori, 2011, p. 67. Santori's information is repeated without credit by Danaan, 2020, p. 138 and on Corona Australis: X-1Z (X) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#X-race

[881] Corona Australis on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corona_Australis

[882] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2021-2022b (Vol. 2), p. 43. Image on p. 137.

[883] All information and quotations are from Santori, 2011, p. 51. Santori's information is repeated without credit by Danaan, 2020, p. 84 and by X5-Tykut on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#X5%20Tykut-race

site reports that there was a sighting in Syria in October 2013 but no details about the source and the events are presented.[884]

Xalohu

The Xalohu are mentioned in *The Official First Contact Coloring Book*. They are part of the guests at P'nti base of operations underneath the Sandia Mountain in New Mexico. To get an idea of what they look like two drawings of different Xalohu are presented. One drawing is sitting in and using an Atlantean crystal healing chair while the other drawing is that of one of them taking a break.[885]

No other information is provided.

Xanue aka as Forest People, Sabe, "Bigfoot", "Sasquatch" (see also Guardian Alliance, P'nti, Queventelliur, "Sasquatch")

There are 3 sources used to report about the Xanue, "Sasquatch" or "Bigfoot". The only actual name is Xanue. The other two are categories and are placed in quotation marks. The 3 different views of what may be the same people are by Mathew Johnson, Emery Smith and Su Walker.

1) Mathew Johnson: The Xanue

The information about the Xanue comes from Dr. Mathew Johnson's research and part of it is presented on his Xanue website[886]. Here is a summary.

For the first 10 years he used traditional methods of finding "Bigfoot" in Oregon and Washington State, such as technology ("night vision equipment, trail cams, seismic sensors, cameras, audio recorders") plus hitting trees with sticks and baseball bats. The results of this were "Bigfoot" tracks and "some responding screams and tree knocks". This did not lead to the kind of social interaction that he was seeking. He then took a different approach.

Instead of conceiving this being as unintelligent, that had involved "throwing the food on the ground as bait", he adopted the North American native perspective[887] that "the Bigfoot species were a Forest People with paranormal abilities".

During the next decade he was able to interact with Bigfoot Forest People[888] and learned that they had amazing abilities, such as being able to cloak themselves, communicate

[884] X5-Tykut on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/think-aboutits-alien-type-summary-x5-tykut/
[885] *The Official First Contact Coloring Book of the P'nti & Star Nation Beings*. 2020, Vol. 2, No. 3. The Infinite Voice Project. Available from: https://theinfinitevoiceproject.org/store/
[886] The Xanue website: https://xanue.com/
[887] On the relation between Native Americans and Bigfoot see Paulides, 2017. A brief overview of *Tribal Bigfoot* is available on the North America Bigfoot Search website: https://www.nabigfootsearch.com/tribalbigfoot.html
[888] Su Walker has created some very nice drawings of different Forest People (Sasquatch). See Walker, 2020 Aug 9.

telepathically, "immobilize and heal people, shapeshift, transform from flesh and blood into orb form and vice versa", and more. Here he learned that these people refer to themselves as "Xanue". He was able to introduce and has had over 500 witnesses who "have seen, heard, and experienced" the Xanue.

The following are some particular experiences described by Johnson.

a) Appearance

Johnson states that the Xanue are beings of light and orbs. They go into trees during the day to absorb the energy from the Sun and the nutrients from the ground. Then they come out at night to do their work.

They are able to take various shapes, such as squirrels and deer. Johnson says that he also saw them shapeshift into a human. One other ability they have is the use of time travel.[889]

b) Portals and History

According to Johnson, the Xanue want us to discover and use portals just like they do. They described their portals to him. He was shown a portal that revealed their dying home world. The name of their world was not given. He saw dying vegetation because their Sun was burning out.

The Xanue described their history of portals to Johnson. They stated that a long time ago an ancient race put portals all over the universe. The name of this ancient race is not provided. What was interesting to them was that about 25% of their population had the innate ability to manipulate these portals. That is, they could take themselves through them. To be clear here, they could only take themselves through them.

These 25% were told by their governing council and elders to find worlds that they could move their population to or "colonize" them. It is clear that their meaning of colonization is not the same as ours given how they interact equally and benevolently with Earth humans.

They reported back to their council and based on that information the decision was made to move to Earth. The 25% of their population that could create and use portals were then sent to Earth. Johnson reports that this occurred "during the time of our dinosaurs". In short, they have been here a very long time, even longer than modern humans.

As their Sun continued to die, they needed a way to keep a portal open so that more of them could travel through it. Johnson states that he was able to use Steve Bachmann's electromagnetic device to keep the portal open. Some of the results of this were that Johnson and others were able to have 2,000 Xanue an hour pass through the portal to Earth the first night. On the second night it was 4,000 an hour. On another night they were able to bring 23,542 of them to Earth with only 3 deaths.[890]

---

[889] All information here is from Johnson, 2017 Sep 26(b).
[890] All information and quotations are from Johnson, 2017 Sep 26(a).

c) Governing Council

The Xanue are governed by a Council of 12 and recently Johnson was added to it making it 13. The head of the Council is called Zorth. There are 2 representatives from each continent with Antarctica not included.[891] No other details are mentioned here.

d) Relation with Earth Humans

The Xanue want to interact with certain kinds of Earth humans. The process to contact them is outlined briefly by Johnson. He says that generally you need 3 people who are kind, have "good hearts" and are open minded. You can also talk to trees and have to be patient with love and respect. Important here is that you have to have no fear or they will back off since they do not want anyone to be afraid of them. Eventually, they will reach out to you.

Their aim is to help us one at a time to reconnect with each other and our Creator. They are clear that they do not want to be treated as gods or a deity. Johnson says that they consider themselves as just another form of God's creation.[892]

On a final note, Johnson remarks that the Xanue vibrational frequency is higher than ours and that they're outside of our visual field. The implications of this are not clarified. For instance, it would be important to know the impact, if any, of their higher vibrations on us. As a final reminder, Johnson reiterates that anyone can establish contact with them if they have an open heart, are like-minded to the Xanue and are not afraid.[893]

2) Emery Smith: "Bigfoot"

Emery Smith, in an interview with Cosmic Disclosure host David Wilcock on Gaia and reproduced on Zohar StarGate TV on *YouTube,* uses the term "Bigfoot". Smith states that he does not know much about their origins but he had a personal experience with a "Bigfoot" when he was around 16 years old in southern Florida near the Everglades[894]. He describes it as "a large white Chewbacca[895] type being, eight or nine feet [2.4-2.7 m] tall". It was about "150 yards [137 m] away" visible because he was looking through an open field. He saw this being walking next to the "four feet [1.2 m] tall" fence posts and it was "five feet [1.5 m] higher". That would make it about 9 feet (2.7 m). Its stride was over 6 feet (1.8 m). He says that he "literally stopped in [his] tracks and watched this thing walk all the way across".

He went online to see if there were any reports by others about these ETs. He discovered that "this Being has been seen many, many times by many people".

---

[891] Johnson, 2017 Sep 26(b).
[892] All previous information in this section is from Johnson, 2017 Sep 26(b).
[893] This paragraph of information is from Johnson, 2017 Sep 26(c).
[894] Everglades on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Everglades
[895] Chewbacca on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chewbacca

What he does know is that they are very solitary and like to work alone. They are also very adaptable to their environment. How he knows these is not mentioned. One interesting aspect that Smith mentions is that "if they get sick or something happens to them they cannot use their teletransportation abilities". This means that "they get lost or left behind on many planets and they have to stay there you know indefinitely".

a) Communication Skills

The "Bigfoot" with whom Smith is familiar are telepathic and able to "use their vocal cords to voice" something. No examples are provided. They are also able to "send these large thumps through the ground and these things can be heard for miles and miles and miles and miles away" similar to what elephants do. Sometimes these thumping sounds are caused by a "Bigfoot" banging on a tree. They can communicate this way if they have "a sore belly and they can't use their diaphragm to make these noises".

There is still much to understand about their communication abilities.

b) "Bigfoot" Mission: Collecting Data and DNA

Smith maintains that the "Bigfoot" have been on Earth "a very long time" though no approximation is given. He states that "they work with the Inner Earth beings" but does not give us an example. What we are told is that they are here "to gather data and DNA from all the living species … plants … water and animals in the water and fish and everything". He says that they're cataloging all this material and putting it in "a type of vault somewhere in order to preserve" it. The impression that he has is that this stored material is like creating an Earth museum.

One reason that the "Bigfoot" are tasked with this mission is because he considers them "the lowest maintenance extraterrestrial" that he knows. He explains that "they can be dropped on a planet with nothing and gather these items and catalog them and store them somewhere". In his opinion they are just "snatching up a bunch of lavender and daisies". In addition, they are also "prohibited from … hurting any type of living creature". From whom these directives are coming from is not included.

c) Able to Find Natural Portals

One considerable ability that the "Bigfoot" have is "an indistinctive way to trace portals on the Earth, like natural portals on the Earth, not man-made portals". Essentially, Smith says, "they know where to go". This allows them to travel vast distances.[896]

3) Su Walker: "Sasquatch" and P'nti

[896] All information and quotations are from Smith, 2021 Sept 21.

The forest people with whom Su Walker is familiar are called "Sasquatch"[897]. Walker states that there are "Sasquatch" nations located all over Earth. The "Sasquatch/Sabe" population come in a huge variation of sizes, shapes and colors.[898]

The main subjects of her report are the "Sasquatch" who live in and are "the stewards of our forests". They live in what she calls "structures".

a) Sasquatch Structures and Energy

A difficulty in recognizing a "Sasquatch" structure, she says, is that to us it looks like "the wind blew the trees over". It takes a while to recognize one of their structures[899]. Here you have to identify repeated patterns, such as their use of trees, which they use to connect the energy of the forest. Her example of the energy given off one of their structure is that:

> "if you take a cell phone that doesn't have very good reception, maybe a half bar, and you walk over to a 'Sasquatch' structure and you hold it next to the 'Sasquatch' structure, suddenly you go from a half a bar to a bar and a half because the energy around the 'Sasquatch' structures changes the cell phone reception".

She states, "we don't know how or why but we've got multiple people who have done tests on this". It would be very useful to make these tests more public.

b) Marking their Territory

According to Walker, the "Sasquatch" with which she is familiar "mark the edges of their territory". The way that they do this is with "150 feet [46 m] long" logs that they either "prop them or plant them in the ground so that they form a perfectly symmetrical X". They might do several of these X X X markings at the edge of their territory which she interprets as "this is my place, this is your place".

They also change the face of the landscape, claims Walker, "by moving huge boulders". She says that they "build out at the edge of their living space and create little rooms for the smaller forest dwellers there". What you see then are "'Sasquatch' boulders and slabs that create a roof into a place where essentially you have a little cave underneath, a 'hidey' hole".

c) "Sasquatch" and P'nti (see also P'nti)

Much of Walker's information about the "Sasquatch" comes from the P'nti people of Sandia Mountain, New Mexico. According to the P'nti, there are 7 "Sasquatch" nations. The names are not listed. Some are telepathic, she says, and their "telepathic skill is much better than ours" (see also Telepathy).

---

[897] A useful global resource of mainstream science research and images is Sasquatch Canada website: https://www.sasquatchcanada.com/

[898] This information is from Walker, 2022 Mar 21.

[899] See the images from Sasquatch Tree Structures on Sasquatch Investigations of the Rockies (SIR) website: https://sasquatchinvestigations.org/bigfoot-evidence/sasquatch-tree-stuctures/

She states that the "Sasquatch" and the P'nti are friends. She describes their relationship as
"cultural nations that pal around together". Her example is that they "explore the galaxy together". Of interest is some of her comparison between these 2 nations:

- the P'nti are small, the "Sasquatch" are big
- the P'nti are fast and light
- the "Sasquatch" can withstand all kinds of environments
- The "Sasquatch" are "a Star Nation or a nation like us"
- The "Sasquatch are "a trans-dimensional nation that has the capability of stepping from our dimension into another and back again"

d) Transdimensional

For research and examples of their transdimensional capabilities, she points to Mike Patterson and his Sasquatch Ontario *YouTube* channel[900]. Another researcher who has seen and witnessed the transdimensional nature of the "Sasquatch" is Mark Abel who hosts Colorado Bigfoot on *YouTube*[901].

The reason that Walker mentions these researchers is that they have explained "how you can find a single footprint in the snow 40 feet [12 m] from anything else with no footprints walking up to it and no footprints leaving". Their explanation of how the "Sasquatch" are able to do this and their sense of humor is the following. What they do is "walk up in their dimension". We are not told what their dimension is. Then they "take one foot step into our dimension [and] leave a footprint". After that they return to their dimension and "walk off into the trees waiting for the Earth human researchers to puzzle over this crazy single footprint in the middle of nowhere". As she remarks, "they laugh and they laugh and they laugh".

e) Reaching Out to the "Sasquatch" and Visiting Your Home

According to Walker, it is possible to establish a relationship with a "Sasquatch" and to invite them into your home. She tells us how to do this. To start, she says, go to where the "Sasquatch" live and "establish some positive interaction with a particular clan". After you have a
"positive repeat interaction and they clearly relax around you and maybe [give a] gift back to you, then you can invite them to your home". Once that is established they might on occasion "follow you home especially if they think you're … curious or interesting". There are, however, some notable differences between the way that Earth humans visit each other and a "Sasquatch" visiting.

When we visit each other's home, she says, "we politely knock on the door". The "Sasquatch", on the other hand, "bang on the corner of the house often … with a great big stick". The way that she expresses it is: "if you … are sitting in the living room and hear three huge

[900] Patterson, Mike. Host, Sasquatch Ontario. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/@SasquatchOntario
[901] Abel, Mark. Host, Colorado Bigfoot. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/@ColoradoBigfoot/videos

bangs coming from the back corner of your house, enough that it just kind of shakes the whole house, don't think that they're trying to attack you. They're not. It's their way of knocking." Their knocking can be done just with their fists where you will hear "boom, boom" or they might use "a
stick like a baseball bat". The way to deal with that, she states, is to just go to the back door or "the nearest door to wherever you heard them knock on the corner of the house and introduce yourself". Then, ask them "to come inside in their other dimension form or telepathic interaction form but that they are welcome".

There may be occasions when a "Sasquatch" simply opens up your door and enters your home. If they do that, she warns us "do not attack them. You … just will not be able to survive it." Remember, she adds, that they are "there because you invited them". They are curious about us.
Always treat them "politely" and "interact with them like they literally are a nation that's been around on Earth since the Neogene[902] period, since the age of large mammals millions of years".

On a final note for us, she says that their abilities and skill set are "a lot more advanced than we are".[903]

Xendra (see also Apparition(s) or Hologram(s) Entities)

Grant Cameron, on the Earth Mystery News website, presents the idea of a xendra. Cameron's definition of a xendra is "an artificial concentration of energy that allows dimensional experiences at different levels". The way that they function, he states, is like a "holographic environment". Within that energy or holographic environment "a person can be projected from one place to another, or receive information packets complete with guidelines and instructions for the short time they are in that energy". This is quite amazing technology for Earth humans to experience.

His example is that of a 2014 experience that involved 11 witnesses. These people "reported close-up, face-to-face- encounters with an alien in and around a xendra". To highlight that this was a xendra experience, he presents a 2015 account of 9 witnesses, many of whom were the same as those in 2014. We are not told the number of who were the same. This second encounter was with "the same alien, at the same location, but in this experience the technology used seemed to be completely different". This would mean that only those who would be able to compare the 2 technologies would know the difference. The other people would only know that the ETs that appeared "were in a definite holographic state". The general point then is that holographic technology is different from that of a xendra.[904]

"Xenomorph" (see also Unknown ET/Star Nation Societies and Beings, Xylanths)

---

[902] Neogene on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neogene
[903] All information and quotations, except where otherwise noted, are from Walker, 2021 Nov 4.
[904] All information and quotations are from Grant Cameron, 2017 Oct 10. "Portals and Xendras: A 2014 Story." Earth Mystery News website: https://earthmysterynews.ca/?s=xendra

The word “Xenomorph" comes from the Greek where *xeno* means ‘other or strange’ and *morph* means ‘shape’. Hence, in this ET context, a “Xenomorph” is a life form that has an other or strange shape compared to that of Earth humans. The word is used to refer to ETs that look different than us, sometimes expressed as an “alien form”.[905] It is a general category term and not the actual name of beings so I've put it in quotation marks as a reminder.

One example of a “Xenomorph” is related by SSP military veteran Jimmy Paine, who is also referred to as Dallas, in an interview he did with James Ring, host of Super Soldier Talk Livestreams (sic) on *Facebook.* This example occurred during the late 1970s and early 1980s. It became the basis for the movie called Aliens[906]. What we are told by Paine concerning this creature include the following.

Paine was in a Weyland Corp cargo spacecraft called Nostromo that landed on planet LV426. Here they discovered a derelict spacecraft and went to investigate. One of his crew members was attacked by a “Xenomorph” and attached itself to this crew member’s helmet and face. They took their crew member back to their spacecraft for surgery. When one leg of the “Xenomorph” was removed it had acid in it that burned right through A deck and stopped at B deck. They also thought that one of the “Xenomorph’s” eggs might be inside their crew member. It took 16 - 20 hours for the egg inside the crew member to be noticeable. The egg grew fast and thick in his lungs. (Paine reminds us that they did not have an advanced med bed on their ship to heal the crew member.)

The crew member started convulsing like an epileptic reaction. The egg had developed into a creature in his lungs and was tearing his chest apart and emerged from there. It shot blood on Paine. All the crew members were terrified of this being. After it popped from the crew member's chest it ran across the table and out of the hatch. It was headed for heat. This creature needs heat, Paine says, because he saw some eggs in the derelict ship. The environment in which they were in was tropical. He estimates that the temperature was about 120 degrees Fahrenheit (49 degrees Celsius). It was very warm and moist. In the Nostromo the B deck and C deck are warm. The Nostromo also had a lot of steam on these decks.

In an attempt to isolate or kill this creature Paine asked his onboard computer how to do this but it wouldn’t give him a clear answer. It did not know because “nothing like this had ever been seen before”. He then organized 2 teams to search the ship. One of the air shafts on A deck had been knocked loose and so they knew it had entered the air shaft system. Since they didn’t have any weapons on board, he says that they rigged up some flamethrowers. Paine entered the air shaft system and ended up bumping into it. He shot his flamethrower at it and the creature took off. There was no more fuel for his flamethrower and the creature had busted his headset. He was now completely in the dark. It took him a couple of hours wandering around the air ducts until he found his way out.

---

[905] This information was taken from Xenomorph on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Xenomorph#:~:text=The%20term%20xenomorph%20(lit.,reference%20to%20generic%20extraterrestrial%20life.

[906] Alien (Film) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alien_(film)

One crew member is so frightened of the “Xenomorph" Paine claims that she sets the ship to self-destruct. All the other crew members are cocooned. He heads down to the ship's computer to stop the self-destruct sequence. He states that he doesn’t need a crew to operate the ship since the computer can do it. He then put his crew into the hyper sleep system. After that he radioed his superiors and told them everything that happened. Also, he completed the computer log. The ship returned to Earth somewhere over Antarctica. The company boarded the ship and took all of the crew off it. They were taken to a medical facility. Every crew member in contact with the creature was isolated since they didn’t know if any viruses or bacteria had been spread to them. One crew member had a mental breakdown and drew a picture of the creature.

No description of the creature is mentioned except that it grew to about 7 feet (2.1 m). Its origins are unknown. The way that it was subdued was that it came into the med room most likely looking for food. Paine had prepared by making a spear with a tip consisting of a hypodermic needle filled with narcotics. He poked it before it could stand up. Then he grabbed some more hypodermic needles filled with narcotics and poked it about 4 - 5 times. This made it move real slow and enabled him to get a net over it to lock it down. He then sought to isolate it.[907]

The suggestion was made that it was later experimented on in Antarctica. That is all the information provided.

Xilox and Xiloxans (see also Andromeda)

Xilox is the name of a world given to contactee Sixto Paz Wells[908] by people from there as presented on the Exopaedia website. These ETs also have a base on Earth though the general location is not given. Wells has a main contact from the Xiloxans called Mardox or Mardorx (note the added r).

This site reports that the people from Xilox are from Andromeda. As mentioned on this site it isn’t clear whether this refers to the “constellation or the Andromeda Galaxy”. The people are described as “humanoid” and about 6 feet 2 inches (1.9 m) tall. They are hairless and have a reddish skin tone. Their eyes are stated as being “small”.

There is a social structure mentioned on this site of which Xilox is considered a part.[909] The relationships among these various governing bodies and Earth requires more research.

Xrog (see Shamtbahala)

Xylanths (see also “Insectoids”)

---

[907] All information and quotations are from Paine, 2021 Jan 25.

[908] Sixto Paz Wells on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Sixto+Paz+Wells

[909] The information and quotations about Xilox is from Xilox on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Xilox

SSP veteran John Whitberg, in a personal communication (not in References) refers to an insectoid race called Xylanths. Whitberg states that they bear a "striking resemblance to the 'Xenomorphs' of the Alien franchise". Despite this visual resemblance he says that "they're completely different in every way". For instance, "they're extremophiles [able to live in what humans would consider an extreme environment eg., acidity, temperature, chemical concentration] that inhabit sulfur rich volcanic worlds such as Jupiter's moon Io[910]". They are also "quite friendly, although due to environmental requirements, they don't often mingle directly with humans".

Their relation with the SSP is that they are used as an outsource "for mining on volcanic worlds".

That is all that he remembers about them.

XZ (see also "Amoeba-Like" Beings)

The XZ are presented on the Bibliotecapleyades website. This site reports as its source of information "IACT/26, OBR-32 - AC 204 (BANTY), as well as other crash sites". What these abbreviations stand for is not mentioned.

This site states that "the name of this creature is almost impossible to repeat or even to write". Consequently, this "intelligent creature" is simply referred to as XZ. Its physical appearance is described as a single "Ameba (sic) or Jelly". I assume that the writers meant "Amoeba".

They are stated as coming from "several different parallel universes" of our omniverse. Their ability includes acceleration or deceleration of "the frequency of vibration of their atomic structure". That is why they can exist in "our 3rd dimension".[911]

No other information about them is known.

Y

Yah'yel or Yayel (see also Girk Fit Niir Alliance)

The Yah'yel are mentioned by Ileana (El Ka) the Star Traveler as part of the Girk Fit Niir Alliance. Her information was channeled through James Charles[912]. She states that she saw these

[910] Io (Moon) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Io_(moon)
[911] All information and quotations are from XZ in Para-terrestrial - Code: Paramus (Aliens from multi-universe) in Some Kinds Of Alien Life Forms We Know About: An Anthropological Analysis on the Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blueplanetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm
[912] See the Girk Fit Niir Galactic Alliance website: http://girk-fit-niir.com/

people "through her eyes when she was being taught on one of their colony ships" which was Lyran.

There is no home star system mentioned. The Yah'yel are described as being 4th dimensional and have a human form. Ka states that she met "a Yah'yel named Lanai who is an ascension and spirituality specialist".[913]

No other details are provided.

The other source where the Yahyel are mentioned is on the Cryptic Chronicles website. There is no author and no sources for the information that is presented. It also lacks a factual basis for the information pertaining to the Yahyel.[914] Consequently, the information is not deemed credible at this time.

Yakim-3 (see also Cyclops)

The Yakim-3 are stated in the notes in the *ARB* by Santori. They are presented as being the "First" race. The only aspect mentioned about them is: "JFK had DNA from the First race!!!!!! (sic) Call Yakim-3!!! (sic)".[915] JFK clearly stands for John F. Kennedy. No meaning is presented for the "First race".

No other information is provided.

Yana and Yanas (pronounced "yon'-us") (see also Source)

The information about the Yanas comes from El (Ileana) Ka who in turn cites the Guardian Alliance in the books by Ashayana Deane. What is conveyed about the Yanas is very brief and includes the following.

In Deane's book *Voyager 1*, she provides a meaning of Yana and Yanas that she says is pronounced "yon'-us". Yanas refers to "The Eternal Gestalts of Consciousness that exist in the form of Primal Sound Fields". It also refers to the "Ascended Masters Consciousness Collectives." What I take this means is that there are various basic universal kinds of awareness that are also original forms of sound or frequencies. Basically, the variety of consciousness are groups of the earliest frequencies. In the same way, the different consciousness of the ascended masters also constitutes a collective or group of sound frequencies. Deane's meaning of Yanas refers to primal, collective sound frequencies emanating from the different consciousness of persons such as ascended masters.

---

[913] Unless otherwise noted, all information and quotations are from Ka, 2016 Mar 17.
[914] Cryptic Chronicles. 2019 Jul 28. "E.T. Race: The Yahyel." Cryptic Chronicles Podcast website: https://crypticchroniclespodcast.com/e-t-race-the-yahyel/ The same information is repeated without credit on Yayel/Yahyel on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Yayel_(Yahyel)
[915] Santori, 2011, p. 166.

Deane also adds that the Yanas Collectives are occasionally referred to as "Ultra-terrestrials" or at times "Geomantic Entities," as they would appear as "geometric shapes made of living light" when viewed from an Earth standpoint. The word Yanas is used here instead of "ascended masters" because ascended masters has been used to misrepresent what it originally meant as conveyed here by her.[916]

Some of the functions of the Yanas from Deane are provided by El (Ileana) Ka on her Awakening Cosmic Reality channel on *YouTube*. Ka states that one function occurred between the
Yanas and the Breneau Founders. They created the Massive Universal Service Organization after the Emerald Covenant Coevolution Agreement was reinstated. Another function began around the time of the Lyran-Elohim Wars from 250 billion years ago which destroyed the Aramatena Stargate -12. Thereafter, the Yanas "appointed the Emerald Order Breneau and their Elohei-Elohim Feline-hominid Christos founders Race as the Universal Security Team in our time Matrix". That is, the Yanas made the Breneau responsible for our security in our time matrix.

As well, the Yanas "formed the Inter-dimensional Association of Free Worlds (IAFW) under the tenets of the Emerald Covenant". They also created "a unified collective of intergalactic Guardian Angelic races from within our 15-Dimensional Time Matrix".[917]

How collective primal sound frequencies are able to manifest in a physical sense would be well worth knowing.

Yautija/Yautja (pronounced ya-OOT-ye) or Hish-qu-Ten (or Hish)

The Yautija, also spelled Yautja, are also named the Hish-qu-Ten, or simply Hish. There is no source given for the brief information on the Galactic Human Journey website.

What is stated is that the Yautja are "commonly known as Predators (sic)". Who has said that they are predators is not provided. They are presented on this website as a "spacefaring species of extraterrestrial humanoids". No description of their appearance is mentioned. What we are told is that they are "a race of hunters that continuously seek Human (sic) and other exotic prey, whether sapient or non-sapient". A reason for them being hunters is not included.

Their relation with Earth humans is that these encounters have been "mostly males". Any encounters with Yautja females are presented as a "somewhat rare occurrence". This site states that
"only a few known individuals have been documented".[918] However, there is no reference to any of these documented events and no descriptions of them. As presented, the information about them is of low credibility.

---

[916] All information and quotations are from Deane, 2011, p. 246.

[917] Ka, 2016 Aug 10.

[918] All information and quotations are from Yautija/Yautja on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Yautija_/_Yautja

"Yeahilshoha" (an approximate Earth English translation) (see also Shakrill, Source)

SSP military veteran Apollymi Mandylion, in a personal communication (not in References), reports about the "Yeahilshoha". The word "Yeahilshoha" is an approximation of the name of these people. Mandylion explains that "Yeahilshoha" is not a real translation for Earth English.

According to Mandylion, the "Yeahilshoha" were brought into our universe by the Shakrill who considered them "war trophies". The way that the Shakrill came into our universe was accidently through "the great rift". There is no clarification of this rift. They quickly learned to travel back to Hanova (see also Source) to bring more of them here including the "Yeahilshoha". What is significant about the "Yeahilshoha", she maintains, is that they "tried to help Earth in another timeline, in small numbers, from the Dark Council". However, the Shakrill eliminated most of them because they broke a contract. We are not told what that contract was.

It is important to state here that Mandylion is a member of the "Yeahilshoha". They are a "Celestial" Dragon/Elf[919] race from Hanova. Her use of the word "Yeahilshoha" (a phonetic imitation) is in quotation marks because she is unable to pronounce the actual name. One reason for these pronunciation problems, she says, is that her language is sung and not spoken.

There are 2 parts to this report about the "Yeahilshoha". The first part contains a general overview of the "Yeahilshoha". More is revealed in the second part which presents some highlights of Mandylion's life as a "Yeahilshoha".

1) General Overview of "Yeahilshoha"

A general description of the "Yeahilshoha" race includes that they look like elves of which there are a number of races in Hanova. Mandylion states that their "skin is very pale". Their eye colors can be "any color of the rainbow but usually towards the blues, the purples, the pinks [and] even, you know, indigo greens". The hair color is "crimson red" at the base and "then actual gold in their hair. It's not like blonde, it is actual gold, along with [their] fingernails."

She mentions that there are two genders, females and males. No comparative details are given.

One amazing feature that she states is a fire breathing ability. She says that her (and their) "ability to breathe out fire actually comes from glands in our bodies and ours is … a really sapphire blue fire." This fire does not need oxygen since their "chemistry mixes together and it will literally ignite in just about any environment". It is "phlegm stuff" that is produced in an area of the chest. They can only store so much until they have to produce more.

In their culture they "love knowledge" as well as nature and music. Her example of music is from her mother who played the harp. She says that the music frequencies are "pure". Her

[919] For the mainstream view of Elves see Elf on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elf

mother's harp was made "out of crystal and had gold and silver strings". The crystal strings are not plucked but are rubbed which "makes the vibrational tones". The strings are conscious.

Where they live is given simply as "an outer space dragon". What she means by this is that they do not live on a planet. They live on "discs that are made of material that are actually floating in a nebula". There are no domes over the discs because they "can breathe everything". There is no need for any breathing apparatus in Hanova.

One important part about Hanova is that there is no fighting allowed. She states that no one is allowed to hurt or kill people. The only exception to this is under "certain contracts" that have to be signed and agreed to by the Immortal Seven (see also Source). The conditions for this are that it takes place in a small area. The combatants have to be "mindful of the plants [and] the animals". Usually, she says, they "evacuate the animals". Also, the fight is limited to "a certain amount of power and technology."

The main race with which the "Yeahilshoha" had to deal with is the Shakrill. As she reports, they "have been at war with each other for quite a while".

2) Examples from Mandylion 's Life and Work

There are two parts to illustrate Mandylion as a "Yeahilshoha". I begin with information about her "Celestial" birth body compared to her Earth reincarnated one. The last part is about the kind of work Mandylion does with respect to Earth. Her accountability as a "Yeahilshoha" is different from an Earth human.

a) Mandylion's "Celestial" Birth and Reincarnated Body

Mandylion points out that there are two "bodies" to consider in her consciousness and soul life. The first body is that of her being a "Celestial Dragon" in Hanova sometimes referred to as the "Celestial birth body". The second one is her reincarnated body on Earth. Here, I'm primarily focusing on her body.

There is an interesting history to Mandylion's birth in Hanova. Recall that the Shakrill and "Yeahilshoha" have been at war for a long time. Her mother was taken as a Shakrill war trophy by an admiral who defeated her in battle. They fell in love and her mother became pregnant with Mandylion. The Shakrill admiral let her mother "go back to her … own species". Her species is a Dragon race. Her mother raised her "behind closed doors" with the only other person knowing about Mandylion was her mother's high commander who they call "our Creator". The Creator is made by the Immortal 7 from Source who lives with this race and teaches them.

While some of her Dragon race are capable of having a live birth or "do an egg", her mother laid an egg. Mandylion remembers being on something like a "white marble material" pedestal (not a nest) that had gold designs on it. She says that it had "this little prong thing" that held the egg in place. She remembers cracking out of it and seeing herself in the third person even though she felt everything in the first person. Her mother came in, picked her up and named

her Apollymi. She put her in a cloth without the need to clean her up. Her mother was very amazed because Mandylion was born with a tail, ears and wings. While other children are born full Dragon, she was born in between a Dragon and an Elf. Mandylion says that her particular birth "happens like once every 500 years in Hanovian years". A Hanovian year still needs to be defined for us.

Her 'Celestial' dragon species starts off as an Elf or Elves. They have gold and crimson red as their natural hair color. They start to change and shift into their dragon form when they begin to find a mate. She says that while she is 5 feet 7 inches (1.7 m) she will grow to 10-12 feet (3-3.7 m) tall. Her transformation into a dragon form did not occur until her 14th birthday. It's different for every person. It took place on Earth. She describes her transformation or "molting process" as "very painful" for about half an hour. What happened was that first her skin became itchy everywhere for a week, like a sunburn. Her shoulder blades had "severe sharp pains" like someone was ripping them with glass. It was very painful for her to wear a shirt. A certain moon eclipse seemed to trigger her wings "ripping out" of her back. Her tail and ears were not painful since she has had them since childhood. However, the tip of her tail started to get spikes which came from the inside of her tail. She could also feel fur growing on it. Her hair was getting really long. She could feel her bones crack and break and reform themselves. As she says, "it was about a half hour of excessive pain".

That was a glimpse into Mandylion's "Celestial birth body". She states that her reincarnated body is a hybrid consisting of 4 races. These include "Dragonian" genetics from another universe,
blonde people from Inner Earth, the Dark Elf (from Norse mythology) species ie., "Celestial" Dragon species, and human DNA from the fifth Era of Man as a binding agent. The organization responsible for her reincarnation on Earth, she says, was the ICC (see also Planetary Corporation and Interplanetary Corporate Conglomerate).

b) Starseed Council Work

Mandylion currently works for the Starseed Council from Source. (This is not the Starseed Council that most people mean.) She, and the rest of this group, "make sure that everyone's abiding by the rules for experimentation" (see also Planets, Universe). Her job is to "evaluate the planet's evolution of consciousness" and any damage to it. She then reports her evaluation back to the Starseed Council.

The reason that she is working for the Starseed Council is because she was held responsible for some deaths. She was brought before them and tried by them under the true laws of Source for killing every single child, parent, adult of every species of animals and plants. Instead of the Starseed Council destroying her, she was sentenced to Earth. She has been "here for about 34,000 years reincarnating over and over and over again". Every single time she dies she is gone for about a year or two and then she is back.

She says that this is her last year and that she is retiring after this round of evaluation. There is a warning mentioned by her and that is after a thousand years there is "supposed to be

the wipe". I take "the wipe" to mean that if the evaluation of the planet is negative, all human life and possibly others will be destroyed.[920]

YNK (see Yozora No Kunshu)

Yozora No Kunshu (YNK) (see also Germans in Space, Kruger, Little "Lizards", SSP, Sen no taiyō no Teikoku)

SSP veteran John Whitberg states that the Japanese SSP called Sen o taiyō no Teikoku has a military wing that is known as "Yozora no Kunshu (Monarchs of the Night Sky)" or simply YNK. He says that the YNK "was formed from the remnants of the military of the Empire of Japan, all of whom were moved off world following the Japanese surrender and following disarmament". More specifically, the "military personnel and intelligentsia from the former Empire" were evacuated from "May through October 1945"[921]. The YNK was part of the early formation of the Japanese SSP.

One SSP veteran, Tomas Alvin, was with the YNK, as reported by James Rink, host of Super Soldier Talk website. Alvin was a commander of a cargo ship with the YNK imperial space fleet. They used Little "Lizards" that looked like "raptor dinosaurs" on their spaceship for maintenance and to get into small spaces.[922]

There is much more to discover about the YNK within the Japanese SSP.

Yukonadious (see also "Greys")

The Yukonadious are presented on the Think AboutIt (sic) website. This website gives as its source "Willy and Andy". There is no actual source of information that is referred to by these two authors.

No home star system is mentioned on this website. The overall opinion conveyed by the authors is that the Yukonadious wish to remain hidden from Earth humans. What is provided by this website includes the following.

The physical appearance of these thin "Greys" is that they are a little over 11 feet (3.4 m) tall. They have "long arms that reach all the way under their knees". They are stated as being "adaptable to cold weather" given that they have a "big base at the South Pole" which is their "central source to accumulate natural resources" which they need. No details about this base are provided. The Yukonadious are reported as being exceptionally telepathic which means that they "know what you are going to think before you become aware of your own thoughts". Their

[920] All information and quotations are from Mandylion, 2022 Oct 24.
[921] See also Surrender of Japan on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Surrender_of_Japan
[922] All information is from James Rink. 2020 Aug 9. "Tomas Alvin's YNK Imperial Space Fleet" on super Soldier Talk website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/?s=YNK

mental abilities include being able to send "incredibly powerful mental waves to manipulate humanity". This allows them to manipulate humans covertly. They can even transmit specific "impulses that stimulate violence in human beings". No examples are given. They protect themselves from others who might want to manipulate them by sending their brain waves to the Yukonadious by the shape of their specially designed skull which does "not allow any mental waves to penetrate the brain".

Their general goal is to "adapt this planet" [Earth] so that it is "more hospitable for their own species". No examples of this are mentioned.

This website states that the Yukonadious are considered "a major threat to humanity on Earth". There is no mention of who made this assessment. What is reported about the Yukonadious is that they are "fierce enemies in combat and are feared by many other species in the universe". No details of combat or who these other species are is given. They have had a "long history of fighting, survival, and suffering. This brief history notes that they were "abused by an ancient civilization, already extinct at this time". Who these ancients were is not included.

Their activities on Earth include abducting humans in order to "brainwash" them so that they serve the functions of the Yukonadious, some sexual acts with abductees are included in this.

They have underground bases located "under many mountains, from Andes all the way South to Patagonia and many other locations around the world where they do their transmissions". These transmissions are the covert mental wave-like ones to manipulate humanity. One example of their subliminal mind control is their encouragement of violence in "countries around the world". This site mentions that these "violent countries" include South American ones like "Colombia and Peru, in Central America, in Mexico, in Africa and the Middle East". It is not clear what they mean by "violent".

Lastly, this site mentions that the Yukonadious are technologically more advanced than the Zeta Reticulans. For example, their spacecraft appear very luminous despite the fact that they consist of physical materials and appear triangular in shape, like a stealth bomber.[923]

Z

Zagra (see also "Insectoids", "Reptilians")

The only source of information about the Zagra is by SSP veteran El (Ileana) Ka in her book *Ileana's Star Journeys with the UFO's, ET's, SSP's and Past Lifetimes (Vol. 1) and (Vol. 2).* From Volume 1, Ka does not provide a place of origin for the Zagra. She states that they are a

[923] All information and quotations are from Yukonadious Greys on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/yukonadious-greys/

"Reptilian/Insectoid" hybrid race that was genetically engineered. Who "genetically engineered" this race is not included.

The remaining information about the Zagra is mainly about her contact who is called Zagor. She describes Zagor as 700-800 years old which I assume is in Earth years. His skin is green and his eyes are black. He is 14-16 feet (4.3-4.9 m) tall. She says that he "wears and is connected to smart suit nanotechnology".

His form of communication is "Reptilian" which she says sounds guttural and "a lot like Klingon". She mentions that he has "a hard time understanding English or learning the translation" and minimum telepathic abilities. Consequently, the way that she communicates with him is through "methods of psychic communication". We are not told what these methods are.

An interesting comment Ka makes is that the Zagra "visited several Earth like (sic) cloned planets exactly like Earth all the way down to the DNA". Her interpretation of this is that Zagor's DNA "would register as having a South American jungle type genetic and DNA profile".[924] The relation between visiting these other Earth-like planets and Zagor having a "South American jungle type genetic and DNA profile" is not explained.

Her Volume 2 repeats the information of Volume 1 and provides some additional information. She adds that Zagor speaks much too fast for her even though she is fluent in his language. He was her liaison on Mars when she was a cybernetics technician.

He also helped her during channel sessions and in sessions that involved removing of attached entities. An example of his work included clearing "black witches that were using blackmagic on people". When Ka was being attacked by strong demonic energies and in pain, Zagor sent "an orange/red ball of energies" to the being that gave it a psychic heart failure which stopped the attacks.[925]

"Zarag" or "Zarab"

I was not able to determine precisely the name and spelling of this race, so I have put "Zarag" in quotation marks. The source for the name of this race is SSP veteran El (Ileana) Ka, host of her Awakening Cosmic Reality Show on *YouTube.* Ka states that one of the observers of the experiments carried out on children and teenagers was from the "Zarag" race. She states that she has difficulty pronouncing it exactly.

She describes this being as humanoid looking but he was not. This was a tall man with no height estimate given. He had grey skin. His hair was long and he had a beard. She says that his eyes were "glowing". Her impression was that "he was creepy looking" and just observing.[926]

---

[924] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 1), p. 69. There is also an image on the same page.
[925] The information and quotations from Volume 2 are from Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 2), pp. 99-100.
[926] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2023 Mar 3.

That was all the information provided.

Zarian

SSP veteran Ileana (El Ka) on her Messages from a Star Traveler website, reports very briefly on the Zarian people. This site states that they "inhabit four planets in the Seraphus star system … located on the border perimeter of known space". The names of the planets that are "within the boundary of known space" are called Anasym Alpha and Denuneb. Those planets that are located in the unknown space are called Claretus Minor and Calantrus Prime. No details of the planets are provided.

The only description mentioned on this website is that the Zarians are a 9D people. There is an image on this site that shows part of what they look like.[927]

Zedakens

The Zedakens are presented by El (Ileana) Ka in her book entitled *Ileana's Star Journeys with the UFO's, ET's, SSP's and Past Lifetimes (Vol. 2)*. Ka states that they "live on the planet called Zedaki in the Circinus Galaxy[928]". She was shown what the planet looked like by "a female soul" Zedaken called Zetara. Their planet has "beautiful cerulean oceans … with blue and green colors". It consists of "eight oceans and twelve land masses". The sky is a "purple/blue" color. There "are many different types of birds".

She characterizes the Zedakens as a 6D race. We are not told how this was determined. Their height is given as 12 feet (3.7m) tall. She says that their skin is a "blue and green luminescent" color. They have "dark blue/purple hair" and "blue/green eyes". They are "partially aquatic" since part of their time is spent living in "water cities under their oceans". For "the rest of the time" they live in cities on land.

One important function of the Zedakens, maintains Ka, is that they "teach people to connect with their creative soul aspects". They also "create beautiful soul art with vibrant colors and beautiful images of oceans, sunsets, blue and purple flowers at the beach, birds, etc."[929]

No other details are provided.

Zenetae and Zenetaen aka Zenae and Zenatean, Zanaye and Zanayen (aka Titawin) (see also Andromedans, Moon, Ohorai Arcturians, Zygon)

---

[927] All information and quotations are from Zarian Message on Ileana (El Ka) Messages from a Star Traveler website:
https://seekingthetruthinr.wixsite.com/startravelermessages/zarian-message

[928] Circinus Galaxy on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Circinus_Galaxy

[929] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 2), p. 330.

There are 4 sources used here to present an understanding about the Zenae and Zenataen race. The first source by Michael Salla includes a bit of their history.

1) Michael Salla from Alex Collier: Zenatae

Zenetaen is the name of an ET civilization that is used by Alex Collier and reported by Michael Salla on the Galactic Diplomacy website.

Collier states that the Zenetaen left the Lyran system "after 21 generations". There is no information about the Zenetaen prior to that and no reason is presented as to why they left. The length of time that a generation refers to is not defined. Collier readily admits that he doesn't know all the details about the origins of the Zenetaen civilization though he does state that another race was hunting them. We are not told why. In their efforts to avoid capture and stay safe the Zenataens were moving all the time from living in "hollowed-out asteroids and moons" or simply living on their spacecraft.

At this time period they were living under an "imposed dictatorship". The given reason for this is that they were in survival mode with one person taking "control of their civilization". There is no mention of their organizational structure after that.

Some aspects of their appearance are revealed. The original skin color of the Zenetaens was red. It progressed to blue. Collier mentions that this had to do with ingesting certain minerals. They were also affected by their double Suns. Collier reminds us that the Zenetaens are 5D beings and not 3D. No details or examples of their 5D is mentioned.

Approximately 2.5 million years ago, possibly a bit longer, Collier says that the Zenetaens were helped in their plight by "beings from the Casseopian system". Who these beings were is not stated. The Zenetaens were taken to what we call "star 42", which they called Zenetae to make it their star system, and "star 44", called Tishtae. Collier reports that "star 42" is binary and has 27 planets around it/them while "star 44" has 9 planets. These planets were "equal to or greater than Jupiter" and were then terraformed.[930]

2) Exopaedia Website and Alex Collier: Zenetaens

The Exopaedia website also uses Alex Collier as its source for the Zenetaens. This site prefers to use the word Andromedans when referring to the Zenetaens. I will use Zenetaens in my summary of this website.

A description of the Zenetaens is reported here that includes that they are "of the humanoid phenotype". Their skin is "light blue" and "becomes paler as they age". They have no hair. What Collier found significant in his interaction with them was their eyes. He states, "Their pupils change color. They tend to slant a little on the inside and outside, but for all intents and purposes they are round. It's like a cross of the 'round-eye' and the oriental eye. (...) I was so

[930] All information and quotations are from Michael E. Salla. 2005 May 4. "Galactic History: According to Alex Collier and the Andromedans: More on the History of the Zenetaen Civilization" on the Galactic Diplomacy website: http://galacticdiplomacy.com/Collier-Galactic-History.htm

focused not only on their eyes changing color, but with the flashes of color on their forehead between their eyes." They are telepathic.

There is a gender difference in their height. The women are reported to be “between 7 to 8 feet (2.1 to 2.4 m) tall, whereas most males are between 7 and 10 feet (2.1 to 3 m) tall.” Interestingly, this site mentions that “some males can grow to be 12 feet (3.6 m) tall”. Compared to us their lifespan is much longer. This site states that their lives “can span a couple of millennia”. Their average age, according to Collier, “is around 2,000 years”.

They are thousands of years ahead of us technologically. How this is determined is not given. As well, they are presented as a “very spiritually advanced race”. There is no meaning or explanation as to what this means.[931]

3) Elena Danaan: Zenae

Elena Danaan, in her *A Gift from the Stars*, spells Zenataen differently compared to the previous two sources who cited Collier. Danaan’s version of the Zenataen includes the following. She reports the origins of the Zenataen from “Taal Lyrans of Man system, who fled the war and settled in the Vega system”. There, she says, is where they “evolved to a blueish (sic) skin”. They left Vega and settled in Zenataen (or Titawin) system of the Andromeda constellation. It is a binary star system with 4 planets and 3 planetoids. She writes that “the Zenae are an extremely spiritual race, equivalent to Ohorai Arcturians (and sometimes mistaken for them)”. We are not told about their spirituality.

While Danaan also characterizes them as “humanoids” she adds that it is the males that have blue skin while the females have fairer skin “including gold skin and hair”. The point that women have golden hair contradicts Collier’s statement that they do not have hair. It may be that some have hair and some do not. Another slight difference between these two authors is that Collier's lifespan estimate of the Zenetaen is 2,000 years while Danaan’s is 1,800 Earth years.

Some of their abilities that Danaan mentions include etheric, interdimensional and time travel abilities. There is no meaning or example provided for each of these.

An important feature that Danaan points out about their society is that they changed from an “ancient warrior-like structure” to that of being “spiritual warriors”. No details and no explanations are given. Their general purpose is stated as fighting for peace and universal justice which includes rebalancing frequency fields. The connection between rebalancing frequency fields with their other purposes is not clarified. The only part of their general social structure that she mentions is that there is a “higher cast of sages”. The other parts are not provided. She states that these sages can “reach up to the 12th Density (sic)”. Their life purpose is learning which coincides well with the general nature of the Zenae who have a “passion for science”

The relation that they have with Earth, according to her, is that they are assisting Earth humans to be on a constructive and not destructive path after “5700 years of Reptilian

[931] All information and quotations are from Zenatae on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Zenetae

occupation". Similarly, she states that the Zenae want to help avoid tyranny from negative Earth corporations and the Orion Empire. No examples are provided.

The Zenae relation with other ETs is stated as being "peaceful". They are also part of the Galactic Federation of Worlds (GFW) and help to send envoys ("starseeds") to Earth. They also created the Andromedan Council which is actually Zenatean Alliance consisting of "140 different species" who are "spiritually highly advanced races".

A final point here concerns their spaceships which she claims are made of "etheric glass" and use plasma propulsion in denser atmospheres. They are typically diamond shaped or have some "other crystalline geometrical structure".[932]

4) El (Ileana) Ka: Zanaye and Zanayen: Examples of Advanced Technology

The work of SSP veteran El (Ileana) Ka provides us with 3 examples of advanced technology by the Zanaye. (Note the different spelling compared to Zenetae.) Ka's information comes from a presentation she did on her *YouTube* channel called Awakening Cosmic Reality Show. She was able to see this technology when she served with Lunar Space Operations.

The first technology she presents is called the "life revitalizing chair". She describes it as a blue glowing crystalline chair that would keep you young by revitalizing your whole body. It would remove anything degenerating your body and heal it.

The Zanaye's "morphogenic time preservation pods" are the second kind of advanced technology that she saw on the moon. They were made of organic material that glowed and looked somewhat circular and triangular to her. She notes that they had a metallic crystalline feel to them and there were lots of them left behind on the moon.

There were no contents inside the pods, she states, except for a "soul feel vibration". One characteristic of the soul essence within these pods is that they have an awareness beyond time and space. She claims that the morphogenic pods allow them to go and bridge the space-time continuum so that they don't physically have to be in their bodies to be aware of what's going on in the universe. As well, there can be a light body within the morphogenic field of these organic pods. The light body too has complete awareness of what's going on. These pods also allow the soul essences to exist in different time matter or timelines in multiple dimensions or universes without needing a physical body to be in the same space-time continuum. Ka maintains that this is how the Zanaye can exist within our space-time frame without their physical bodies being present. The morphogenic fields operate by stabilizing the soul and the light body and give them unlimited light field energetics.

Ka's understanding is that since the Galactic Federation of Worlds discovered these morphogenic time preservation pods they will return them to the Zanaye because they rightfully belong to them.

---

[932] All information and quotations are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 78-79. Danaan's information is repeated without credit on Andromeda ((Andromedan (sic) Constellation)): Zenae on the Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Zenae-race

An update on these pods is provided by Ka who refers to Danaan. Danaan is mentioned as having said that the Lunar Space Operations (LSO), with the help of the Galactic Federation of Worlds, have built medical laboratories adjacent to the LSO that can mass produce the holographic medical pods and is training people to operate them.

The last example of the Zanaye advanced technology is their ability to build "world engines". Ka reports that they are "plasma-like" with "crystalline fields". There are multiple levels to them with the engines high up. This advanced technology is hidden in planetoids, such as our moon, to prevent malevolent races from having it. These engines can travel to different solar systems and galaxies as needed. She gives the example of our moon which she says was parked
near Earth's orbit "about 700,000 years ago".[933]

Zephelium (see also Zetas, Zeta-Reticuli)

Ashayana Deane mentions the Zephelium very briefly in her *Voyagers 1* book. Deane states that the Zephelium are based primarily in the Orion star system. They are viewed on Earth as part of the Zeta Reticuli. She notes that the Zephelium have a "primary race strain" with a blue face. They are "the administrators and directors of the lower ranking sub-species of Zeta".[934] No examples and clarifications are provided.

Zetas or Zeta-Reticulai or Zeta Reticuli, Z-Reticulae (aka Shamtbahala) (see also Alpha-Draco, Anunnaki, Borendt, Do-Hu (Dow), Maitre, P'nti, Rigelians, Shamtbahala, Solipsi Rai, Zephelium, Zuma Zetas)

It is worthwhile to begin by clarifying two terms, Reticulum and Zeta Reticuli. Reticulum refers to a constellation that appears in Earth's southern sky and is Latin for net or reticle (crosshairs on a telescope to measure the positions of a star). It contains a number of stars, such as Alpha and Beta Reticuli.[935] The words Zeta Reticuli (or Zeta-Reticuli) refer to a binary star system within the Reticulum constellation. Binary means that this star system has two Suns. These two Suns orbit around their barycenter (the center between them). This star system is 39.3 lys from Earth.[936]

By way of a brief background, I present Alex Collier's Andromedan historical view of some of the Zeta people in a report from Michael Salla on the Galactic Diplomacy website. In the summary below Morenae was one of Collier's Andromedan contacts.

According to Collier, the "Greys" were "much more human-looking at one time". We are not told what more human looking means. What happened, he says, was that "they, as a race, were captured 891,000 years ago while leaving Zeta 1 and Zeta 2 to go off and do their own

[933] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2022 Jun 10.
[934] All information and quotations are from Deane, 2011, 2nd ed, p. 32.
[935] Reticulum on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reticulum
[936] Zeta Reticuli on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zeta_Reticuli

thing". There is no reason given as to why they left their original homes. After they left they were "captured by a group in Orion that was already genetically altered and under control of the Alpha-Draconians". The name of this race is not given. One of the first things that this "Draconian- altered Orion group did was slaughter almost all of the females of the captured race in order to control the birth process". The next step was to "genetically [alter] the remaining females". We are not told about the details of this genetic alteration. The reason that this was done, Collier claims, is that "all the children born after that were genetically altered". We do not know the kind of genetic alteration with which these children were born. What happened to the men, he says, was that they were "enslaved, made to work in mines and slaughtered by the Draconian controlled Orion group, who had absolutely no regard for life". Both genders were fully subdued to this group. The Zeta people became nothing more than "a natural resource".[937]

Some current information about the Zeta people can be found on the ZetaTalk website[938] (see also Nancy Leider's 4 kinds of Zetas in this section) as conveyed in a personal message (not in References) by SSP veteran Penny Bradley. Bradley reminds us that the information on this site is "from their point of view". She reports that "they were promised Earth after the next Pole Flip". It is important to remember, as she says, "they are colonizers".

More sources and their understanding of the Zeta people are presented below. I present brief highlights (some are longer than others) from each source(s) to give an overall picture of our current understanding. I begin with SSP veterans and end with some of Suzy Hansen's enlightening information.

1) Johan Fritz, Peter the Insider and John Whitberg: SSP Military Veterans and the Zeta People

The reason that the word "Grey or Gray" must not be used to refer to people from Zeta-Reticuli comes from SSP veteran Johan Fritz. Fritz says that what he was taught and told when he was with them "the term 'Gray/Grey' that we use is kind of like the 'n' word down here [Earth]". Consequently, I've put the words "Gray" or "Grey" in quotation marks in this book to highlight such incorrect usage. The way that Fritz overcame this problem was by addressing them by "their actual species name". For example, the way to address the P'nti from Zeta-Reticuli is to refer to them as such and not use the "G" word. I will use the general term Zeta, which is still somewhat inappropriate since it refers to a category of a people, unless there is a specific name of their society or civilization.

One other point to clear up is that there are probably thousands of different kinds of Zeta races as hinted at by Fritz. As well, it should be noted that some races may "look like" Zetas but are in fact a different race.

Fritz also describes the Zeta appearance in the context of how they acquire nutrients (what we would call eating). He states that their anatomy uses their skin instead of their tiny mouth to "bring food in and also send out all of the waste material".

---

[937] All information and quotations by Collier are from Michael E. Salla. 2005 May 4. "Galactic History: According to Alex Collier and the Andromedans: More on the History of the Zenetaen Civilization" on the Galactic Diplomacy website: http://galacticdiplomacy.com/Collier-Galactic-History.htm

[938] ZetaTalk on Zetatalk website: https://www.zetatalk.com/index.htm

The way that they do this is outlined by Fritz. The Zetas have "large vats of genetic material and blood and some other stuff". They walk or swim through it coming up the other side. What happens when this material comes in contact with their skin is that they absorb the material in which they're located. He adds that the way they "actually keep a high nutrient level" in their body is that "they may have to go through that five or six times". That is generally "how their species eats". It isn't the way that we eat.[939]

Another SSP veteran and the current Director of Division 12 of the ACIO[940] who has also had experiences with the Zetas is Peter the Insider. According to Peter the Insider[941], the Zeta's use slaves in order to create cyborgs. The cyborgs are then turned into slaves. In addition, Peter states that the Zeta's harvest human souls which are located around the heart area (see also Souls). He calls it, 'soul in a box' to refer to the container in which they keep these souls. Souls are used to implant into bodies of clones or cyborgs.

By way of a general overview, SSP veteran John Whitberg in a personal communication (not in References), states that one kind of Zeta Reticulans are the archetypical "Tall Grays" from Zeta Reticuli. They are around "8 to 10 feet [2.4-3.1 m] tall, slim, with smooth gunmetal gray skin". He says that they are "known for abducting humans, and presumably other races, mostly for use in hybrid programs". He is clear that these Zetas are "not to be trusted".

2) Santori and the *ARB*: Early View of Zetas

The Zetas are presented by Santori in the *ARB*. The *ARB* states that the Zetas "are often confused with the Solipsi Rai and the Maitre given their similar appearance" to that of "Greys/Grays". Their origin is given as the Nets (small net) constellation whose actual constellation name is Reticulum (translated from Latin as small net)[942]. The information of their Zeta Reticuli location is similar to that provided by Fritz.

The *ARB* also mentions that the Zetas are "allies of the Anunnaki" (see also the Zha.a.mi) and cooperate with them on different planets. The ways that they do this are that they represent the Anunnaki on Earth and send them information about "humans and this planet at least 25 times a year". Which Zeta society or societies do this is not specified.

A final note about the Zetas is that they were first reported on Earth at least 4,000 years ago, though this number is likely much higher.[943] No details of this sighting are provided.

No relation of the Zetas to the Alpha-Draco is mentioned.

3) Ashayana Deane and the Guardian Alliance view of the Zeta People

---

[939] All information and quotations by Johan Fritz is from Fritz, 2020 Nov 27.
[940] ACIO official website: https://acio-official.org/
[941] Peter the Insider & Marrocco, 2019 Jan 6.
[942] Reticulum on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reticulum
[943] All information and quotations here are from Santori, 2011, pp. 62-63.

The source of Ashayana Deane's information about the Zetas is from the Guardian Alliance with which, she states, she has had a "27-year physical and communicative relationship".

The Guardian Alliance informed Deane about the following concerning the Zetas. The name of their home planet is "insignificant" to us, writes Deane, because we can not locate it within our "time-space continuum using the mechanics" that we currently have. She writes that the Zetas are technologically superior to us. With respect to their culture she says that they have "a more centralized community model". By this she means that they "operate as individual units of a collective mind". The idea of "collective mind" is not clarified and not a useful descriptor. For example, someone somewhere has to initiate operations that are then carried out by all. She then goes on to state that it took them centuries to "evolve" into thinking independently. There is no mention of an organizational structure that coordinates this "independent" thinking.[944]

The history of the Zetas in relation to Earth, according to what Deane was told by the Guardian Alliance, began around WWI. She states that there were various Zeta races involved with Earth at this time. Some Zeta races, which ones are not specified, may have just become involved with Earth, but one of the races, the P'nti, have been on Earth for 15,000 years.

By the time that WWII occurred some Zeta races had established secret treaties "with both the Nazi and Allied governments". These Zeta races are not named. In return for weapons technology, some of the Zeta races were entitled to abduct and experiment "on the unwitting public". It is not clear from Deane what kinds of treaties that different Zeta races might have with various Earth governments.

The Zetas joined forces with the Draco, reports Deane, in the 1980s. Deane states that the Zeta and Draco share a secret objective of "claiming sovereignty over the territories of Earth".[945] This point does not correspond with the experiences of the SSP veterans who are clear that the Zetas are subordinate to the Alpha-Draco who rule Earth, the Solar System and beyond.

Though Deane does not provide names to various Zeta races, she does provide a general indication of some of them.

The following is a list of some of the different kinds of Zeta races she refers to.

- Lizard-like Zetas in numerous colorings and sizes (no specifics provided)
- Zeta insect kingdoms, particularly that of the Arachnid (spider-like) kind though somewhat larger than Earthly versions (no specifications of names and kinds of insects, no meaning of "larger")
- Genetically engineered Zeta "Blues", "Browns", "Silvers" possessing "some human-like or dwarflike characteristics" (no details provided)
- Blue-skinned Zephelium administrative caste who govern the lower-ranking castes (the names of these lower castes are not provided)

[944] All information and quotations in this paragraph are from Deane, 2001, p. 79.
[945] All information and quotations from the previous reference to the current one are from Deane, 2011, pp. 31-32.

Deane presents a summary of the preceding general kinds of Zeta races as "fragmented" with "customs and policies [that] differ widely" among the various kinds.[946] No criteria or characteristics are used that would stipulate that they are all Zetas and what separates them.

There is an interesting characterization that Deane uses regarding the Zetas. That is, she states that there are 2 kinds of Zetas: "those that benefit humans (these Zetas are presented as "spiritually advanced") and those who study us who are harmful to us". This is what I would call a simplified human standpoint of Earth regarding ETs. This standpoint begins by separating an ET society into one of two categories, those that are helpful (eg., interested in trade) and those who would do us harm (eg., those who want to eat us).

Deane has mentioned that the Zetas are technologically advanced races and the following are some examples. She states that the Zetas understand multidimensionality and frequently use 3D "Time Portal Systems". One way that they use time portals is that they "place their vessels just outside of the frequency bands" of our 3D. This puts their vessels in "holding patterns between dimensions" which makes them invisible to us. The Zetas are also able to use the "Dimensional Lock System" which allows them to "appear in some of the adjacent dimensions". Though the Zetas have these abilities, Deane remarks that they do not have complete understanding of the dimensional lock system or time portal systems.[947]

a) General Social Class Relations of the Zeta People and their ET Relations

Deane informs us of a general social class division of the Zetas. She states that the "blue faced Zephelium" (see also Zephelium) are "the administrators and directors of the lower ranking Zetas. In recent times, Deane says that the Zeta races began interacting with Earth humans around World War I. By the time of WWII, they had established "covert treaties with both the Nazi and Allied governments". These treaties entitled them to abduct and experiment on the unaware public "in exchange for their weapons technologies".

Since the 1980s, Deane mentions that the Zetas "have joined forces with their ancient adversaries, the Dracos".[948] The nature of this relationship is not clear pertaining to Earth and our solar system since the Draco clearly rule the Earth and our solar system. The Zha.a.mi also claim Earth and are subordinate to the Draco.

Where the Zetas fit in is below the Draco and above the Zha.a.mi

b) Zeta-Human Offspring

The Zetas have spent considerable effort to create offspring between themselves and human females. Deane states that their ultimate goal is to use these "hybrids" to compete with humans for control over Earth.

---

[946] All information and quotations from the previous reference to the current one are from Deane, 2011, p. 76.
[947] All information and quotations from the previous reference to the current one are from Deane, 2011, p. 77.
[948] Deane, 2011, p. 32.

One of the characteristics of these offspring, babies and children, reports Deane is that they "exist within an adjacent dimensional band of Earth". She reports that these offspring can not enter 3D fully when they have contact with their mothers since their biology has not adjusted to our density. According to Deane, these offspring are designed to intersect with Earth about 400-500 years into our future.

There are different kinds of Zeta-human offspring which Deane calls "strains". Each kind is designed to fulfill different "roles within the Zeta plan". One kind is described as "large, thin white beings with wispy hair, usually white in color when in maturity". As the "first-born strain of the race" these have "the capacity to understand human emotion". The Zetas have been able to create these offspring as close to humans as possible in "terms of biology and psychological orientation".

Another kind or "strain" are the smaller Zeta beings, blue or brown in color, that were created as the "worker". These offspring contain not only Zeta-human genetics but also a "conglomeration" from "other dimensional species". Compared to the Zeta-human offspring these "blues and browns do not possess a high degree" of intelligence. What links these offspring with the previous one is what Deane calls "a hierarchy of centralized minds". In this way they are "programmed" to serve the needs of those higher up. The example she gives is that these offspring serve as guards or general soldiers to the Zeta-human white offspring (see also Borendt).[949]

4) Think AboutIt (sic) Website: Betty and Barney Hill[950] Abduction by Zetas

The Think AboutIt (sic) website uses as part of its source of information about the Zetas the abduction of Betty and Barney Hill. This site describes the Zetas as follows.

The Zeta appearance includes their height of about 3.5-6 feet (1.1-1.8 m) and weight of around 65-90 pounds (30-41 kg). Their skin is stated as being "rough". They have a "proportionally much larger" head in relation to their thin body compared to that of humans. Their eyes are "large, black and tear-shaped". They have a "slit for a mouth" and indentations for the nose and ears. Their hands are "webbed" with "four fingers". They communicate through telepathy.

Two general versions of the Zetas are portrayed. One version pertains to reports by individuals, who are not named and referenced, that Zetas are "kind beings-here to guide us through our evolution". There is no mention of who these particular Zetas are. The other version is that the Zetas are "cruel invaders intent on ruling the planet". Again, no specific Zeta races are provided.

The views expressed on this website, like others mentioned here, are that the Zetas, as a general reference only, regularly abduct people to extract eggs or semen and use these to create

[949] All information and quotations from the previous reference to the current one are from Deane, 2011, pp. 108-110.
[950] Barney and Betty Hill Incident on Wikipedia: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barney_and_Betty_Hill_incident

Human-Zeta offspring.[951] One missing part here is that the Zetas also insert part of their souls into these offspring. This process is referred to by Suzy Hansen[952] as the "dual soul connection" which is the title of her book.

5) Nancy Lieder: 4 General Forms of "Zetas"

On the ZetaTalk (sic) website, Nancy Lieder writes that she has met a few "Zeta types" of their numerous "forms". The "Zeta" genetic form develops as an adaptation to its environment. The number of them varies. She reports that the number of forms that "would be visibly noticeable to humans is 127". Here she recalls 4 of them.

a) Short Skinny "Zeta"

These "Zetas" have a "thin body and limbs". Their body is no thicker than a post. The arms are "no thicker than a broomstick". She states that "the body and arms are straight" indicating that "no muscle bulges". The body "trunk does not move in and out during breathing". They are about 4 feet (1.2 m) tall.

Their form of communication is telepathy. She says that they also "emit a tittering sound" when they get excited. It "sounds like a flock of small birds".

For clothes they wear "a beige colored skin-tight outfit that also covers the head". Consequently, we don't know the color of their skin.

They "seem like goffers to the larger Zetas" since they do detailed tasks and errands. Typically, they are "in groups of 3 or multiples thereof".

She considers them "loving and kind".

b) Tall Skinny "Zeta"

The Tall Skinny "Zetas" are about 6 feet (1.8 m) tall. Otherwise, Lieder recalls that they are "similar to the Short Skinny Zeta[s]". She says that she has seen their "face without the skin-tights and it is beautiful". The nose is straight up and down and small, about the size of her little finger. They have "high cheekbones with hollowed cheeks". Their "frontal lobes protrude out slightly over the face". The face, trunk and "limbs are the same gray color as the skin-tights they wear". The only difference, she mentions, is the skull which is "lighter than the face, almost white".

She also saw "the hand and arm once without the skin-tights". The fingers on their hand taper rapidly "from the index to the side, with the little finger less than 1/2 the size of the index finger". There is some webbing between the fingers. She says that the "fingers are long, so that shaking hands lands the ends of the fingers up along the forearm". The fingernails are thick and

[951] All previous information and quotations in this part are from Reticulans on the ThinkAboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/reticulans/
[952] Hansen, 2016, 2nd ed.

long. Though she did not see the thumb she felt it. It “appeared to come from the center of the palm, rather than the side”. Her close up view of an arm revealed that it had “pea green freckles along the outside” similar to our arms when they are “exposed to the sun”.

What she recalls about their skin is that it has wrinkles which are similar to ours. They also “wear a gray skin-tight outfit” over their skin and body.

Some other characteristics that she mentions is that they “don't emit sounds”. No reason for this is provided. Their main functions are “planners and conferees [conference goers] rather than goffers”. No examples are given. They “appear businesslike, and can be stern”. She says that “they
address problems with great concern” and will “discuss solutions rather than just offer sympathy”. None of these are clarified.

c) Pumpkin Head “Zeta”

The main difference between the Pumpkin Head “Zeta” and the previous two forms, maintains Lieder, is that “the head is round like a pumpkin and the eyes are smaller, the size of ours, and round though black like the other Zetas”. The body and limbs are similar. She says that the Pumpkin Head “Zetas” are so tall that they “have to stoop going through the doorway when entering a room but can stand straight up in the room”. In general, she reminds us that they are like the other “Zetas”.

Their function is “to handle heavy planning and conferee (sic) issues”. These are not defined for us. The difference is explained as the other “Zetas” carry out “existing policy, such as the Hybrid program”, while the Pumpkin Head “Zetas” think more abstractly and creatively than the other “Zetas”. This difference is due to the fact that “their brain halves communicate, as do ours, where the other Zetas have less of this”.

Lieder reports that she met the “pumpkin heads” in 1993. She “was allowed to ask questions about the Zeta physiology”. The ones that she includes are the following:

- They breathe with lungs that “work like bellows” with one inhaling while the other exhales so there is no sign of breathing.
- The “digestive system is minimal” and their nutrient absorption is through the skin. They are able to generate the enzymes that they need.
- Though they have sex organs she doesn’t know if they use them. She asked to see the Pumpkin Head’s. She states that “his penis curled between his legs, did not dangle, and came rapidly to a point”. She was given a “telepathic explanation of female sex organs [which] showed a wide vagina”.
- She states clearly, “The Zetas do not sleep”.

d) Water “Zeta”

The last “Zeta” form presented by Lieder is the Water “Zeta”. She begins by noting that these ones have similar body and limb size to the other forms but that there are “many other

differences". For example, "they can live in or out of water but the only sign of this are soft fins along the sides of the hips and thighs". Their toes and fingers are stubbier than the others. She describes the head as "aqua-dynamic, not round" which is elaborated on as having "large indentations for water to flow across the brow and past the cheeks. The head is basically lumpy looking." The eyes are located "at the end of short protuberances, and are not black".

Lieder met a Water "Zeta" who she describes as having "one of the warmest Zeta personalities". She says that this "Zeta" had "a very nice soul".

For food, they eat shrimp as part of their "normal diet". Nothing else is mentioned here.

They are not able to perform all the tasks that are "assigned to other Zetas" which leads her to suggest that they basically "think single thread". This is not clarified.

Being "sensitive to sunlight" is also mentioned but no reason for this is given.[953]

6) Torres and Uriarte: Project Serpo

There is minimal information about ETs from Zeta Reticuli by Noe Torres and Ruben Uriarte who refer to Project Serpo[954]. What the Serpo documents simply report is that "the US government has 'catalogued' three different species from Zeta Reticuli". These "species" are stated as "the Ebens, the Quadloids [see also the Quadloids] and the Trantaloids [see also the Trantaloids]".

There are two more races mentioned but these are from the Cygnus constellation. These races are the Archquloids (see also the Archquloids) and Heplaloids (see also the Heplaloids).[955]

7) Starseed Portal Website: "Tall White" Zetas and Zuma Zetas

The reason that the Starseed Portal website is included here is that it mentions two kinds of Zetas. It refers to the "Tall White" Zetas and the Zuma Zetas. The person writing about them on this website is Cynthia who has had experiences with them. This is what she reports about each.

The "Tall White" Zetas, not simply the "Tall Whites" (a term that is used to refer to the "Nordics" (see also "Tall Whites", "Nordics")), are referred to by Cynthia as high "spiritual beings". Other than stating their general location as "the Reticuli sector", no specific solar system is mentioned. They are described as being over 6 feet (1.8 m) tall, have "glowing white skin" and "very light-sensitive eyes" which requires them to wear black lenses "over their eyes".

Their relation to Cynthia is that they are her "spiritual teachers" by helping her continue her "mission on Earth" which is not stated here. She mentions that they show up in all of her aura

[953] All information and quotations are from Nancy Lieder. 1995 Jul 15. "Zeta Talk: Zeta Types". Zeta Talk website: http://www.zetatalk.com/worlds/w14.htm
[954] The Zeta Reticuli Exchange Program on Serpo website: http://serpo.org/
[955] All information and quotations are from Torres and Uriarte, 2008, pp. 79-80.

pictures. Other people that have experienced them conveyed to Cynthia that the "Tall White" Zetas provided them with guidance "during times of turmoil, depression and stress, as well as incredible love for them".[956]

8) Exopaedia Website: Channeled Zetas

The Zetas are presented on the Exopaedia website giving its source as Lyssa Royal and Keith Priest. The information is channeled by Royal and is thus not considered credible at this time.

This website states that the Zetas referred to here inhabit the solar systems of the Reticulum Rhomboidalis constellation. The word "Rhomboidalis" is not listed on Wikipedia as part of the Reticulum constellation (see above). The Zetas are described as "humanoid" ETs ranging in height from 3.5-4 feet (1.1-1.2 m). Their craniums are large and they have "extremely large eyes". No meaning of "large" is provided. The site mentions that their sex, which I assume is a reference to gender, is "indistinguishable". No other details are provided concerning gender.

This website states that the Zetas are "a race with many "subgroups". It isn't clear what subgroups here means, whether they are organizations within one racial group or other races. No names or examples are provided. The Zetas are mentioned as the main group that abducts Earth humans and uses them for experiments. No examples are provided here.

Two groups of Zetas are presented by this website. The major group of Zetas are portrayed as "benign, despite the trauma that many individuals experience in their presence". It can't really be "benign" if individuals experience trauma. No examples of this benign and trauma experience are presented. The other group of Zetas is stated as being a minority and "interested in colonisation and conquest". This group is reported "to have colonies in the Betelgeuse system, and work together with Orion and Draconian 'Greys'". This clearly implies a different race but no name is given to this race or races. Perhaps a name might be "Betelgeuse Zetas".

The human-like Zetas, according to this website, had ancestors that are reported to look like "modern day humans". Given the diversity of Earth humans it isn't clear what "modern day humans" refers to. These Zetas inhabited "the Apex planet in the Lyran constellation". The Apexians had internal conflict that led to nuclear war forcing the survivors to move underground. Here their skin turned "grey" and their eyes enlarged in the dark. This site mentions that after the war Apex was "shifted dimensionally into another region of Time/Space". The Apexians became the race we know of as Zeta Reticuli.[957]

[956] All information and quotations about the "Tall White" Zetas are from Tall Zeta in Alien Races on the Star Seeds Portal website: http://starseedsportal.org/aliens-ufos/alien-races/

[957] All information and quotations from this paragraph is from Apex on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Apex

One crucial side effect of the increased radiation from nuclear war was a decline in fertility which led them to create offspring through cloning. Their abductions from Earth are an attempt to diversify their DNA that they use for cloning.[958]

9) The Bibliotecapleyades Website: Zeta People

The Bibliotecapleyades website reports that this is the most commonly encountered race that is reported based on their grey skin color.

This site goes on to add that the various species of Zetas share several common characteristic traits that include a telepathic, genetic/technological collective consciousness and the inability to feel emotion. No examples are provided. They have interacted with Earth humans throughout our history.[959]

The rest of the information available on this site is virtually similar to that presented on the Exopaedia website which is based on the channeling of Lyssa Royal and has low credibility.

10) Suzy Hansen: Lifelong Experiences with Zetas

An account that is more sympathetic to one of the social organizations of Zetas is presented by Suzanne (Suzy) Hansen in her book *The Dual Soul Connection: The Alien Agenda for Human Advancement.*[960] She informs us of a number of important aspects about her lifelong experiences and encounters with the "Greys", which I refer to here as the Zetas, in New Zealand and on board their spacecraft. In a personal message to me, Hansen reports that throughout the entire time that she was with them there was never a mention of their society, race or civilization. This leads me to think that personal information about each one, what we would call a name, does not seem to be important to them.

The following sub-headings present some indications of the wealth of knowledge she is able to describe from her experiences with the Zetas and their relation with other races. The Zetas proceed by integrating Earth humans with them by way of expanding their agenda. In turn, Earth humans also absorb parts of the Zetas' culture and use that in going about their daily routines. As the following will point out, the Zetas clearly dominate us in this relation.

a) Personal Information About the Zetas

Hansen was able to obtain some brief personal information about the private lives of the Zetas when she was on one of their spacecraft. Each person had a private bedroom that contained what she calls a "shelf-bed". This bed was a thin plastic that jutted out from the wall. It was a

[958] Unless another reference is given to a paragraph, all other information and quotations in this section are from Zetas on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Zetas
[959] Zeta Reticuli Interaction with Earth on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/alien_zetareticuli.htm#menu
[960] Hansen, 2016.

seamless part of the wall. The bed molds to your shape and returns to being flat as soon as you get off it. There was no bedding since the room is temperature controlled by their technology.[961]

When the Zetas sleep, she says that they are connected to the consciousness of their spacecraft which monitors them physically and "rejuvenates them". They connect to what she calls a "big brain" which filters and sorts their thoughts. One part of this connection is that the "big brain" gives them the instructions or tasks for the next "time period" (as compared to our use of 'day').[962]

Hansen also describes the food that she saw when she was able to connect telepathically into the "hive mind" of 8 small "Greys" sitting at a table in a communal kitchen. Their food consisted of "a tiny wafer-like sheet", 2 inches (5 cm) long and .8 of an inch (2 cm) wide which they can ingest (in their mouth) or absorb (by placing it on a wrist and it's absorbed).[963] This form of absorbing nutrients is somewhat different from those Zetas who absorb all their nutrients through their skin by walking through a large vat as stated by Johan Fritz.

b) Some of their Abilities

An ability that the Zetas use is what Hansen calls a "telepathic spray"(see also Telepathy). What she means by this is that one of the Zetas had the "ability to convey a different thought, encapsulated instruction, or packet of information", to "each person in a room at the same time". That is quite an incredible feat. Related to this is what Hansen refers to as "Multiple Telepathic Messaging" (MTM). By this she means that the contents of a telegraphic message "would be revealed in our minds, over time and at the appropriate moment" .[964]

Another ability that she saw was 4 tall light beings manifesting. She says that they were composed of light but were outlined with bands of dark "silhouettes of limbs, heads and torsos [that] shimmered luminously". Each form, she says, displayed "features of different genetic origins of species" that transitioned into an overlay of each figure. The figures then materialized. She makes the general point that the Zetas can "project and take on different forms, create forms for other dimensions" and use them for various purposes. They can appear in a form that they want us to see. Added to this is that they can "transmute a range of energies" so that they can "occupy ... 2 different life forms at the same time".[965]

She has some of these abilities. She states that she is able to leave her human body and become a "Grey". As a "Grey" she can dissolve into a small ball of light and back into her "Grey" form.[966]

---

[961] Hansen, 2016 locations 2062 - 2071. (The location is given because there are no page numbers in my Kindle ebook.)
[962] Hansen, 2016 locations 2079 - 2086.
[963] Hansen, 2016 locations 2141- 2169.
[964] Hansen, 2016 locations 262 - 271. (The location is given because there are no page numbers in my Kindle ebook.)
[965] Hansen, 2016 locations 3745 - 3751.
[966] Hansen, 2016 location 2269.

One final ability concerns healthcare that she observed by a Zeta supervisor. This person could identify smells as "tones" or frequencies at a quantum level which humans cannot. For example, she says that a diseased cancer tumor has a certain smell which gives it its "signature".[967]

c) Zetas and Energy

Hansen conveys considerable information about the Zetas' knowledge and widespread use of energy. For the Zetas, everything is energy[968]. The meaning of energy still needs to be clarified. Some examples of energy include viewing humans as an energy field that exists internally and outside of us. Any interruption between the two may cause ill health[969]. As well, she points out that we have "personal energies" that are close to the body. There is a midpoint in this field that is a "crossover" point where personal energies "intermingle and merge into universal awareness or consciousness, in our outer fields"[970].

Another example of the Zetas' knowledge of energy includes plants. Hansen states that the Zetas view plants as providing a continuous source of "sustenance at an energetic level"[971]. This is part of viewing and identifying planets based on their magnetic energy[972]. That is, she relates that the Zetas consider a planet's energy equilibrium as the energy of all living things. For instance, plants contribute to the atmosphere and air we breathe and "animals emanate complex emotional energies" not fully understood[973].

On a final point here, the Zetas deem it possible to be inside an "intelligence", which she clarifies as meaning a vast mind. She says that here you can return to "source, or state of original energy", merely through thought[974].

d) Culture and Social Classes

Zetas have a number of interesting cultural and social class characteristics in their society. Some of the ones mentioned by Hansen include the following. To start, she mentions that everyone in their culture is equal[975]. The concept equal needs some clarification to provide us with a meaning of what is included and what is not. For instance, she mentions that the mind and awareness are important in their culture and not gender, male, female or neither[976].

Based on the idea of one's mind she mentions a tall Zeta that she calls part of the "Wise Ones". She states that he is "an ancient version of the 'Grey' species". He is described as having skin draped in curves and folds over the contours of the skull along with dark eyes. This person

[967] Hansen, 2016 location 2306.
[968] Hansen, 2016 location 2699.
[969] Hansen , 2016 location 3920.
[970] Hansen , 2016 location 2644.
[971] Hansen , 2016 location 3783.
[972] Hansen , 2016 location 2917. (The location is given because there are no page numbers in my Kindle e-book.)
[973] Hansen , 2016 location 5152.
[974] Hansen , 2016 location 4029.
[975] Hansen , 2016 location 2178.
[976] Hansen , 2016 location 2206.

inspired awe and reference in her. She also adds that it wasn't possible to conceal anything from such a person[977]. The reference here is to full telepathy (see also Telepathy).

She also reports on a person that she calls a "Sage Grey" who does not have much contact with humans[978]. He was a clothed entity similar to an "ancient Grey"[979]. This is based on seeing the "deep folds of skin on his neck, face and hands"[980].

We can see here a social class difference within the Zetas based on age and the ability of their minds as Hansen mentioned.

One other important aspect about the Zeta culture, mentioned by Hansen, is that it has many levels and dimensions. An example of this is what she calls their "scripts". I interpret "scripts" to be part of their telepathic language. She points to two levels of their language. One level includes what she calls their alphabet of dots, dashes, geometric shapes, plus hieroglyphic-like symbols. The additional level involves "depth-reading" by applying consciousness to view their symbol(s) for deeper data levels. She refers to this generally as "complex knowledge acquisition" which includes, for example, sensory inputs and emotions.[981]

e) Zetas and Human Relations

Based on Hansen's experience, Zetas have humans working cooperatively with them. She states that the Zetas' goal is to assist humans to counteract or undo the damage being done covertly by other humans who want to use ET technology for monetary gain and power over people. This includes acclimatizing humanity to ET visitations. It also involves, she says, forming a "deep connection". By having a deep connection she means looking at someone's body, dancing in their cells and vice versa like, "reciprocal electricity enliving your cells and you understand it". That is, she says, "your blood recognizes their blood, and becomes animated". This then is both a "genetic and soul connection".[982]

One thing that the Zetas have learned, she adds, is that various teams of them now know how to pick up, drop off and relate to humans[983]. This relation of the Zetas with humans is the most contentious part. While the Zetas might view this as cooperation, humans do not. Anything done against a person's free will, such as Zetas abducting them or manufacturing human consent (through bribes of 'advanced technology') is not done cooperatively. An advanced Zeta ET society or organization will dominate humans until we can reach their level of "advancement".

f) Dual Souls

---

[977] Hansen , 2016 location 3007.
[978] Hansen , 2016 location 3738.
[979] Hansen , 2016 location 3789.
[980] Hansen , 2016 location 3763.
[981] Hansen , 2016 locations 4645 - 4657.
[982] Hansen , 2016 locations 2497 - 2515. (The location is given because there are no page numbers in my Kindle ebook.)
[983] Hansen , 2016 location 2855.

A very distinguishing feature of Hansen's experience is that she is able to describe how the dual souls of human and Zeta are created, developed and watched over. She describes her personal experience here starting with how soul insertion starts. A blue ball of light entered her body and the fetus [984]. She says that she felt like being full of light and floating[985]. This soul implantation was done when the fetus was 8 months old. According to her, thousands of children like her son were born in this world to create positive changes for our survival[986]. These children and adults would be accompanied throughout their life by Zetas called "Watchers"[987]. The Watchers are able to tune into the child's brainwaves and thoughts and so no implants are required[988].

The dual soul children were well cared for, she says. They were introduced to different kinds of babies that intermingled with "pure-blood Grey" babies, mixed species, the "human/Greys", and human children. The Zetas wanted to increase the "human babies' telepathic and observational awareness and sensitivity to energy" as well as to increase their brain function through "mind skills and psychic perceptions".[989]

The following are some examples of her dual soul son's abilities.

- At age 18 months Hansen's son could "speak competently", had an "extensive vocabulary", could memorize picture books
- Age 2 - 3 complete "complex puzzles", jig-saw puzzles, read at an early age, exceptional recall
- 3 university degrees, has psychic abilities[990]

A crucial point about dual soul people that is mentioned by her is to ensure the compatibility of the two. She says that having two minds in one body, where one thinks like her and the other like "a Grey", may lead to conflicts. Her example is that the human side of her wanted to have a relationship with a distracting associate in completing her book while the "Grey" side wanted to cease contact[991]. While she had some difficulties, she reports that her son's generation is noted for blending the two souls more easily[992].

Each person created by the Zetas, she says, is prepared for a "particular role on our planet"[993]. There are clearly thousands of these people all over the world.

g) Some Advanced Technology

[984] Hansen , 2016 location 3216.
[985] Hansen , 2016 location 3222.
[986] Hansen , 2016 location 3256.
[987] Hansen , 2016 location 3231.
[988] Hansen , 2016 location 3250.
[989] Hansen , 2016 location 3307.
[990] Hansen , 2016 locations 3391 - 3396.
[991] Hansen , 2016 location 4354. (The location is given because there are no page numbers in my Kindle ebook.)
[992] Hansen , 2016 location 4386.
[993] Hansen , 2016 location 3353.

A few examples of advanced technology reported by Hansen are worth mentioning. They are simply listed here.

- Spacecraft that can go "through a planet"[994]
- A "liquid light" elevator that flows up and down simultaneously[995]
- A virtual reality chair that is used for entertainment and education[996]. It creates live 3D images, like a movie, that you can step into[997].

h) Zetas Seeding Planets

A goal of the Zetas is to seed various planets[998]. Hansen mentions that seeding refers to Zetas creating new species using human genetic material (see also Planets for a different understanding of "seeding"). Zetas create these species to enhance existing ones. She says that this is done with the donors' souls consent. These people are not for our planet but taken elsewhere[999]. The decision to seed other planets is clearly made by the Zetas who have this capability. Earth humans do not. The Zetas' seeding is a form of colonial expansion. They dominate every part of the seeding process. It is not an equal partnership with Earth humans.

A crucial point mentioned by Hansen is that the Zetas have selected and collected enough data about humans, us, to ensure our survival elsewhere. They are capable of doing this through "genetic reproduction, intervention/alteration or by introducing genetically engineered human /mixed species life-forms"[1000]. This is a clever way of ensuring their own survival through ours. And she adds that the Zeta programs extend throughout our galaxy and even into other dimensions[1001].

i) Geographical locations on Earth

The Zetas have many bases around Earth that include various ET groups working together for different undertakings[1002]. Some base locations mentioned by her include:

- a base in the Gisborne and East Coast area of New Zealand[1003]
- a base in the Pacific Ocean where various species work together[1004]
- a base near Tahiti, French Polynesia and Pacific Ocean[1005]

---

[994] Hansen , 2016 location 3641.
[995] Hansen , 2016 location 4687.
[996] Hansen , 2016 location 2106.
[997] Hansen , 2016 location 2115.
[998] Hansen , 2016 location 3421.
[999] Hansen , 2016 location 3435.
[1000] Hansen , 2016 location 3484. (The location is given because there are no page numbers in my Kindle ebook.)
[1001] Hansen , 2016 location 3478.
[1002] Hansen , 2016 location 2791.
[1003] Hansen , 2016 location 2782.
[1004] Hansen , 2016 location 3096.
[1005] Hansen , 2016 location 3104.

Zeti and "Dot-Man"

Zeti is the name of a planet in Orion whose inhabitants are presented on the Exopaedia website. This website uses Wendell Stevens[1006] as its source of the information about Raphael (Ralph) Chacun who lived in Tucson, Arizona. Chacun's experiences are with people from planet Zeti. The website mentions that it isn't clear whether Zeti is the planet Alnitak[1007] which is also referred to as Zeta Orionis (one of the 3 stars in Orion's Belt).

Chacun's main experience was with captain Nardell and his spacecraft. The description that Chacun provides of Nardell is most interesting. Nardell is described as not being "solid" as we are. Rather, he "consisted of millions of floating dots". Chacun refers to him as a "dot-man".

The "dot-man" is described as 5 feet 4 inches (1.6 m) tall with a long "oval-shaped head, almost tear-drop shaped with the small end up". This person had no hair, "no ear shells", and small close together eyes separated by a long "parrot-beak shaped nose" that started above the eyes and "ended just above a mouth". The "mouth" consisted of a "rectangle with small openings or holes". The neck was short and the torso was small and human-like. The hands of this person were different but Chacun does not say in what way. Likewise, the hands "did not open like ours" but he does not say how. Chacun "did not see any fingers". There is no description of legs or feet.

In one event, Chacun recounts that the "dot-man grabbed him". This "grabbing" occurred when the "dot-man" simply stood close to him and put his wrist up to Chacun's wrist. Chacun was not able to "get away". He describes the clothes of the "dot-man" as consisting of a myriad of "beige and brown dots" making the details blurry. The "dot-man" then released Chacun and "faded out". Chacun then adds that "the strange cloud flew rapidly away". It isn't clear to what the "strange cloud" refers, whether this was the "dot-man" or something else.

This website ends with Stevens' account that Chacun had continuing "contacts with the inhabitants of planet Zeti", was on their ship several times and "took him on time travels". No examples are mentioned here.

Stevens met with Chacun and investigated this contact experience. Stevens was able to do this before Chacun decided to depart with these people.[1008]

Zha.a.mi or Zhaami aka Anunnaki (there are other spellings, eg., Zha.A.Mi and writings, eg., SAAM and SAAMs [1009]) (see also Alpha-Draco, Agarthans, Chitahuli or Chitauli, Galactic Authority, Nibiru, Pluto, "Tall Whites")

There are numerous sources that present information about the Anunnaki which I've referred to as the Zha.a.mi following its use by Penny Bradley (see Penny Bradley below). There may be other ET races assumed within this general word of "Anunnaki". Currently, the only race

[1006] Stevens, 2004.
[1007] Alnitak on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alnitak
[1008] All information and quotations are from Zeti on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Zeti
[1009] This version was conveyed to me by Penny Bradley regarding its use by A.R. Borden and Michael Lee Hill.

that is presented here as Anunnaki is the Zha.a.mi. Interested readers may wish to consult the works of Zecharia Sitchin, especially his book entitled *The 12th Planet*[1010]. As well, one of his students, Sasha Lessin and his wife Janet Lessin have written a number of books about the Anunnaki that are available on their website called Enki Speaks[1011]. For an engineer's approach to the Anunnaki, based on Sitchin, there is the work of Gerald R. Clark[1012].

A short history of the Anunnaki within a galactic context and our solar system is provided by Enki (Sasha Lessin) on the Enki Speaks website[1013] which is well worth reading. Two very brief versions are mentioned here just in passing. They are from Alex Collier on the Exopaedia website and Peter the Insider (see ACIO website).

Collier uses the word “Nibiruans” and Anunnaki for the Zha.a.mi. He states that they “came into existence as a new 'tribe,' hundreds of thousands of years ago”. This came about “after the marriage of the queen of the Orion group to the king of the Sirian group”. Then the civilisations “from Sirius B and one from the Orion system merged”.[1014]

There are two general kinds of Zha.a.mi, according to Peter the Insider[1015]. The “good” ones, as Peter refers to them, are on the planet Cassiopeia. They are slightly taller than humans and are bluish. They also do not have such advanced technology as those from planet Zha.a.mi/Nibiru. The “bad” ones moved to Nibiru/Planet X/Zha.a.mi. Their mentality is that they like to fight which is like a game to them. These were the ones that made DNA modifications to the human race.[1016]

Two SSP veterans are the main sources of information about the Zha.a.mi. They are Penny Bradley, host of Penny Bradley Nacht Waffen Pilot on *YouTube, Rumble* and *Odysee*[1017]. The other one is El (Ileana) Ka, host of Awakening Cosmic Reality Show on *YouTube*. Both have generally negative views of the Zha.a.mi rulers in their relation to Earth.

1) Penny Bradley: The Zha.a.mi

What makes Penny Bradley's standpoint and information important is that she has had contact with multiple Zha.a.mi people in physical form. Bradley calls the Anunnaki by their actual name which is the Zha.a.mi. To my knowledge, she is the first person to have done so. I follow her lead and refer to them also as the Zha.a.mi.

[1010] Sitchin, 2007. Billy Carson has challenged the idea that Sitchin translated the Sumerian tablets. Carson contends that Leonard William King and George Smith already translated them in the 1800s before Sitchin was even born. See Carson, 2023 Jun 13.

[1011] Sasha Lessin and Janet Lessin on their Enki Speaks website: https://enkispeaks.com/

[1012] Clark, 2020.

[1013] Enki (Sasha A. Lessin). 2021 Oct 2. “How The Treaty Of Hatona Led To Draco Control Of Deplorables”. Enki Speaks website: https://enkispeaks.com/how-the-treaty-of-hatona-led-to-draco-control-of-deplorables/

[1014] All information and quotations by Collier are from Anunnaki on the Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Anunnaki

[1015] For more information about Peter the Insider see ACIO official website: https://acio-official.org/

[1016] Peter the Insider, 2016 May 12.

[1017] Due to *YouTube* corporate bans of her videos, she is now on Odysee: https://odysee.com/@NachtWaffenPilot:e?view=home

Bradley provides us with a brief overview and introduction about the Zha.a.mi. Her view of them is generally negative with regard to their impact on Earth humans. She says that the Zha.a.mi have used us as soldiers in their wars, as sex slaves, as workers and yes, as food. While the Zha.a.mi Earth rulers have done this, she maintains that most people incorrectly blame the Draco.

Given the amount of information provided by Bradley, I have organized it into subsections.

a) Zha.a.mi: A Brief History

Bradley informs us that the Zha.a.mi are called that after the same name as their home planet. Their planet has a cycle of 3,600 years around the Sun and is about 200 lys away. Just to be clear, 3,600 of our Earth years is one year for the Zha.a.mi. When the Zha.a.mi planet passes through the plane of other planets, like our solar system, it is called Nibiru ("the crossing"). Their home planet is thus not called Nibiru. It is called Zha.a.mi. To reiterate, the Zha.a.mi name changes when it passes through the plane of other planets of our solar system.

The Zha.a.mi have had two nuclear wars on their home planet, states Bradley. There is no mention of the approximate time period of these wars and stated reason(s) for them. One significant consequence of this is that 80% of their males are now sterile. We are not told how she knows this. Their society either has to clone themselves or start using hybrids. They can and have interbred with humans on Earth.[1018]

There is a lot more that we need to learn about their history.

b) Zha.a.mi Appearance and Social Aspects

Bradley describes the Zha.a.mi as 7-9 feet (2.1-2.7 m) tall. She says that they look like "albino Vikings" with curly hair. Their skin color is such that they are readily confused with "Tall Whites" (see also "Tall Whites"). Their eyes are "usually 'bunny' red, but can appear metallic gold, or neon blue or green" (to lime green). The men have curly hair and beards and look like they have considerable testosterone.[1019]

The skin of the Zha.a.mi glows, maintains Bradley, because their cells produce more ATP (adenosine triphosphate[1020]) than humans do[1021]. When they express their emotions they 'bioluminesce'. It's possible then to read their emotions by the color floating over their white skin.[1022] She says that "they have this color language for emotions. I know red means they are pissed."[1023]

[1018] Bradley, 2020 Jun 17.
[1019] Bradley, 2020 Mar 21.
[1020] Adenosine triphosphate on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adenosine_triphosphate
[1021] Bradley, 2020 Aug 10.
[1022] Bradley, 2020 Aug 10.
[1023] Bradley, 2021 Jan 1 (in a social media post, not in References).

The women are described by Bradley, who has only seen a couple of them, as "tall, thin and gorgeous". No details of them are provided. They also have a glow to them because their cells give off photons. As they grow old, however, she states that they become "fat".[1024] What "fat" means is not included.

The Zha.a.mi are telepathic and have contacted her telepathically from their homeworld. When they are talking you have no choice but to listen. As she relates, "a human from before the Industrial Revolution would have no doubt that this was a GOD. Hell, I have to work to not kneel before them". It is clear that these people would be striking to us.

The language that they speak, she says has significant overlaps with Sumerian that it might as well be the same[1025].

For food, she reports that they eat a lot of beef and drink a lot of beer. They do not eat anything replicated, preferring natural food such as cattle.

Concerning religion, the Zha.a.mi do have a God but she says that she has not met that being[1026].

They abuse ORMUS or ORMEs (orbitally rearranged monoatomic elements). If there is silver in the Ormus their skin turns blue-grey. If there is copper in it, their skin turns light green.[1027]

They possess incredible psychic energy, she maintains. It is to such a degree that they are able to produce things out of ambient energy in the air. This is called LERM (light encoded reality matrix).[1028]

The last point here by Bradley is worth noting. That is, they are a "war faring race". They can be referred to as a warrior race. She adds that they are a very "territorial race".[1029]

c) Social Class Relations of the Zha.a.mi

The social class relations that are described by Bradley include the following. In general, the Zha.a.mi society is a patriarchal monarchy that consists of a King and Queen. There is a Council of 12 that consists of 6 male and 6 female members of the royal family in a hierarchy of heirs to the throne plus the King and Queen. There is also a distinct working class. The working class are called the Iggy on Earth. There may be other members of the working class such as the "Tall Whites". What the Zha.a.mi call their working class people is unknown.

To begin, Bradley reports that the Zha.a.mi have a family of royals. The offspring vie to be the King or Queen. Generally, the family and other rulers do not act as a unified class. There

[1024] Bradley, 2020 Jun 19.
[1025] Bradley, 2020 Jun 17.
[1026] Bradley, 2020 Aug 10.
[1027] Bradley, 2020 Mar 21.
[1028] Bradley, 2020 Aug 10.
[1029] The information and quotations in this paragraph are from Bradley, 2021 Oct 31.

are some major differences and conflicts among them (see below Zha.a.mi and the Galactic Authority). She states that the royals abuse ORMUS. What happens to them, she says, is that it "colors their skin a silver blue or a light green depending on which formula they use". To her, it is not "a pretty blue" but one that "looks like dead humans".

The Zha.a.mi have "a super patriarchal society", she says. She clarifies this by describing the role of women in their society. The women are kept indoors in their own homes at all times. The women live mainly in one part of the house and the men in another. The only area where they are together is the eating area. The marriage arrangements are made between the men and the girl's/woman's father. The girl/woman has no say in the matter. Whenever the deal is done the man takes the girl/woman and leaves. The girl/woman has no idea what is going on. This is how their society operates and has been replicated on Earth humans. Patriarchy dominates every aspect of the Zha.a.mi society, who as our gods, imparted that to us. For example, the Zha.a.mi are our "sky gods" for every religion on Earth which subjugates women.[1030]

One way that Bradley was able to determine the social class location of a Zha.a.mi was in their clothing. Their clothing consists of robes, says Bradley, which are "swung around one arm, wrapped around the shoulders and went to the other arm. Their status was indicated by the fringes on their robes. She saw that people in the streets didn't have any fringes. Those in the council had fringes that were at least 4 inches (10 cm) and the King's were closer to 6 inches (15 cm).

Many hieroglyphics on Earth show the Zha.a.mi carrying a "purse". These purses contain battery packs for the machinery that they use, she reports. They also contain their identification and security clearance. If they put their ID into a machine and they don't have security clearance it won't work for them. The same is true for computers where they are only allowed to see what they are cleared to see. They exist in a social hierarchy.[1031]

The life expectancy of the Zha.a.mi varies according to their social class, she says. The elites have a 400,000 year lifespan. The working class, on the other hand, only have a lifespan of 400 years.[1032]

Bradley adds one very important aspect about the working class of the Zha.a.mi. This is in regard to what we call the "Tall Whites" (see also "Tall Whites") or "Nordics" (see also "Nordics"). She states that they are part of the Zha.a.mi and are considered the blue collar workers of their civilization.[1033]

d) The Zha.a.mi Replicated their Social Class Relations on Earth Humans

The Zha.a.mi are subordinate to the Alpha-Draco when it comes to ruling planet Earth and our solar system (see also Alpha-Draco). That said, the Zha.a.mi have had the most influence in creating present day Earth humans.

[1030] Bradley, 2020 Jul 5.
[1031] Bradley, 2020 Jul 5.
[1032] Bradley, 2020 Aug 10.
[1033] Bradley, 2020 Jul 29.

The predominance of patriarchy on Earth is due to the Zha.a.mi, Bradley maintains. Their super patriarchy, as mentioned above, was transplanted to Earth humans and has impacted every aspect of our lives, from family, politics, to religion and so on[1034]. Some examples by her include the Zha.a.mi introducing cannabis and beer making to humans[1035]. More clarification is provided on religion (see "Sky Gods" below).

The Zha.a.mi are also responsible for creating the Earth humans that we are today. According to Bradley, the reason that the Zha.a.mi created us was to use us as "slave labor". They also controlled our minds "so that whatever consent we gave was useless" in allowing them to do this to us. To this day on Earth they "continue to run our world while giving us the delusion that we are running it"[1036]. She explains how they did this to us. In fact, understanding how the Zha.a.mi ruled us, she claims, is fundamental to understanding our history. Here is her brief version[1037].

It is important to understand that the Zha.a.mi coming to Earth and working here cannot breathe the nitrogen in our air, she reports. This makes them really sick. She says that it also reduces their lifespan by a third. The replacement Earth workers for the Zha.a.mi workers had to be able to breathe the Earth's air.

She begins by noting that there were about "20 variations" of Earth species from which the Zha.a.mi could choose as their "base model" for an Earth worker. This human being, Homo Erectus, was "becoming sentient" and had compassion for other physical species. The Zha.a.mi realized this when they caught them "opening cages to release animals" that had been caught.[1038]

The Zha.a.mi genetically modified Homo Erectus. They used the eggs from Homo Erectus women and male Zha.a.mi sperm. As she says, this was done in a lab and "not in bed" because the Zha.ami are "too big physically". On average, they are twice as big as humans (some are even 3 times bigger)[1039]. The only Zha.a.mi sperm that worked with Homo Erectus women was from Enki because he was a hybrid of a Zha.a.mi father and an Alpha-Draco mother (the Queen), to create a hybrid human[1040]. It took them 6 tries to create a hybrid that was fertile. That person was called Adam[1041]. This version of the new hybrids was too smart and so they had to dumb it/us down.

She goes on to say that some of these hybrids were further hybridized because some of the Zha.a.mi working class men thought that the hybridized Earth women were attractive and bore children with them. The addition of the Zha.a.mi working class genes to the already hybrid

---

[1034] See also the works of Sitchin and Lessin.
[1035] Bradley, 2021 Apr 19.
[1036] Bradley in Patrick, 2020 May 8.
[1037] Bradley, 2020 Mar 21.
[1038] All information and quotations from the previous reference to the current one are from Bradley, 2021 Oct 15 (video no longer available).
[1039] This specific information is from Bradley, 2021 Oct 31.
[1040] Bradley, 2020 Jul 21.
[1041] See also Sitchin, 2009, p. 7.

offspring gave them an even greater amount of a Zha.a.mi bloodline[1042] or what is called the meta-gene[1043].

The meta-gene wasn't spread evenly among Earth humans. Some had it while others did not. The rise of the rich and powerful on Earth was due to them having the meta-gene. In order for them to rule over other Earth humans and to maintain their elite status they eliminated (ie., killed) other people who had the meta-gene. One example mentioned by her is the Catholic church "witch hunts"[1044]. These women carried the meta-gene and posed a threat to the church hierarchy or rulers. They were burned as "witches". These killings ensured that the area in which these women lived would now have less of the meta-gene and reduce any potential challenges to the established elites. Other societies, like native Americans, suffered a similar fate of extermination, she maintains.[1045]

The Zha.a.mi created the social classes on Earth similar to their own. Bradley provides the description of how this came about. We start with the royal Zha.a.mi.

The royals marry those of their genetic bloodline. Some royal families had more than enough offspring to fulfill their inherent duties, she says. The "left-over" younger children would be cast off, such as daughters marrying merchants. This middle class also had hybrid children with the ordinary people but their bloodline was reduced.

She illustrates the intelligence difference between the ruling class containing Zha.a.mi genetics with the predominant Homo Sapien bloodline in terms of IQ. She readily admits that this is a crude way to express it but states that the IQ of Homo Sapiens is never over 120 while those of the ruling class(es) is never below 140. An interesting example from her reveals the difference in psionic abilities that this creates.

For example, she has the ability to create psionic mirrored shielding around herself in order to protect her. When most people with psionics come to her mirrored shielding, she says, they just see themselves in the mirror. They think that they've "read her" and simply carry on. However, the psionic ability of the elites from the ruling class are able to walk through her shielding and go straight into her head. This is how she expresses it. They "can walk through my shielding, come into my head, … present an entire dialogue and I cannot kick them out. They only leave because they want to." That is the level of psychic ability that they have. They are able to do this because their blood is close to that of the Zha.a.mi.[1046]

e) Zha.a.mi: Ruling Relations with Earth People

[1042] Bradley, 2020 Jun 21.
[1043] The definition of meta-gene is an aggregate pattern of gene expression. In other words, it consists of a number of genes that convey intent.
[1044] Witch Trials in the Holy Roman Empire on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Witch_trials_in_the_Holy_Roman_Empire#:~:text=A%20number%20of%20extremely%20large,of%20witchcraft%20in%20all%20Europe.
[1045] Bradley, 2020 Mar 21.
[1046] All information and quotations from the previous reference to the present one are from Bradley, 2021 Oct 15.

The Zha.a.mi involvement with Earth is considerable, such as creating for humans agriculture, astronomy, farming, building cities, canals, temples, mathematics, kings, priests, and so on[1047]. The Zha.a.mi that came to Earth were called Anunnaki by the humans[1048]. The Zha.a.mi created the Zha.a.mi - human offspring called the Nefilim. The Nefilim interbred with Earth human women. Bradley states that not only do the Nefilim continue to interbreed with present day women on Earth, so do other ETs. She adds the important point that one reason women on Earth had such a high death rate in childbirth was because of the constant inbreeding with ETs until the rise of modern mainstream medicine[1049].

The Zha.a.mi treatment of Earth humans is extremely derogatory. According to Bradley, they consider Earth as their property or territory. We are considered as their workforce, not as equals, she says, but more "like farm animals". The same is true of the hybrid offspring that they left in charge. Her expression of this is "ain't none of us anywhere near their league".

Recall that they are at least twice as tall as Earth humans (and a few 3 times our size) and they look like humans, like us. What happens when someone that huge is in your presence and then takes over your mind you cannot think, talk or function properly, she says. Even though this being looks human it is a different color and has colors all over it. As she says, this person "glows in the dark and even if you turn out the lights it's still there. It's the only thing you can see or hear in your head as long as it has you entrained or focused, as long as it wants your attention, it's got it." These are amazing abilities to us.

She dispels one myth that the Zha.a.mi went home. Her response is that "they just got tired of scaring the farm animals." Some went home but some are still here. They left their religious impressions on us too.[1050]

f) Zha.a.mi: "Sky Gods" for Earth Humans

According to Bradley, the Zha.a.mi rulers consider themselves superior to us and have no problem thinking of themselves as being Earth's "Gods"[1051]. She maintains that the Zha.a.mi are the "Gods" in every religion on Earth that has a "God". She refers to these "Gods" as "Sky Gods". Such has been their influence on Earth religions. Not only are they Earth's "Gods" but Bradley states that humanity was genetically designed to worship the Zha.a.mi. The way that this came about was that Enlil insisted that Enki include that in our genetics. Enki complied. Enki is generally considered the father of humans who, according to Bradley, wanted us to reach our potential despite Enlil's imposed limitations.[1052]

By way of an illustration Bradley presents the following information on a social media post (not in References) concerning the Zha.a.mi as "Gods" on Earth. (Recall that the lifespan of a Zha.a.mi royal is 400,000 Earth years.) The way to read this presentation historically would be

[1047] See, for example, Sitchin, 2007.
[1048] From Bradley, 2020 Jun 17.
[1049] Bradley, 2020 Jun 19.
[1050] All information and quotations from the previous reference to the present one are from Bradley, 2021 Oct 31.
[1051] Bradley, 2021 Oct 31.
[1052] Bradley, 2020 Jul 21.

to start with the last name, for example, Mar.Duk = Ra = Thor. So, Mar.Duk was his Zha.a.mi name. His Egyptian name was Ra and his Germanic/Norse name was Thor.

“Ptah = Odin = EN.KI
Ra = Thor = MAR.DUK
Osiris = Baldour = Demuzi / Tammuz
Isis = Freya = ISH.TAR
Ma'at = Hela = Erishkigal
Thoth = Loki = Ningishzidda”

This is just a very brief example from Bradley of the Zha.a.mi being “Gods” to humanity on Earth.

g) The Zha.a.mi Rulers: A Threat to Bradley’s Personal Safety

The involvement of the Zha.a.mi rulers with Earth humans and in our solar system has not stopped. The following presents the experience of one of Penny Bradley’s alters with the Zha.a.mi. The Zha.a.mi had decreed that she was an abomination and they sentenced her to 'forever death'.

She states that in June 2018 one of her alters was captured by the Zha.a.mi and taken by one of their spacecraft to their home planet. No description of the ship is given. It was warm there, she says, like Earth with seas and rivers. When the ship approached she saw wharfs. The hillside had Greek style temples all over it with trees in between. Their capital city looked like Athens, Greece but was very technological. The meaning of the city being technological is not provided.

She never saw any women, even in the street, just men and they were not very friendly. There were scooters, hoverboards, floating on air as transportation.

She was taken to a conference room with dark wood paneling and a huge long table. Present were 12 advisors, some others and the King. These are part of the Zha.a.mi rulers. Her interrogation consisted of being put in a device that was brought to the room and called a “truth machine”. The way the interrogation worked was that this machine removed one alter at a time and would record its memories. That alter would then be destroyed. The Zha.a.mi had finished with her second alter (she has about 2,200 alters) when the German Federation’s Nacht Waffen showed up and rescued her. During the rescue the Zha.a.mi killed her but Nacht Waffen ‘redialed’ her position in time and was able to rescue her. Nacht Waffen lost one of their ships and their crew in the process.

She goes on to say that a couple of Zha.a.mi have been in contact with her ever since. It’s like they consider her 'armed and dangerous'. She considers them a threat to her personal safety.

h) Zha.a.mi and US Relations: Robert Dean

There is only brief public information about the Zha.a.mi meeting with US representatives. Robert Dean, in an interview with Michael Lee Hill on his *YouTube* channel, states that the Anunnaki (Zha.a.mi) met with President Eisenhower in 1954 at what is now called Edwards Air Force Base. Eisenhower said that somebody representing the church should be at this meeting. That was when Archbishop "Mike"McIntyre was brought over from LA[1053]. He was one of the participants who met with them when they landed. The others at the meeting were not named.

The meeting lasted for two days, Dean says. Some of the snippets of information included that the Zha.a.mi "scared the (inaudible) out of everybody with their technology". The kind of technology they used was not revealed. Their spacecraft, "the Tube", was seen to hover "over the runway for two days, no landing, just [hovering]".

There is no mention of any items that were discussed. Dean states, "After the second day the guys went back to their ship and off they go." There is no description of this event. The importance of this event is revealed in the instructions that McIntyre was given. He was told by the intelligence people (they and their organization are not named) that he could never talk about what he saw. It was above top secret and he couldn't say a word about it. He replied, "I understand".[1054]

i) Zha.a.mi Locations in Our Solar System

According to Bradley, parts of the Zha.a.mi society have a base on Earth, Mars and Venus.[1055] No details are provided.

j) The Zha.a.mi and the Galactic Authority

The Zha.a.mi are still responsible for the part that they played in creating humans on Earth, affirms Bradley[1056]. That is why they are being arrested by the Galactic Authority (see also Galactic Authority), for the violation of the "Prime"[1057]. Their planet's orbit means that they will come back to Earth and so humans can expect more interference from them over the next couple of hundred years.

According to Bradley[1058], there are a number of factions within the Zha.a.mi. These include the continuing struggle within the royals that originated between Enlil and Enki and the leaderless Mar.Duk group.

[1053] James Francis McIntyre on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Francis_McIntyre
[1054] All information and quotations in this subheading, unless there is another reference, are from Dean, 2012 May 5.
[1055] Bradley, 2020 Jun 19.
[1056] Bradley, 2020 Mar 21.
[1057] The Prime Directive applies to advanced ET/Star Nations that prohibits them from interfering with indigenous natural developing societies. Prime Directive on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prime_Directive
[1058] Bradley, 2020 Mar 21.

As an example of internal conflicts within the Zha.a.mi, Bradley points to A.R. Bordon's book, which is called *Fireball*[1059]. Though Bordon presents a fictional story, she says that it "describes the real world interactions between the Zha.a.mi and the Labyrinth Group, a subsection of the NSA. The Director character in this novel is based on how Bordon saw himself". What is described is a civil war among the Zha.a.mi with the Labyrinth Group siding with Nan.Nar and against Mar.Duk, the son of En.Ki. While the plot is fictional, she states that what is factual are the ET races, their relationships with us and each other and their incredible abilities.[1060]

k) Zha.a.mi: Examples of Advanced Technology

There are undoubtedly more examples of advanced Zha.a.mi technology than the ones listed below, starting with the "Truth Machine".

Truth Machine

The "Truth Machine", according to Bradley, is about 20 feet (6.1 m) long cylindrical shape. She compares it to a box that can contain an individual. The way it works is that this technology removes all information from a person's alters and then destroys that alter. When all information from a person has been obtained the person is destroyed. There is nothing left to incarnate.

Leading-In Technology

The Zha.a.mi rulers also have a technology that is called "Leading-In"[1061]. That is, it can make them appear in the present but they are not there physically. She says that it works this way. When a Zha.a.mi is talking to a screen on a machine, they appear physically talking to her. Only their image is present. You can put your hand through them, she remarks, but they are here in every other way. She reminds us that while this is incredible technology, they are beings like us because we share their DNA.[1062]

2) El (Ileana) Ka: Two Kinds of Anunnaki/Zha.a.mi

El (Ileana) Ka uses Anunnaki to refer to the Zha.a.mi. I add Zha.a.mi to it as a reminder that this is the actual name of the race, hence Anunnaki/Zha.a.mi. The following presents Ka's views about the Anunnaki/Zha.a.mi.

According to Ka, the Nibiruan Anunnaki came from Sirius[1063]. They came to Earth first. Here they experimented with "energy frequency pyramids". She then adds that the rebel Anunnaki/Zha.a.mi came in. They were the ones that created "the rebellion on Earth" with their genetic experiments using "humanoid primates" around 450,000 years ago.

[1059] Bordon, 2010.
[1060] Bradley, 2020 Mar 11 (private social media post not in References)
[1061] Bradley, 2020 Jun 21.
[1062] Bradley, 2020 Jun 21.
[1063] Sirius on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sirius

Her understanding of the rebel group of Anunnaki/Zha.a.mi is as follows. Their description is that they are "the blue skinned and winged ten foot [3 m] tall Anunnaki race" who wanted to convert the Milky Way and Andromeda galaxies into atmospheres with a very low gravity more suited for "winged beings" than "surface walkers". They are able to do this, she says, because they have the ability to "use dark magic to create things that are not balanced in realities". There is no explanation of this "dark magic". The leaders of this group of Anunnaki/Zha.a.mi are self-serving colonizers. She reminds us that the Council of 9 (see also Council of Nine) was created by pure light beings to protect the first known universe from being invaded by these Anunnaki/Zha.a.mi.[1064]

She describes the appearance of the other Anunnaki/Zha.a.mi as "humanoid" that can grow from 8-12 feet (2.4-3.7 m) tall. Some of them, like their warriors, could reach up to 36 feet (11 m) tall. There were different classes of Anunnaki/Zha.a.mi though she does not elaborate on this point. They are "very telepathic". The way that they communicate with "different humanoid species" is through crystals, such as "through diamonds, through rubies". She adds that they also mine for diamonds and rubies and not just gold. They also use diamonds and rubies in jewelry and crowns that she says "would boost humanoid telepathic communication".

The Anunnaki/Zha.a.mi had a base on Earth for "one thousand years" and it is still here. We are not told where that base might be and who remained here. They have come and gone from Earth a number of times. She states that they are coming back but no general indication is provided of when this might occur. What she says is that they can "monitor us celestially or cosmologically". No level of monitoring is given.

There are different branches of the Anunnaki/Zha.a.mi, she maintains but we are not told what some of them are or given examples.

Another location besides Earth is that they have a base on Pluto. She does not include what the purpose of that base is. As well, she states that the Sirian Nibiriuans have "colonized many different planets" though we are not given any of their names or general location.[1065]

The current information about the two kinds of Anunnaki/Zha.a.mi still requires more research for a clearer understanding of each.

Zionite(s) (see also Aethien, Zeta Reticuli)

The Zionites are presented in Ashayana Deane's book called *Voyagers 1*. Deane states that the Zionites are the offspring of the Zeta (see Zeta Reticuli) human-Aethien strain. She states that the Zionites constitute a "master race" of beings who have "abilities and powers that are beyond the present moment" of our Earth history. Especially mentioned are the Zetas who obtained genetic material from humans in advanced civilizations that existed historically but of which we have no current record.

[1064] The information and quotations in this paragraph are from Ka, 2021-2022 Vol 1, p. 503.
[1065] All information and quotations, except where there is another reference, are from Ka, 2022 Oct 26.

She says that the Zionites have a distinguishing feature. They are "cultivated time travelers". What she means by this is that they have a unique ability to maneuver through time. This includes, she says, in a dimension of Earth adjacent to our own and a parallel time to ours. They are also capable of traveling through time in our third dimension and others.

The Zionites can be found on planets within our universe, says Deane. Some examples would be helpful. She also states that large groups of Zionites are working with the Aethiens in their home systems.[1066]

"Zombie" People (see also Genetically Altered Beings, "Hulk", "Vampires")

The presence of "Zombie" people is mentioned by all of the following SSP military veterans: General Hendricks (pseudonym), Veronica Bartolini and David Lotherington. Each has different knowledge and experience with "Zombies".

1) General Hendricks (pseudonym): "Zombies" as a Military Tactic

"Zombies" are reported by General Hendricks in an interview he did with Penny Bradley on her Nacht Waffen Pilot show on *YouTube.* Hendricks states that he is aware that "Zombies" are created by injecting people or beings with a virus. He isn't sure whether there may be more than one virus involved. No name for the virus is provided so I refer to it simply as the "Zombie" virus.

Hendricks maintains that "Zombies" are "just a military tactic, that's all it is". What he means by this is that if the military injects the virus into local inhabitants then that is just a way for the military to destroy the planet's inhabitants.

Here is one of his examples. He states that he was "part of rescuing VIPs on 'Zombie' attack worlds where you got to go down there and rescue the VIPs". He saw "humans turn into 'Zombies' and eating (sic) each other". The "Zombie" attack worlds is a reference to the military creating "Zombies" on a planet so that they would attack the other inhabitants. Rescuing the VIPs would be part of the consequences of such an attack. Eating each other would be part of the horror being spread to other inhabitants by the military that created the "Zombies".[1067]

2) Veronica Bartolini: A "Zombifying" Program

Veronica Bartolini's information about the "Zombies" comes from an interview that she did with James Rink, the host of Super Soldier Talk on *Rumble*. Her familiarity with the "Zombies" is through the military's "Hulk" program (see also "Hulk"). She reports that the "Zombies" were created out of the "Hulk" program sometime in the late 1990s. The reason for this is that they wanted to see what would happen when a "Zombie" bites "us 'Hulks'". She does not state what the results were.

[1066] Deane, 2011, pp. 110 - 111
[1067] All information and quotations are from Hendricks, 2021 Jan 29.

Another part of this "Zombifying" program seems to be what would happen to kids if the "Zombies" were to bite them. She clarifies this to mean what kinds of abilities would the kids get. For instance, they were looking to see what the kids might transform into, such as "Werewolves". No results are provided.

A further example of "Zombifying" involves "Werewolves" (see also "Werewolves") and "Vampires" (see also "Vampires"). Here, too, the experiment appears to be what would happen if they were given "Zombie" features. The consequences are not stated.

A final point that she reports is that there's a war going on between the "Hulks" and the "Zombies" but no details are mentioned.[1068]

3) David Lotherington: Enhanced and "Hive" Mind "Zombies"

Different kinds of "Zombies" are reported by David Lotherington in an interview that he did with James Rink the host of Super Soldier Talk on *Rumble*. It's important to start off by stating that Lotherington considers the movie versions of "Zombies" as clearly inaccurate.

Lotherington provides some background in understanding "Zombies". To begin, he says that when "you're alive you have a refreshing amount of adrenaline, endorphins, and all chemicals produced by the body". What happens when you are transformed into a "Zombie" is that "you use up your adrenaline, endorphins, etc, and the body is not producing fresh chemicals, enzymes, etc." The consequences of this are that "Zombies" will "run out of steam and then they start walking slowly". As the lactic acid continues to build up in the body, they "can't break that down". Then they "really slow down".

Some "Zombies" he says do have certain traits. He says that it is "rare for a Zombie to have intelligence but they can have certain types of intelligence, for example, the ability to move a lever up or open a door knob". He adds that "most of them just run like a human with an adrenaline rush".

The transformation into a "Zombie" after "someone is bitten … doesn't take very long to change, [anywhere from] 15 seconds to 2 minutes". After being bitten, he says, "their consciousness just floats backwards and then all they see is red and this is pure rage and anger". Then they "attack the closest thing to them that is not another 'Zombie', sometimes they even attack other 'Zombies'".

What makes Lotherington's report important is that he describes how a "Zombie" can be "enhanced" (though he refers to such a being as an "abomination") and develop into a "hive" mind "Zombie". The way that a "Zombie" individual is enhanced is that this process starts with the "DNA from a sensitive individual". It is then bombarded "with different vibrational frequencies" by which he means the entire "spectrum of vibrational frequencies". Since the metagene is present in this individual's cells, the "DNA reacts stronger than a normal person's DNA". Through these vibrational frequencies impacting the DNA and the metagene, the

[1068] All information and quotations are from Bartolini, 2021 Aug 5. (video has been deleted)

metagene is made stronger and so is the person's abilities. When this stronger metagene is brought into "a 'Zombie' reality" or a person with the "Zombie" virus, they do not "just become a regular 'Zombie' but an abomination (a bad guy)" by which he means that "they become enhanced".

Here is an example from his military experience. He starts by stating that he was on watch when he and unnamed others were under attack by Zombies. They captured one who was described as telepathic, "very small and had a wicked intelligence factor like a 'hive-mind'". No details are provided of these. He says that they were torturing it in order to get the "locations of large groups, mobs" of "Zombies". The communication was in English. This individual was "quite calm compared to the rest of the 'Zombies'". It seems that he was more concerned with the collective of the "Zombies", he maintains.

Lotherington is the first person that I'm aware of to report about the "hive-mind" of the "Zombies". He goes on to state that the closest part "to a leader would be the hive mind 'Zombie'". What you have, he says, is that those with a "greater collective mind are scattered among the 'Zombies'". These ones seem to have "a group soul consciousness to connect to other individuals around [them]". The way that this works, he claims, is that "if a hive-mind individual 'Zombie' is near and if another 'Zombie' spots you, then all the 'Zombies' will go at you. If not, then that will not happen. They will act as individuals."[1069]

Zora or Zoras (see also "Aquafarians")

The source of information about the Zoras comes from Ileana (El Ka) on her Messages from a Star Traveler website. Ka does not state the source of her information on this web page. She describes this aquatic society as follows. I've organized her material into the following subheadings.

a) Home Worlds

El Ka reports that the Zoras live on seven planets. The star system is called Hyrule and the names of the planets are Labrynna, Lanayru, Eldin, Faron, Nabooru, Ordon, and Holodrum.

b) Appearance

She states that the Zoras are "blue-skinned humanoid" ETs. They are "incredibly skilled natural swimmers" with some examples given below. She describes their various appearances as tall, large, or small and slender. No specifics are provided. This is because there are a few subspecies. The major species of the Zoras has green eyes.

The Zoras in general are "covered in silver scales, which give them a pale blue/green sheen from a distance, and have dark blue spots on their extremities". The males have "a rear-hanging caudal [ie., tail] extension of their heads shaped like the tails of dolphins". The females do not have this. These tails "undulate [ie., move in a smooth wave-like motion]

[1069] All information and quotations are from Lotherington, 2020 Jan 18. See also Lotherington, 2023 Jan 16.

periodically, which gives a Zora's head the unique semblance of a fish". They have two large fins on their forearms and smaller ones at the ankles. She states that sometimes they are "depicted as having webbed feet and hands". It isn't clear then whether they do or not. Some have pointed ears and pronounced noses. Similarly, some have gills analogous to our placement of lungs while others do not. They can still breathe underwater.

According to Ka, the male Zoras have "a dominant position in their society". They are larger and taller than the females. No actual size differences are given. The females have "a rounder or feminine body features" with visible ears and wide heads similar to Hammerhead Sharks with "extra eyes on the sides". Not all females look like this, she says, with some looking like mermaids with possible "coral-like growths" that give the impression of hair.

The bodies of the Zoras have a colorful glow when they are in water and not on land, Ka reports. The colors range from a red to a slightly pink tint to a "glowing blue or green color".

c) Abilities

Some of their abilities, as noted by Ka, include the following. They can use their "forearm fins to perform barrel rolls or to jump out of the water". These fins are also used for protection when there is a need to fight. The fins can grow to be used as sharp-edged weapons like a sword. Some can even be projected like "twin boomerangs" which retract when they are not in use. The fins can also grow to "act as a shield" for self-defense. No names of enemies are mentioned.

Other abilities include creating "electric fields around their bodies" as a way to defend themselves when swimming, similar to electric eels. They are also capable of swimming up a waterfall.

d) Reproduction

The way in which the Zoras reproduce, states Ka, is that they lay eggs. Their eggs have to be "kept in cold, clean water" plus "every egg from the same clutch must be kept together in order for them to hatch". No reason for them being kept together is stated.

The newborn Zonas, says Ka, are similar to a tadpole "with a circular body and a long, skinny tail ending in a fluke" (ie., a lobe(s) of a whale's tail). She adds that Zoras are able to live on land for a short time but then they get sick. They have to be in water "to have healthy lifespans". No approximate lifespan is stated.

e) Social Classes

The Zoras have a monarchical government system with "kings, queens, and princesses", notes Ka. She says that the main tasks of the royal families are to maintain order among the people though how this is done is not clarified. As well, they ensure that the waters in the rivers, seas/oceans are clean and pure for all species of their seven planets. How they do this is not mentioned.

One way to tell the class differences among the Zoras is that some of the elites and others wear clothes, such as "princesses, kings, queens, guards, etc.". The other ones do not wear any clothes.

Another way to tell the class differences is whether they live in a sea/ocean or river. Ka says that the sea Zoras are 8D beings who are peaceful. She adds that these are the ones that are "highly telepathic and control the electrical currents in the water". On the other hand, the river Zoras are the warrior class. They are 6D-7D beings. They are capable of rising out of the water and "fire energy balls at their enemies". Who these enemies might be is not given.

Though the location of the two previous classes is an indication of their class location, Ka says that both of them inhabit "the ocean/sea and bodies of freshwater on the various planets that they live on".[1070]

Zrarak "Grey" Harvester (see also "Black" Drazo Reptilian, Sherab Invictus Reptilian, Alpha-Draco)

There is a brief reference to a race of beings that El (Ileana) Ka calls the Zrarak "Grey" Harvester. There is no clarification about the name of this race. Ka saw a male Zrarak "Grey" Harvester in a Russian DUMB.

Her description of him is that he was a "humanoid looking male" who was about 12 feet (3.7 m) tall. This being had "grey ashen skin, red glowing eyes, and black/red hair". No other features are mentioned.

He was observing the medical experiments that the "Reptilians" were performing on her. He did not participate in any of the actual experiments. No other information about this race is presented.

The general purposes of these "Reptilian" experiments were to:

- Abduct children 2 - 10 years for blood and immune system experiments
- Abduct adolescents 12 - 16 years to harvest their hormones for "Reptilians" to expand "their life force cycles" so that hey could live longer

The negative effect of these experiments on children, she writes, were "to suppress the children's future psychic abilities, mind wipe their brains" so as "not to have any memories of the evil experiments or tests performed on them by the reptilians".[1071]

Zuma Zetas (see also "Aquafarians", Zetas)

[1070] All information and quotations about the Zoras is from Zora ETs on the Messages from a Star Traveler website: https://seekingthetruthinr.wixsite.com/startravelermessages/zora-ets
[1071] All information and quotations are from Ka, 2021-2022 (Vol 1), p. 59.

The Zuma Zeta are one of the Zetas that Cynthia writes about on the Starseed Portal website. Her encounters with the Zuma Zeta came about after she had a "near-death experience" (NDE) in December 2007. After her NDE she had an experience where she left her body and found herself "in another world in a humanoid body with Dolphin like skin of pale grayish beige, mushroom color". She describes her appearance as having a protruding forehead, like a Dolphin, with sapphire sparkling eyes. She was told, we are not told by who, that she was this being before she went to Earth. Her description goes on to include that this was on a planet called Zumav where she was "a hybrid aquatic Zeta with webbed feet and hands, living in water or on land".

The process of interacting with one of these beings starts with an announcement by that being which sounds like a Dolphin squeal. The communication is then carried out telepathically. Cynthia adds that she has been "taken into the etheric realm and walked amongst several of them". Here she experienced unconditional, pure love which is what humanity needs to learn.[1072]

Zygon (see also Andromeda, Lyra, Zenatae)

According to Elena Danaan in her book *A Gift from the Stars,* the Zygon are a Lyran colony who settled in Groombridge 34 in the Andromeda constellation. Wikipedia states that Groombridge 34 is a binary star system in the northern part of the Andromeda constellation. It is 11.6 lys from our Sun.[1073]

Danaan's report about the Zygon is brief. She says that the people that live there are humanoids who have "pale blue skin". Only an indeterminate size is suggested. Their lifespan is stated as being up to 2,000 Earth years.

There was "a small group of Zygons" who chose to experience helping Earth people through "vibrational elevation". No clarification of this is included.

She states that the Zygon are part of the Galactic Federation of Worlds (or Galactic Authority) and keep to themselves unless there is a conflict or negotiation involving Earth. No example is provided.

Their spacecraft are "golden" and "elegantly profiled" but no specific size or dimension are given.[1074]

***

[1072] All information and quotations about Zuma Zetas are from Zuma Zeta in Alien Races on the Star Seeds Portal website: http://starseedsportal.org/aliens-ufos/alien-races/
[1073] Groombridge 34 on Wikipedia website:https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Groombridge_34
[1074] All information and quotations, unless otherwise referenced, are from Danaan, 2020, pp. 80-81. Danaan's information is repeated without credit by Zygon on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Zygon-race

References

Books, YouTube, Rumble, TikTok, etc. (no websites)

- As a reminder, the list here starts with the last name of the author, For example, Penny Bradley Nacht Waffen Pilot is listed as starting with Bradley, Penny. Penny Bradley Nacht Waffen Pilot.
- There is no guarantee that a self-published book or a video on a social media post continues to exist.
- Website references only are on a separate list after this one.

***

Abel, Mark. Host, Colorado Bigfoot. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/@ColoradoBigfoot/videos

Akrish, Teah. 2020 Jul 1. "The Beginning of the Cabal/'Breakaway' – Pt 11 of My Tell-All Testimony of the Secret Space Program". *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PRAnZT7QmBQ&t=3s

Akrish, Teah. 2020 Jul 9. "Teah – Psionic Telepath and Super Soldier on Centurion and Mars." James Rink, Host. Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9tOBGqlPqQk

Akrish, Teah. 2020 Jun 4. "Memory Erasing Tech: Short-Term, Long-Term + Rant. Pt. 8 of My Tell-All Testimony of the SSP." *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gar07iB8Ej4

Alvin, Tomas. 2020 May 13. "Dark Fleet SSP Deep Cover Military Intelligence Asset." James Rink. Host. Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ak3wq0bu30A&t=2s

"Ancient Aliens: Angels in Space (Season 11: 12)." 2019 Mar 6. History. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HzLjQ033Ptk

Barfoot, Rebecca Rose. 2022 Jun 5. "Secret Space Conference." Rebecca Rose - Sirius Blue. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wIAakADBFnc

Bartolini, Veronica. 2021 Aug 5. "Sheila She Hulk Interview". James Rink, Host, Super Soldier Talk. *Rumble*: https://rumble.com/vkr13u-super-soldier-talk-veronica-bartolini-sheila-she-hulk-interview.html (video has been deleted)

Bielek, Al. 2018 Aug 18. "The History of Montauk Project." Kurt Annaheim, Host, Channel3X. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xc1HmZ9ltg0

Bolonkin, Alexander A. 2009 Mar 5. "Method Of Recording And Saving Of Human Soul For Human Immortality And Installation For It." United States Patent Application Publication. US 20090062677A1.

Bordon, A.R. 2010. *Fireball: A Novel*. Foundation Books. Online edition.

Bradley, Penny. *Odysee*: https://odysee.com/@NachtWaffenPilot:e?view=home

Bradley, Penny. 2019 Sep 19. "Black Goo." Janet & Dr. Sasha Lessin, Hosts, Aquarian Radio. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a_Y-LCOeWtI&list=PLWDy9Rl32-Ik1wdtr5nnBCTq0SAHWqDL3&index=4&t=58s&ab_channel=AquarianRadio

Bradley, Penny. 2020 Aug 7. "The Targeted Groups & More." Gail of Gaia, Host, Free Range Gail of Gaia. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h64Y0-YB290&t=2s

Bradley, Penny. 2020 Aug 10. "Nacht Waffen Pilot with Penny Bradley 8-8-20." Penny Bradley Nacht Waffen Pilot. Mirrored from Global Entertainment Radio Network (GERN). *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GWuf1Jn3kQY

Bradley, Penny. 2020 Jul 5. "Super Soldier Penny Bradley With Stunning Revelations." Gail of Gaia, Host, Free Range Gail of Gaia. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=__5qlKShhSM&t=176s

Bradley, Penny. 2020 Jul 19. "Penny Bradley presented by Eric J. Hecker at the A.T.O.M. Center in Alaska!!!" Eric J. Hecker, Host, Deciphering My Experience. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rk9BdD9H4UE&t=2s

Bradley, Penny. 2020 Jul 21. "Hidden History Part 2." Gail of Gaia, Host, Free Range Gail of Gaia. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3V9VCXYqnds&t=8s

Bradley, Penny. 2020 Jul 26. "Penny Bradley presented by Eric J. Hecker at the A.T.O.M. Center in Alaska!!! PART-2 Q&A Session." Deciphering My Experience. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bPrZ7uXIDqQ&t=309s

Bradley, Penny. 2020 Jul 29. "Mars, Council of Five Justice." Gail of Gaia, Host, Free Range. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=394&v=FmdrBcGeF2w&feature=emb_logo

Bradley, Penny. 2020 Jun 10. "Ep 1: Draco Hybrids Created by the CIA Draft". Original Podcast by Alexander Cherkasov (2019). Rebroadcast by Penny Bradley Nacht Waffen Pilot. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LaBYYE8niCY&list=PLCMYrQ53RsWWP_clcZ2ouS_McTRZZaC0A

Bradley, Penny. 2020b Jun 10. “Episode 2: How I Remembered”. Penny Bradley Nacht Waffen Pilot. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CC7xrYzTSlE&t=134s

Bradley, Penny. 2020 Jun 13. “Episode 4: Timeline Manipulation At Montauk, The Inhuman Humans And The Draco Empire”. Penny Bradley Nacht Waffen Pilot. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PJ1jMMTPv6w

Bradley, Penny. 2020 Jun 17. “Episode 8: Pilot Service Continued, Missions To Other Colonies And The Transfer To Nacht Waffen”. Penny Bradley Nacht Waffen Pilot. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_t0JpRABWWE

Bradley, Penny. 2020 Jun 19. “Episode 10: The Draco, The Germans and the Rest Of Humanity.” Penny Bradley Nacht Waffen Pilot. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o7NlDM1TrGY&t=11s

Bradley, Penny. 2020 Jun 21. “Episode 12: The Black Goo And The Occult History Of The Anunnaki Hybrids”. Penny Bradley Nacht Waffen Pilot. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9xm4rVi9Vd4&t=8s

Bradley, Penny. 2020 Mar 21. “Jermaine Chavez and Scott Savoy”. Penny Bradley Nacht Waffen Pilot. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W5cg2PhAz78&t=6920s

Bradley, Penny. 2021 Apr 19. “Secret Space, Mars Colonies, ET Treaties, ET Wars, Time Travel”. Robert, Host, Typical Skeptic Podcast UFO Paranormal PSI. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=irwOwhzAP1c&t=887s

Bradley, Penny. 2021 Mar 9. *Facebook*: https://www.facebook.com/penny.bradley.522/posts/455019352380155

Bradley, Penny. 2021 Oct 11. “Penny Bradley NWP Saga: Episode I - Mind Fracture”. Daniel Salla, Host, Saint Olga 69. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DkOX33jsr3M

Bradley, Penny. 2021 Oct 15. “Galactic War - The Old Gods - Consciousness Singularity”. Chris Mathieu, Host, Forbidden News Knowledge Network. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DYMjcTMSZ2E (video no longer available)

Bradley, Penny. 2021 Oct 19. “Episode II - Welcome to Mars.” Daniel Sala, Host, Saint Olga 69. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RvEnP_JFhjU

Bradley, Penny. 2021 Oct 26. “Episode III - Mars Militia.” Daniel Sala, Host, Saint Olga 69. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6zTBZXWwq9Y&t=10s

Bradley, Penny. 2021 Oct 31. “Snail Show”. Gary Warmerdam, Host. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aLN4I-pYiaA

Brandenburg, J.E. 2007. “Abstract: Evidence for a Large Natural Nuclear Reactor in Mars Past.” American Geophysical Union. Available at: https://ui.adsabs.harvard.edu/abs/2006AGUSM.P21B..04B/abstract

Breccia, S. 2017 Nov 24. “The Friendship Case”. Hawaii Conference on VV56 Akrij on *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R-4FyUQ8NHc&feature=emb_logo

Brown, Jason. 2018 May 19. “MK ULTRA, Monarch Programs, Men in Black, Time Travel, SSP”. El Ka, Host, Awakening Cosmic Reality Show. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eEbnHKsxrhM&t=11s

Bruce, Richard. 2016 May 8. “Mystery Kid Explains His Experience with Vril Lizards”. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uM5ZOqOOh5I

Campobasso, Craig. 2021. *The Extraterrestrial Species Almanac: The Ultimate Guide to Greys, Reptilians, Hybrids, and Nordics (MUFON)*. Red Wheel/Weiser: Newburyport, MA.

Carson, Billy. 2023 Jun 13. "Ancient Secrets Unearthed: Billy Carson Exposes the Anunnaki Bloodline's (sic) Presence on Earth." Billy Carson Official. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ccq9v0AMdSA

Carson, Gil. 2018. *The Yellow Book*. Blue Planet Press: Hampton, VA. pdf

Christy & Angie. 2023 Aug 3. “Brothels of the SSP.” James Rink, Host, Super Soldier Talk. Rumble: https://rumble.com/v34jzxn-super-soldier-talk-brothels-of-the-ssp-christy-and-angie.html

Cinamar, Radu. 2020. *Forgotten Genesis*. Sky Books: Westbury, NY.

Clark, Gerald R. 2020, 6th ed. *The Anunnaki of Nibiru: Mankind’s Forgotten Creators, Enslavers, Saviors, and Hidden Architects of the New World Order*. CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform: Kindle edition.

Colson, Robert. 2022 Jul 28. “Alien Overlords - Alien and UFO Encounters: Interview with a Man in Black.” Janson Media, Extreme Mysteries. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0V4D9VsoB-E&t=97s

Corvidea, Tomas. 2018 Feb 17. “ET Races 101: The Tau”. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zMhG7q62lZg

Cramer, Randy. 2021 Feb 24. “The Strangest Extraterrestrials Witnessed By Covert Military Space Soldiers”. Emery Smith, Host, Gaia on UAMN TV. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6MsD0c5Rdl8&fbclid=IwAR3ZWW5r0sh-MDcXIrELfoF-ufGSkRA5dCseZyvtEdjHNKJifB1aqLU70Kg (video no longer publicly available)

Danaan, Elena. 2020. *A Gift from the Stars: Alien Races*. No Location. Independently Published.

Danaan, Elena. 2021 Jun 2. "Message from the Anshaar". *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QNCHIiqhcyQ&list=PLbZioqGFX_rvLhb6WlF19z7wMG1KF1f7Y&t=0s

Danaan, Elena. 2021 Mar 21. "Extraterrestrial Contact & the Galactic Federation - 2nd Interview". Michael Salla, Host, Michael Salla. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3CFt-TLVaQ0&t=2737s

Dean, Robert O. 2012 May 5. "The Anunnaki Met With Our Leaders in 1954." Michael Lee Hill. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e61zktjqapU

Deane, Ashayana (aka Anna Hayes). 2002. *Voyagers 2: The Secrets of Amenti*. Wild Flower Press: Columbus, NC.

Deane, Ashayana. 2011 (2nd ed). *Voyagers 1: Sleeping Abductees*. Wildflower Press: Columbus, NC.

Decode, Gene CoSensei. 2020 Dec 16. "Election Sting Operation, Deep State Agendas, DUMBs". Crystal Goh, Host, Free Energy Special Interest Group. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dRHvTza-aBo&t=602s

Decode, Gene. 2021 Jul 26. "Solar System 3". Taino A. G. El, Host, The Galactic Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jd5pxjPUrz0&t=3s

Decode, Gene. 2021 Sep 11. "The Ant Beings". Taino A.G. El, Host, The Galactic Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KvRJDU3O2_o

Desmarquet, Michel. 1993. *Thiaoouba Prophecy: The Golden Planet*. Australia: Arafura.

Doby, Danette. 2022 Mar 22. "Interview: SSP Experiencer, Memory Retrieval Process". El Ka, Host, Awakening Cosmic Reality Show. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uA52zJMiGgs&t=4437s

Doby, Danette. 2022 May 1. "Interview". Penny Bradley, Host, Penny Bradley Nacht Waffen Pilot. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mkpCSSwYfm8&t=722s

#donaldmarshall (sic) on *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/hashtag/donaldmarshall

Donald Marshall Revolution on *YouTube*: https://donaldmarshallrevolution.com/#about

Duszak, Gosia. Host, Cosmic Agency. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/c/CosmicAgency/videos

The Fresno Nightcrawler. 2017 Jun 9. Daily Weirdos. *Facebook*: https://www.facebook.com/dailyweirdos/videos/1336591113114996/

Frissell, Bob. 1994. *Nothing in this Book is True, but It's Exactly How Things Are: The Esoteric Meanings of the Monuments on Mars*. North Atlantic Books: Berkeley, CA.

Fritz, Johan. 2020 Aug 7. "Kruger, MDF, Nacht Waffen, LOC Q&A." James Rink, Host, Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F8BxMrlWmcA

Fritz, Johan. 2020 Mar 5. "Kruger, MDF, Nacht Waffen SSP Officer". James Rink, Host. Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lrbyD9DyhZc

Fritz, Johan. 2020 Nov 27. "Interview". Xan John, Host, Xan John. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BUUA9koWFrs&t=2005s (channel deleted by *YouTube*)

Fritz, Johan. 2021 Jan 30. "Implants, Augments, Super Soldiers, SSP, Reptilians". El Ka, Host, Awakening Cosmic Reality Show. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KFGmjzf8998&t=3408s

González, Ricardo. 2015. *Contact from Planet Apu: Beings from the Future Among Us.* Luminous Moon Press: Boulder, Colorado.

Gonzalez, Oswald, & Stevens, Wendell. 2006. *UFO Contact From Planet NEP - 4.* UFO Photo Archives: Tucson, Arizona. Kindle edition.

Green, Paula Elisabeth. 2021 Aug 6. "Multi-Race Experiencer, Greys, Tans, Reptilians, UFOs, Missing Time and More!" Mr. Grey, Host, Experiencer Interviews. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1VbosDzGJns

Grey, Nate. 2022 Dec 30. "Interview." Apollymi Mandylion, Host, Galaxy of Unity. *Rumble*: https://rumble.com/v236132-december-30-2022.html (video no longer available)

Grey, Nate, Host, Nateypxgrey channel. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/user/Nateypxgrey/featured

Hall, Charles James. 2002. *Millennial Hospitality.* Bloomington, IN: AuthorHouse. E-book.

Hall, Charles James. 2002. *Millennial Hospitality II: The World We Knew.* Bloomington, IN: AuthorHouse. E-book.

Hall, Charles James. 2003. *Millennial Hospitality III: The Road Home.* Bloomington, IN: AuthorHouse. E-book.

Hall, Charles James. 2007. *Millennial Hospitality IV: After Hours.* Bloomington, IN: AuthorHouse. E-book.

Hall, Charles James. 2013. *Millennial Hospitality V: The Greys*. Bloomington, IN: AuthorHouse. E-book.

Hansen, Suzanne. 2016. *The Dual Soul Connection: The Alien Agenda for Human Advancement* (2nd ed.). UFOCUS NZ: Tauranga, New Zealand. Kindle edition.

Hendricks. 2021 Jan 29. "Interview." Penny Bradley, Host, Penny Bradley Nacht Waffen Pilot. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GOcIK21pVjI

Hill, Michael Lee. 2022 Mar 18. "ACIO, ET's, Sacred Geometry, Shamanism". El Ka, Host, Awakening Cosmic Reality Show. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WVkJJD-nSvc&t=5904s

Ileana the Star Traveller (aka El Ka). 2023 Jun 14. "Source Creator Shares Itself: Step-By-Step Ascension Details + More!" Merrily Milmoe, Host, Cosmic Brilliance. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p_ZW3bJTB4Y

Ileana the Star Traveller (aka El Ka). 2023 Sep 13. "Planetary Corporations & Lunar Space Operations are the US Secret Space Programs." Awakening Cosmic Reality Show. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EijKF3WbNDk&t=89s

Iren. 2022 Aug 2. "Timeline Healing Specialist, SS, and Milab." James Rink, Host, Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LerwD_8YiSg

James, Daryl. 2022 Mar 31. "Interview for the Russian *YouTube* Channel". Tanya Gegina, Host, Homo Galacticus. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QcB2Kv8sYDA

James, Daryl. 2023 Jun 28. "Human-Animal Hybrids, Vril Lizards & The Secret Space Program." Jessica Jones, Host, The Cryptid Huntress. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aIjepF7Z1QE

Johnson, Matthew. 2017 Sep 26(a). "How to Reach Out to the Xanue (Part One)". TeamSquatchinUSA. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oLirrZYLC1c

Johnson, Matthew. 2017 Sep 26(b). "How to Reach Out to the Xanue (Part Two)". TeamSquatchinUSA. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FOdikZ-WXOc

Johnson, Matthew. 2017 Sep 26(c). "How to Reach Out to the Xanue (Part Three)". TeamSquatchinUSA. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SOXOD4Awukc

Johnson, Ron. 2020 Oct 18. "Contact With 8 Types Of Non-Human Entities, E.T. Healings, Alien Implants And More!" Mr. Gray, Host, Experiencer Interviews. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xlNO0NDx_Y0&t=406s

Ka, El (Ileana). n.d. "Who are (sic) the Andromeda Council?" http://media.wix.com/ugd/e9889f_676b32e7545c42dea8b51a23d103974a.pdf

Ka, El (Ileana). 2016 Aug 10. “History of the Blue Avians: Azurite Council”. Awakening Cosmic Reality Show. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X4QSoJll308

Ka, El (Ileana). 2016 Mar 17. “Star Traveler Learns about the Girk Fit Niir Alliance”. AwakeningCosmic Reality Show. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PINtpRfzr6g

Ka, El (Ileana). 2019 Dec 27. “ET Contact with Patel Grey Human Hybrids”. Awakening Cosmic Reality Show on *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lMmQtyojPtg&t=47s

Ka, El (Ileana). 2021 Jun 3. “What I Have Learned From My ET Contact Experiences”. Awakening Cosmic Reality Show. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T0tfMQPSEZg

Ka, El. 2021-2022a. *Cosmic History of Us Galactic Humans in the Milky Way and Andromeda Galaxies (Vol. 1)*: Bolton, ON: Amazon.

Ka, El. 2021-2022b. *Cosmic History of Us Galactic Humans in the Milky Way and Andromeda Galaxies (Vol. 2)*: Bolton, ON: Amazon.

Ka, El. 2021-2022. *Ileana's Star Journeys with the UFO's, ET's, SSP's and Past Lifetimes (Vol. 1).* Bolton, ON: Amazon.

Ka, El. 2021-2022. *Ileana's Star Journeys with the UFO's, ET's, SSP's and Past Lifetimes (Vol. 2).* Bolton, ON: Amazon.

Ka, El (Ileana). 2022 Jan 25. “Visiting with the Council of Nine & Learning Soul Wisdom”. El Ka, Host, Awakening Cosmic Reality Show. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FnoDspvr4m8&t=32s

Ka, El (Ileana). 2022 Jun 10. “Ancient Builder Race Andromedan Technologies Retrieved from the Moon and Lunar Space Operations.” Awakening Cosmic Reality Show. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oLFXzsWxYp8

Ka, El (Ileana). 2022 Jun 17. “Space Force has the USS Deep Space Vehicles, Reptilian Origins, Fully Grown Human/Grey Hybrids.” Awakening Cosmic Reality Show. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uFWtOcnvj50

Ka, El (Ileana). 2022 Oct 26. “Anunnaki Base and Planetary Corporations Base on Pluto, Lazerus (sic) Project.” Awakening Cosmic Reality Show. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0-ua3I6UUco

Ka, El (Ileana). 2022 Oct 27. “How the SSP's Are Connected to the UFO's & UAP's on Earth.” Awakening Cosmic Reality Show. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Txeu1kOCGgY

Ka, El (Ileana). 2023 Apr 5. “Interview.” Apollymi Mandylion, Host, Galaxy of Unity. *Rumble*: https://rumble.com/v2dbd4c-galaxy-of-unity-talk-show-ep-11-ileana-part-2.html (video deleted)

Ka, El (Ileana). 2023 Mar 3. “Soul Journeys and Unique Life Experiences”. Awakening Cosmic Reality Show. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gelqtfFmPPw

Ka, El (Ileana). 2023 Oct 3. “Dark Hidden Alien Agendas.” Daniel Sala, Host, Saint Olga 69. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xmU6kgJhhVM&t=2426s

Ka, EL (Ileana). 2023 Oct 22. “Wormhole Technology and Orb Spheres.”Awakening Cosmic Reality Show. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X_TPEtfdF2g

Kenner, Jackie. 2022 Jul 19. “Saturn Base - USS ARC Corp.” James Rink, Host, Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=swPBqAhcPqk

Krapf, Phillip H. 1998. *The Contact Has Begun*. Hay House: Carlsbad, CA. (Also available on: https://archive.org/details/contacthasbegunt00krap/page/n7/mode/2up)

Krapf, Phillip H. 2015 Feb 9. “Retired LA Times Editor Speaks Out About His Abduction” (originally recorded 08-19-98). UPARS, LA. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q6ngQ0v1P8s

Leslie, Desmond & Adamski, George. 1953. *Flying Saucers Have Landed*. The British Book Centre: NY. Free to read at: https://archive.org/details/flyingsaucershav00lesl/page/n7/mode/2up

LoBuono, George. 2012. *Alien Mind: The Thought and Behavior of Extraterrestrials*. QC Press: Davis, CA.

Lotherington, David. 2020 Jan 18. “Super Soldier and Milab Experiencer.” James Rink, Host, Super Soldier Talk. *Rumble*: https://rumble.com/vknpa3-super-soldier-talk-david-lotherington-super-soldier-and-milab-experiencer.html

Lotherington, David. 2023 Jan 16. “Soul Reintegration Methods.” James Rink, Host, Super Soldier Talk. *Rumble*: https://rumble.com/v25wed8-super-soldier-talk-david-lotherington-soul-reintegration-methods.html

Maker. 2021 Sep 5. “The Extraterrestrial Species Iceberg Explained.” *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c76EIUMFIAA&t=0s (The original title was: “Describing Every Single Extraterrestrial Species.”)

Mandylion, Apollymi. 2022 Aug 9. “Draco Battle in 3.5 Delta Quadrant.” James Rink, Host, Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y2ZVHbYoSYc&t=6022s

Mandylion, Apollymi. 2022 Dec 16. “4 Bodies Of Humans: Oversoul--Higher Self--Astral--Physical Body & More! (Part 3).” Merrily Milmoe, Host, Cosmic Brilliance. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Db8hRDj2D1c

Mandylion, Apollymi. 2022 Jun 7. “SSP Insider Interview - ICC, Off-world Cultures, Hollow Earth.” Daniel Sala, Host, Saint Olga 69. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mv2t0QSFPWA&t=2569s (reposted from Xan John after his channel on *YouTube* was terminated)

Mandylion, Apollymi. 2022 Mar 16. “Interview”. Daniel Sala and Xan John, Hosts, Xan John. *Rumble*: https://rumble.com/vxlw1t-xan-john-with-apollymi-mandylion-and-daniel-sala-march-16th-2020-1pm-cst.html

Mandylion, Apollymi. 2022 Nov 8. “Source Universe Vs. Earth Expt. Safe Afterlife Words, Veil/Matrix & Much More (Part 2).” Merrily Milmoe, Host, Cosmic Brilliance. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KwMggmOFbXU&t=590s

Mandylion, Apollymi. 2022 Oct 24. “God/Source Universe Details For 1st Time! (Part 1).” Merrily Milmoe, Host, Cosmic Brilliance. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vj_UVnuw5-Y&t=1906s

Mandylion, Apollymi. 2023 Nov 12. Merrily Milmoe, Host, Cosmic Brilliance on *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2eTmP6ciz08&t=692s

Mandylion, Apollymi & Ka, El (Ileana). 2022 Jun 3. “SSP's, Super Soldiers, Inner Earth & ET's.” Daniel Sala, Guest Host, Awakening Cosmic Reality Show. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1djV3lkNMQI&t=555s

Mandylion, Apollymi & Ka, El (Ileana). 2023 Jun 23. “Space Journeys, Disclosure Part 1.” Awakening Cosmic Reality Show. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FG5knhcUthQ

Mandylion, Apollymi & Whitberg, John. 2022 Sep 17. “SSP Insider Interview - 9.6 Trillion Breakaways, ETs Fighting over Earth.” Daniel Sala, Host, Saint Olga 69. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QspBEZCco2M&t=8467s

Mann, Adam. 2019 Oct 8. “Pleiades: The Seven Sisters Star Cluster.” *Space*: https://www.space.com/pleiades.html

Marshall, Donald. “Explains Vril” on *TikTok*: https://www.tiktok.com/@your.spirit.sister/video/7233527910114610474?is_from_webapp=1&sender_device=pc&web_id=7125176948268811782

Marshall, Donald. 2016 Mar 6. “History of Vrill (sic)” on Brittany Weber, *TikTok*: https://www.tiktok.com/@brittanyweberrr/video/7215815677494562090?lang=en

Marshall, Donald. 2013 Feb 26. “Vrill (sic) Type - 1” on Brittany Weber, *TikTok*: https://www.tiktok.com/@brittanyweberrr/video/7215809860011625770?lang=en

Marshal, Donald. 2013 Feb 26. “Vrill (sic) Type - 2” on *TikTok*: https://www.tiktok.com/@donaldmarshallofficial/video/7220881463472819498?lang=en

Marshall, Donald. 2016 Mar 6. “Vrill (sic) Type - 3” on Brittany Weber, *TikTok*: https://www.tiktok.com/@brittanyweberrr/video/7215818156563221806?lang=en

Marshal, Donald. 2023 Jul 18. “Episode II - Vril & Body Snatching.” Daniel Sala, Host, Saint Olga 69. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xyrwrfDLVnQ&t=3354s

Martin, Riley. 2011. *The Coming of Tan: Millennium Edition*. Biaviian Enterprises. Kindle edition.

Mendoça, Miguel & Lamb, Barbara. 2015. *Meet the Hybrids: The Lives and Missions of ET Ambassadors on Earth*. CreateSpace (sic) Independent Publishing Platform. Kindle edition.

Metler, Jenette. 2020 Dec 12. “Experiencer”. Grant Cameron, Host, Grant Cameron Whitehouse UFO. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r_31vjIXBf0

Miles, Lorna. 2021 Aug 30. “Russian Cosmonauts Saw 30-Meter Tall-Aliens.” *Facebook*: https://www.facebook.com/lorna.miles.7/posts/3546313872138080

Mowat, Samantha. 2021 Aug 16. “Psychic, Contactee, ET Messages”. Grant Cameron, Host, Grant Cameron Whitehouse UFO. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b_ie4w6m3o0

Moyen, Jean-Charles. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/@jcmoyen/videos

O’Connor, Chris. 2022 Sep 9. “Conducting Diplomatic Negotiations Between Secret Space Programs & Extraterrestrials.” Michael Salla, Host, Exopolitics Today. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mstz70eJvxc&t=553s

The Official First Contact Coloring Book of the P’nti & Star Nation Beings. 2020, Vol. 2, No. 3. The Infinite Voice Project. Available from: https://theinfinitevoiceproject.org/store/

Ooganga. 2023 May 29. Piperon. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1lgx1n_JQd8&t=6s

Ormani. 2022 Oct 1. Piperon. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VITW-Ae7M30

Ouspensky, P.D. 1992. *Tertium Organum: The Third Canon of Thought.* NY: Alfred A. Knopf.

Paine, Jimmy (aka Dallas). 2021 Jan 25. “Interview”. James Ring, Host, Super Soldier Talk Livestreams (sic). *Facebook*: https://www.facebook.com/groups/557231528929744/posts/638842974101932/

Paine, Jimmy. 2022 Mar 8. “Predator Alien Disclosure”. James Rink, Host, Super Soldier Talk. *Rumble*: https://rumble.com/vwsprb-super-soldier-talk-jimmy-paine-predator-alien-disclosure.html

Parkes, Simon. 2014 Jan 13. “The Avalon Project Interview.” AlphaZebra (sic). *YouTub*e: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w6dxXAAAIp4

Parkes, Simon. 2020 Aug 30. Connecting Consciousness. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lJwvvyEcQ9k&ab_channel=SimonParkes

Patrick, Karen Christine. 2020 May 8. “Interview”. Penny Bradley, Host, Penny Bradley Nacht Waffen Pilot. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vuWEJxHEyvI&t=53s

Patterson, Mike. Host, Sasquatch Ontario. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/@SasquatchOntario

Paulides, David. 2017. *Tribal Bigfoot*. Surrey, BC: Hancock House.

Peter the Insider. 2016 Jul 27. “Milab Phenomenon.” James Rink. Host. Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DEWAT3gf_00

Peter the Insider. 2016a Jul 26. “Our Intergalactic Councils.” James Rink. Host. Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KACfAk-KgsY&t=8s

Peter the Insider. 2016b Jul 26. “2023 Nazi Invasion.” James Rink. Host. Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3WejBKqxHss

Peter the Insider. 2016 May 12. “Access Your ET MILAB File.” James Rink. Host. Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pcv4a1A_-uc

Peter the Insider. 2020 May 31. “Disclosures with Peter the Insider - Space X, Riots, Umbrella Corp and more”. Jessica Arael Marrocco. Host. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZEYJ79cyBTw&t=4s

Peter the Insider. 2020 Sep 17. “Shaw House, MCC Continuation, USS ARC CORP, Cyborgs”. James Rink, Host, Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YOgte6-ssZ4&t=1s

Peter the Insider & Marrocco, Jessica. 2019 Jan 6. “Monarch, Montauk, Club 12 Invitations”. James Rink. Host. Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=36R98zhI1uk

Peter the Insider & Marrocco, Jessica. 2019 Mar 29. “N_Z attack, Godzilla, Monarch”. James Rink, Host, Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KgceEL5RsDM

Peter the Insider & Marrocco, Jessica. 2019 Mar 31. "Ultra Soldiers, Antarctica Base, Umbrella Corp." James Rink. Host. Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tlxfc721cis&t=6s

Phelps, Julie. 2019 Oct 6. "SSP Mars Asset, Monarch T.I. Experiencer." James Rink, Host. Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AXgy0i_72QI&t=3s

Ra, Arkheim. 2023 Aug 9. "Life on Planet Centurion Five." James Rink, Host, Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0jlvMtU9WVo

Redfern, Nick. 2019. *The Alien Book: A Guide to Extraterrestrial Beings on Earth*. Visible Ink Press. Canton, MI. E-book.

Reynosa, Jodi & Fritz, Johan. 2021 Jul 9. "ET SSP vs Draco History." Dan Winter, Alex Galvez and Our SSP Team, Hosts. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CJX9t4KCtqQ&t=5429s

Ribera, Antonio. 2013. *UFO: Contact From Planet Ummo*. (Vol. 1 & 2). UFO Photo Archives Publishing.

Rink, James. 2020 Jun 7. "Peter the Insider ACIO – Brazil UFO, Giants, Protesters, Dark Shield Facility." Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://supersoldiertalk.com/peter-the-insider-acio-brazil-ufo-giants-protesters-dark-shield-facility/

Rink, James. 2023 Apr 23. "Secret Space Conference Lecture - 5/3/22." Journey to Truth Podcast. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vao_LHFGLxw

Rink, James. 2023 Jul 7. "UCLA Portal Jump Room." SuperSoldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BwB1ZOhqf_w

Rink, James. 2023 Jul 29. "History of the Secret Space Program." Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-9YEx6ouINw&t=17s

Rink, James & Bradley, Penny. 2018 May 2. "Secret Space Program." James Rink, Host, Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tiSa31giuWI

Rink, James, Fritz, Johan & FESIG (Free Energy Special Interest Group). 2020 Nov 18. "Introduction to the Secret Space Program 101." James Rink, Host, Super Soldier Talk. *Rumble*: https://rumble.com/vkq7wl-introduction-to-the-secret-space-program-101-by-james-rink-johan-fritz-and-.html?mref=6zof&mrefc=2

Rink, James, Ileana the Star Traveler, & Dr. Johnny Delirious. 2021 Oct 25. "Med Beds Covert Technology Roll Out". Awakening CosmicReality Show. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oLLGTamkuvk&t=461s

Rodrigues, Tony. 2021. *Ceres Colony Cavalier*. Bolton, ON: Amazon.

Royal, Lyssa & Priest, Keith. 1993. *Prism of Lyra: An Exploration of Human Galactic Heritage.* Royal Priest Research. Kindle edition.

"Russia Hides the Presence of an Advanced Underwater 'Extraterrestrial Civilization'". 2017 Oct 10. UFOmania - The truth is out there. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yr8bMP_LRmc&t=1s
Santori, Dante. 2011. *The Alien Races Book*. pdf [Free reading versions available at Calameo: https://en.calameo.com/read/000356274bb0c41e3f149 ; Slideshare: https://www.slideshare.net/JohnKuhles1/the-alien-races-book

Sitchin, Z. 2007. *The 12th Planet: Book 1 of the Earth Chronicles.* NY: Harper Collins.

Sitchin, Z. 2009. *The Earth Chronicles Handbook.* Rochester, Vermont: Bear and Company.

Smith, Dorothy E. 1987. *The Everyday World as Problematic: A Feminist Sociology*. Toronto: University of Toronto.

Smith, Dorothy E. 1999. *Writing the Social: Critique, Theory and Investigations.* Toronto: University of Toronto Press.

Smith, Dorothy E. 2005. *Institutional Ethnography: A Sociology for People.* Lanham, MD: AltaMira Press.

Smith, Dorothy E. (ed.) 2006. *Institutional Ethnography as Practice.* Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers.

Smith, Emery. 2021 Sep 20. "Humanitarian Projects E.T Co - Workers from Arcturus, Sirius and other Star Systems". David Wilcox, Host, Cosmic Disclosure Series. Reproduced from Gaia by Zohar StarGate TV. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=18dZ5uhKaUU (video no longer publicly available)

Smith, Emery. 2021 Sep 21. "Interacting with Tall White ETs and Bigfoot at the Secret Bases". David Wilcock, Host, Cosmic Disclosure. Reproduced from Gaia by Zohar StarGate TV. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PBBKISI7RqY (video no longer publicly available)

Smith, Emery. 2021 Sep 23. "Rise of the Moss Man… Engineered Extra-terrestrial Being Like No Other". David Wilcox, Host, Cosmic Disclosure Series. Reproduced from Gaia by Zohar StarGate TV. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HxRGfhdLnjE (video no longer publicly available)

Smith, Linda M. 2017. *The Kings are Coming: A Multigenerational Intergalactic Odyssey.* Amazon Create Space Publishing.

Smith, Linda. 2021 Sep 25. “Interview.” Penny Bradley, Host, Penny Bradley Nacht Waffen Pilot. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LrJEPlPBQYs&t=461s

Starchild, I. 2020 Apr 30. “Interview.” Penny Bradley, Host, Penny Bradley Nacht Waffen Pilot. *YouTube:* https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WHxpoSpSVyo&t=5s

Stevens, Wendell. 2004. *UFO Contact From Planet Zeti.* UFO Photo Archives: Tucson, Arizona. Kindle edition.

Stone, Joshua D. 1995. *Hidden Mysteries: ETs, Ancient Mystery Schools and Ascension*. Light Technology Publishing: Sedona, AZ.

Swerdlow, Stewart. 2022 Apr 18. “Time Travel, Portals & the Montauk Project”. Michael Salla, Host, Exopolitics Today. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bZHmS5Dz9D0&t=2s

Tibando, Terry. 2022 Jun 2. “A Citizen’s Disclosure on UFOs and ETI - Part 1.” Vancouver UFO on *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gMkfXgyIRt4&t=38s

Torres, Noe & Uriarte, Ruben. 2008. *Mexico’s Roswell: The Chihuahua UFO Crash*. RoswellBooks.com. Available at: https://books.google.ca/books?id=I7eCpdQ58cUC&pg=PA80&lpg=PA80&dq=Heplaloids&source=bl&ots=XkoLOfHvXy&sig=ACfU3U1bLrrhGFwf3VpCwJzRh2uHf_SpPQ&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwjohpfOqqvuAhUgHjQIHcikB8MQ6AEwAHoECAcQAg#v=onepage&q=Heplaloids&f=false

The Urantia Book. 1955. Chicago: The Urantia Foundation.

Verya. 2022 Aug 22. “Galactic Federation Message - ICC station.” James Rink, Host, Super Soldier Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BGU3aMcC_x8&t=10s

Walker, Su. Host, Sandia Wisdom on *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/@sandiawisdom/featured

Walker, Su. 2020 Aug 9. “Sasquatch Portraits 2019 - 2020.” *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sqXwJdZbWEA&ab_channel=SuWalker

Walker, Su. 2021 Jul 3. “P'nti & Sandia Mountain!” (Ep. 2 Session 18). Taino A.G. El, Host, The Galactic Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pnm2CzZEoOw

Walker, Su. 2021 Jul 15. “Pnti Greys Star Sandia Mountain.” Taino A.G. El, Host, The Galactic Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BL-jez1M7d4&list=PL2yK60pDEcu_0Vw6tzEta14OtSRZ5UBDy&index=12

Walker, Su. 2021 Nov 4. “P'nti Star Nations, ET Beings, Sasquatch Underground Civilization”. Taino El, Host, The Galactic Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0MQyDKmz8l4

Walker, Su. 2021 Oct 13. “Sandia Mountains Secret!!?” Taion El, Host, The Galactic Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cra9pvFEGHo

Walker, Su. 2022 Feb 24. “P’nti Star Nation in Sandia Mountain.” Taino El, Host, The Galactic Talk. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CGLAgPk8SO8

Walker, Su. 2022 Mar 21. “Sabe:Sasquatch:Bigfoot Body Types and Colors”. Su Walker. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OENfK8D5FVg

Webre, Alfred Lambremont. 2020. *Emergence of the Omniverse.* Vancouver, BC: UniverseBooks.com.

Whitberg, John. 2022 Dec 24. “SSP Insider Interview - Nacht Waffen, Time Travel, Vril Part 1/2.” Daniel Sala, Host, Saint Olga 69. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iWX_DWi3cLY&t=373s

Whitberg, John. 2022 Oct 7. “SSP Insider Interview - Solar Warden Overview, Europa Base Part 1/2.” Daniel Sala, Host, Saint Olga 69. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XRUirSLCQA8

Whitberg, John. 2023 Apr 21. “SSP Insider Interview - Project Looking Glass, Life Missions, Area 51 Part 2/2.” Daniel Sala, Host, Saint Olga 69. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fInM_RK7ujk

Whitberg, John. 2023 Jun 22. “EP 252: Nothing To See Here - A Detailed Glimpse Into The SSP.” Tyler Kiwala & Aaron Kuhn, Hosts, Journey to Truth Podcast. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i4pi4KWVv5I&t=238s

Whitberg, John. 2023 Nov 11. “Montauk Looking Glass Program Part 2.” James Rink, Host, Super Soldier talk. *Rumble*: https://rumble.com/v3vjp2p-super-soldier-talk-john-whitberg-montauk-looking-glass-program-part-2.html

Wills, Jerry. 2020 Jun 28. “Contact with the Pleiadians in Peru.” The Internationale. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Npf0sIk2XNo

Wolf, Michael. 2015 Jan 12. “Top Secret UFO Disclosure.” Blackcloud. *YouTube*: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fiSzMLbax1k&list=PLWDy9Rl32-Il5GP6xKcQln7x6sCYoXoUD&index=2&t=0s&ab_channel=Blackcloud

***

Websites Only

- This list starts with the First Name of a person. For example, Penny Bradley is listed as Penny Bradley, Penny Bradley Nacht Waffen Pilot.
- Numbers in headings precede names eg., 19 Tauri precedes ACIO
- "The", "A" or "An" are not used in the alphabetical listing eg., The Agharians are listed simply as Agharians
- There is no guarantee that the website continues to exist.

***

19 Tauri on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/19_Tauri

70 Virginis B on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/70_Virginis_b

"1952: The Flatwoods Monster" on Think AboutIts (sic) website: http://www.thinkaboutitdocs.com/1952-the-flatwoods-monster/

1952 Washington, D.C., UFO Incident on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1952_Washington,_D.C.,_UFO_incident#Air_Force_explanation

42355 Typhon on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/42355_Typhon

ACIO Admin. 2021 Jun 27. The Labyrinth Group on the ACIO-Official website: https://acio-official.org/2021/06/27/the-labyrinth-group/

ACIO Admin. 2021 Jun 27. The Wingmakers and Their Connection with the ACIO on the ACIO-Official website: https://acio-official.org/2021/06/27/the-wingmakers-and-their-connection-with-the-acio/

ACIO official website: https://acio-official.org/

Adenosine triphosphate on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adenosine_triphosphate

Admin. 2015 Jul 2. "Mars Defense Force: Defending Human Colonies – Interview Transcript Pt 2." Michael Salla, Host. Exopolitics website: https://exopolitics.org/mars-defense-force-defending-human-colonies-interview-transcript-pt-2-2/

Aeon (Gnosticism) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aeon_%28Gnosticism%29

Ajura on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Ajura

Albert Coe on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Albert+Coe

Alcyone on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alcyone_%28star%29

Aldebaran on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aldebaran

Alex Collier and Jon Robinson. Letters from Andromeda website: https://www.lettersfromandromeda.com/

Alex Collier. "The Andromeda Compendium" on the Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_andromedacom.htm?fbclid=IwAR1bLmoKEKXZXCylPm9D98aoOUChJfN8bJXhI2o2R0uSiCSHlaWvoxhdeuQ

Alfred Lambremont Webre. 2019 Aug 6. "Xico Xavier, Lakota Sundance, Consciousness-Contact, ET-UFOs: No WWIII & Earth Humanity joins Omniverse of Galactic Nations with Ananda Bosman." NewsInsideOut (sic) website: https://newsinsideout.com/2019/08/xico-xavier-lakota-sundance-consciousness-contact-et-ufos-no-wwiii-earth-humanity-joins-omniverse-of-galactic-nations-with-ananda-bosman/

Alien (Film) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alien_(film)

Alnitak on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alnitak

Alpha-B Centaurian: Selosi (Selosians) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Selosian-race

Alpha Centauri on Ileana (El Ka) Messages from a Star Traveler website: https://seekingthetruthinr.wixsite.com/startravelermessages/alpha-centauri

Alpha Centauri on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alpha_Centauri

Alpha Centaurians on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/esp_vida_alien_19a.htm

The Alpha Centaurians on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/think-aboutits-alien-summary-the-alpha-centaurians/

Alpha Delphini on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alpha_Delphini

Altair on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Altair

Ancient Arrow Project: Read this First! on the WingMakers.us website: https://www.wingmakers.us/wingmakersorig/wingmakers/WingMakersindex3.shtml

Ancient Egyptian Architecture on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ancient_Egyptian_architecture

Andromeda (Andromedan Constellation): Zenae on the Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Zenae-race

Andromeda Council website: www.andromedacouncil.com

Andromeda Galaxy on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andromeda_Galaxy

Anne. 1997 Dec 27. First Interview of Dr. Anderson on WingMakers.US website: https://www.wingmakers.us/wingmakersorig/wingmakersinterviews/www.wingmakers.com/interview/iview1.shtml

Anne. 1997 Dec 28. Second Interview of Dr. Anderson on WingMakers.US website: https://www.wingmakers.us/wingmakersorig/wingmakersinterviews/www.wingmakers.com/interview/iview2.shtm

Antares on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Antares

Anunnaki on the Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Anunnaki

Aos Sí onWikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aos_S%C3%AD

Apache on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apache

Apex on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Apex

Aquarius (Tengri): Tengri-Tengri on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#TENGRI-TENGRI-race

Aragoróg/Mintaka. 2021 Dec 31. “The Real Names of Various Stars - How they are called by their own people” on Galactic Anthropology website: https://galacticanthropology.org/tag/aragorog/

Asket and the Dals on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/meier/esp_meier6a.htm#CHAPTER%201

Asteroid Belt on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asteroid_belt

“Atlantis, Lemuria & Maldek” on Aetherius website: https://www.aetherius.org/atlantis-lemuria-maldek/

Atlantis on Debbie Solaris website: https://www.debbiesolaris.com/earthexperiment

Atlantis on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Atlantis

Auriga (Capella): Ramay (Naacals) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Ramay%20(Naacals)-race

Auriga Constellation on Wikipedia website:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Auriga_%28constellation%29

Bajt. 2000. Voyagers of the Universe: Study Notes on the Bibliotecapleyades website:
https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/voyag01.htm#menu

Barnard's Star on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barnard%27s_Star

Barney and Betty Hill Incident on Wikipedia:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barney_and_Betty_Hill_incident

Bashar Channeled by Darryl Anka website: https://www.bashar.org/

Bastet on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bastet

"A Beginner's Guide to The P'nti of the Sandia Mountain Information Station" on Official First Contact (Documents) website: https://www.officialfirstcontact.com/documents

Bellatrix on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bellatrix

Bellatrix (Uruud): Ooganga on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Ooganga-race

Bernarians on Bibliotecapleyades website:
https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/esp_vida_alien_19a.htm

Bernarians on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Barnardian

Bernarians on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/bernarians/

Beta Camelopardalis on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beta_Camelopardalis

Beta Canis Majoris (aka Mirzam) on Wikipedia website:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beta_Canis_Majoris

Beta Trianguli Australis on Wikipedia website:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beta_Trianguli_Australis

Betelgeuse on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Betelgeuse

Bigfoot on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bigfoot

B. J. Booth. 2021 Mar 15. "1961: Betty and Barney Hill Abduction". Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://www.thinkaboutitdocs.com/1961-betty-and-barney-hill-abduction/

Boötes on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bo%C3%B6tes

Borg on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Borg#:~:text=The%20Borg%20have%20become%20a,phrase%20uttered%20by%20the%20Borg.

Branton. "Dreamland in the Rockies" on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/esp_vida_alien_23.htm

Camelopardalis on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Camelopardalis

Canada and the G7. Government of Canada website: https://www.international.gc.ca/world-monde/international_relations-relations_internationales/g7/index.aspx?lang=eng

The Caponi on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/think-aboutits-alien-type-summary-caponi/

Cassiopeia Constellation on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cassiopeia_%28constellation%29

Centaurus on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Centaurus

"Challenges Of Change - Will Our World Be Forever Changed On October 13, 2010?" in World Wide UFO Display on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://bibliotecapleyades.net/disclosure/disclosure29.htm

Chewbacca on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chewbacca

Chris O'Connor. 2023 Mar 7. "40 Years as a Diplomat in a United Nations Secret Space Program." Michael Salla, Host. Exopolitics website: https://exopolitics.org/40-years-as-a-diplomat-in-a-united-nations-secret-space-p

Circinus Galaxy on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Circinus_Galaxy

Connexion Alien on Vimeo website: https://vimeo.com/connexionalien

Corona Australis on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corona_Australis

Corona Australis: X-1Z (X) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#X-race

Cray on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cray

Crill on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Crill

Cryptic Chronicles. 2019 Jul 28. “E.T. Race: The Yahyel.” Cryptic Chronicles Podcast website: https://crypticchroniclespodcast.com/e-t-race-the-yahyel/

Cygnus (Aama): Solipsi Ra or “Greys” on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Solipsi%20Rai-races

Cygnus Constellation on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cygnus_(constellation)

Daran: Nhorr on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Nhorr-race

Daryl D. James website: https://www.daryldjames.com/

David Hilbert on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Hilbert#Works

Death Star on Star Wars website: https://www.starwars.com/databank/death-star

Deinonychus on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deinonychus

Delphinus on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Delphinus

Delta Pavonis on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Delta_Pavonis

Derren Perks. 2020 Aug 12. “Solar Warden – The Secret Space Program.” Reproduced by James Rink on Super Soldier Talk website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/solar-warden-the-secret-space-program/ (text only) Original site: https://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/darren-perks/solar-warden-the-secret-space-program_b_1659192.html?guccounter=1

Deutsche Mark on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deutsche_Mark

Dökkálfar and Ljósálfar on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/D%C3%B6kk%C3%A1lfar_and_Lj%C3%B3s%C3%A1lfar

Donald Marshall. “The Secret of Vril.” Donald Marshall Revolution website: https://donaldmarshallrevolution.com/#vril

Dorothy E. Smith on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dorothy_E._Smith

Draco Constellation on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Draco_%28constellation%29

The Draconians and the Paa Tal on the Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/andromeda/esp_andromedacom_1aa.htm#The%20Draconians%20and%20the%20Paa%20Tal

Dwarka on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dwarka

Dwight D. Eisenhower on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dwight_D._Eisenhower

Edgar Cayce on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edgar_Cayce

El (Ileana) Ka. n.d. "Shadow Beings and Archons." Messages from a Star Traveler on Seeking the Truth website: https://seekingthetruthinr.wixsite.com/startravelermessages/shadow-beings-archons

Elf on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elf

Elizabeth Klarer on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Elizabeth+Klarer

Elizabeth Klarer on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elizabeth_Klarer

Enki (Sasha A. Lessin). 2021 Oct 2. "How The Treaty Of Hatona Led To Draco Control Of Deplorables". Enki Speaks website: https://enkispeaks.com/how-the-treaty-of-hatona-led-to-draco-control-of-deplorables/

Enki Speaks website: https://enkispeaks.com/

Enūma Eliš on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/En%C5%ABma_Eli%C5%A1

Enuma Elish: The Epic of Creation on Sacred-texts website: https://sacred-texts.com/ane/enuma.htm

Epsilon Draconis on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Epsilon_Draconis

Epsilon Persei on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Epsilon_Persei

Epsilon Reticuli on Wikipedia: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Epsilon_Reticuli

Erra on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Erra

Europa (Moon) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Europa_(moon)

Eve Lorgen. 2014 Apr 30. "Whistleblower Randy Cramer Tells About Secret Military Operations on Mars." Reposted by James Rink, 2015 Jan 23, on Super Soldier Talk website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/whistleblower-randy-cramer-tells-about-secret-military-operations-on-mars/

Everglades on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Everglades

Faraday Cage on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Faraday_cage

Fill Pecula (NGC 6940 (Phykxa)): Moovianthan-Kay-Phuxaka on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Moovianthan%20Kay%20Phuxaka-race

Founders on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Founders

Frenzy 4444. 2013 Mar 2. "Who are the Paa Tal? Let's Put Them into Perspective". Above Top Secret website: https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread930527/pg1

Galaxy of Unity website: https://galaxyofunity.squarespace.com/ (website removed by owner)

Germany - United States Relations on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Germany%E2%80%93United_States_relations

Gila Mountains (Yuma County) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gila_Mountains_(Yuma_County)#:~:text=The%20Gila%20Mountains%20of%20Yuma,in%20the%20northwest%20Sonoran%20Desert.&text=and%20Yuma%20Desert-,The%20Gila%20Mountains%20of%20Yuma%20County,northwest%2Dsoutheast%20trending%20mountain%20system.

Girk Fit Niir Galactic Alliance website: http://girk-fit-niir.com/

G. Macy & P. Butler. 1996. "70 Virginis b: A New Water Planet?" Astronomy Picture of the Day, NASA website: https://apod.nasa.gov/apod/ap960130.html

Gorgonea Secunda (Pi Persei) Facts on Universe Guide website: https://www.universeguide.com/star/13879/pipersei

Gosia (Duszak). 2020 Aug 18. "Extraterrestrial Races: Urmahs - Feline Race (Swaruu - Extraterrestrial Pleiadian Communication)". Cosmic Agency on Galactic Human Journey website: https://a-galactic-human-journey.freevar.com/Pdf/20200818-Taygeta-extraterrestrial-races-urmahs-feline-race-swaruu-extraterrestrial.pdf

Grant Cameron. 2017 Oct 10. "Portals and Xendras: A 2014 Story." Earth Mystery News website: https://earthmysterynews.ca/?s=xendra

Gravity of Mars on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gravity_of_Mars

Groombridge 34 on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Groombridge_34

Hairy Dwarfs on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/hairy-dwarfs/

Halkomelem on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Halkomelem

Harriet Algra. 2017. "The Secret History of the Earth" on Want to Know website: https://www.wanttoknow.nl/hoofdartikelen/de-verborgen-geschiedenis-van-de-aarde/

Hellas Planitia on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hellas_Planitia#:~:text=Hellas%20Planitia%20%2F%CB%88h%C9%9B,crater%20in%20the%20Solar%20System.

Herman Minkowski on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hermann_Minkowski

Hibari Misora on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hibari_Misora

Hopi on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hopi#See_also

The Hopi Tribe website: https://www.hopi-nsn.gov/

Horsehead Nebula on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horsehead_Nebula

Hottentot (racial term) (sic) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hottentot_%28racial_term%29

Ice Age on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ice_age#Major_ice_ages

The Infinite Voice Project website: https://theinfinitevoiceproject.org/

International Conference on Population and Development. 1994 Sep 5-13. Cairo, Egypt on United Nations website: https://www.un.org/en/conferences/population/cairo1994

Io (Moon) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Io_(moon)

Insectoid on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Insectoid+phenotype

An Introduction to the Wingmakers on the Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/wingmakers/esp_noticias_10e.htm

James Francis McIntyre on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Francis_McIntyre

James Rink. 2016 Sep 17. "Star Gateway Portals" on Super Soldier Talk website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/star-gateway-portals/

James Rink. 2020 Aug 9. "Tomas Alvin's YNK Imperial Space Fleet" on super Soldier Talk website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/?s=YNK

James Rink. 2020 Nov 10. “Maria Orsitsch”. Super Soldier Talk website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/maria-orsitsch/ This material is copied from 1st Muse website: https://1stmuse.com/maria_orsitsch/

James Rink. 2021 Aug 24. “Mermaids Among Us”. Super Soldier Talk website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/mermaids-amongst-us/

James Rink. 2021 Mar 9. “Black Shield’s Project Blue Ranger”. Super Soldier Talk website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/black-shields-project-blue-ranger/

James Rink. 2022 Mar 14. “The God Slayers have Arrived!” on Super SoldierTalk website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/the-god-slayers-have-arrived/

James Rink. 2022 Nov 15. Super Soldier Talk website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/?s=Kruger

Jeffrey Dahmer on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeffrey_Dahmer

John Lear on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Lear#Statement_by_John_Lear

John Lehman on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Lehman

John Whitberg. 2023 Aug 23. “The Black Terror: A Martian Memory.” James Rink, Admin, Super Soldier Talk.com website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/the-black-terror-a-martian-memory/?fbclid=IwAR0MWE7-zeQaT5JBkb0AZaWGIrHBgOgh10em_qghnlkB9_tuc8hqCfiymEQ

“Jophar [Joseph]Vorin: The Man from Laxaria”. 2021 Mar 29. Conspiracy Theories Archive website: https://conspiracytheoriesarchives.com/blog/post/jophar-vorin-man-laxaria

Kåre Bergheim. 2012 Mar 11.“Extraterrestrial races in Lyra and Vega.” Billy Meier Saken [Saken translated from Norwegian as Case] website: http://www.meiersaken.info/Lyra.html

Kåre Bergheim. 2013 May 27. “Planet Erra - The information the extra-terrestrials gave to Billy Meier about their home world”. Meiersaken website: http://www.meiersaken.info/Planet_Erra.html

Ken Johnston on Rational Wiki website: https://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Ken_Johnston

Kepler-62 on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kepler-62

Klaus Barbie on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Klaus_Barbie

Knocker (folklore) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Knocker_(folklore)

Kuiper Belt on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kuiper_belt

Kumaras on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Kumaras

Lambda Draconis on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lambda_Draconis

Language Shar (s/b Taal Shiar) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Taal%20Shiar-race

The Law of One (The Ra Material) website: https://www.lawofone.info/

The Legend of Orion on the Discovery in Dark (Wales) website: https://www.discoveryinthedark.wales/blog/the-legend-of-orion

Lemuria on Debbie Solaris website: https://www.debbiesolaris.com/earthexperiment

Lemuria on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Lemuria

Lyra on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lyra

Magell on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/think-aboutits-alien-type-summary-magell/

Maitre on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/think-aboutits-alien-type-summary-maitre/

Maldek on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Maldek

Mandala on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Mandala

Manzano Mountains on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manzano_Mountains#:~:text=The%20name%20%22Manzano%22%20is%20Spanish,the%20nearby%20town%20of%20Manzano.

Marduk on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Marduk

Markabians on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Markabians

Mars on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mars

Martin van Staveren website: https://www.martijnvanstaveren.nl/

Mary Beaver. 2022 Mar 14. “The God Slayers have Arrived!” on James Rink, Admin, Super Soldier Talk website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/the-god-slayers-have-arrived/

Mato Grosso on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mato_Grosso

Maya Civilization on Wikipedia website:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maya_civilization#History

The Men in Black on the Neo Illuminati website:
https://www.theneoilluminati.com/single-post/2017/06/26/the-men-in-black

Mensa (Constellation) on Wikipedia website:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mensa_(constellation)

Mercury (Planet) onWikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mercury_(planet)

Meton on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Meton

Michael E. Salla. 2005 May 4. "Galactic History: According to Alex Collier and the Andromedans: More on the History of the Zenetaen Civilization" on the Galactic Diplomacy website: http://galacticdiplomacy.com/Collier-Galactic-History.htm

Michael Salla. 2015 Nov 27. "German Secret Societies Nuked Martians & Built Slave Colonies with U.S. Corporations." Michael Salla website:
https://michaelsalla.com/2015/11/27/german-secret-societies-nuked-martians-built-slave-colonies-with-u-s-corporations/?fbclid=IwAR0ZVadtgVPZrzoRP-pa5ZL9ujB-5ZdIlEDmleF_CjeA0CHABdKGxFhrY-4

Michael Salla. 2023 Mar 7. "40 Years as a Diplomat in a United Nations Secret Space Program." Summary of Chris O'Connor interview on Exopolitics website (reproduced on Bibliotecapleyades website):
https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia3/ciencia_flyingobjects242.htm

Michelle Yeoh on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michelle_Yeoh

Milky Way Galaxy on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Milky_Way

Mimas (Moon) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mimas_(moon)

Mintaka on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mintaka

Mintakans on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/mintakans/

Mirza (sic): Taal-Ghiar on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Taal_Ghiar-race

"The Southern Sierra Miwuk Nation: Yosemite Mariposa's First People" on Yosemite Mariposa County website: https://www.yosemite.com/yosemite-mariposas-first-people/

"The Mook in Para-Terrestrial - Code: Paramus (Aliens from multi-universe) in Some Kinds Of Alien Life Forms We Know About: An Anthropological Analysis" on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blueplanetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm

Moon on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moon

Moon Eyes on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/alien_races00.htm#Alien_Races_H_to_Z

Moon Eyes on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/moon-eyes/

Mothmen in Alien Races H-Z on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/alien_races00.htm#Alien_Races_H_to_Z

Mothmen Race on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Mothmen-race

Naacal on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Naacal

Nāga on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/N%C4%81ga

Nancy Lieder. 1995 Jul 15. "Zeta Talk: Zeta Types". Zeta Talk website: http://www.zetatalk.com/worlds/w14.htm

Nayeli Lomeli. 2021 May 19. "Fact check: Elongated skulls in Peru are human, not alien, expert says." USA TODAY website: https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/factcheck/2021/05/19/fact-check-elongated-skulls-peru-human-not-alien-expert-says/4995026001/

Neogene on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neogene

Neonates on Think AboutIt (sic)website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/neonates/

Nep-4 on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Nep-4

Nerami ETs on Messages from a Star Traveler website: https://seekingthetruthinr.wixsite.com/startravelermessages/nerami-ets

NGC 6940 on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/NGC_6940

Nibiru on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Nibiru

Nommo on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Nommo

Nommo on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/nommo/

Nor (sic) on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Noor_/_Noori-race

Norca on the Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Norca

Nordics in Alien Races H to Z on Bibliotecapleyades website:
https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/alien_races00.htm#Alien_Races_H_to_Z

Nordics-Race on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Nordics-race

“Nordics Type D in Greys in Some Kinds Of Alien Life Forms We Know About: An Anthropological Analysis” on the Bibliotecapleyades website:
https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blueplanetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm

Nors on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Nors

North America Bigfoot Search website: https://www.nabigfootsearch.com/tribalbigfoot.html

N'Tori (or Endorians) on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#NTORI_(or_Endorians)

Nyptonians on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Nyptonians

Octolimb on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/octolimb/

Octorian on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Octorian

Official First Contact website: https://www.officialfirstcontact.com/

Ogolong (Barnarians or "Orange") on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Ogolong-race

OG on Exopaedia website:https://www.exopaedia.org/OG

OG-Min on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/OG-MIN

Olmec Civilization on National Geographic website:
https://www.nationalgeographic.org/encyclopedia/olmec-civilization/

Olmecs on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Olmecs

Onoogie on Think AboutIt (sic) website:
https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/think-aboutits-alien-type-summary-onoogie/

Onorhai on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Onorhai-race

Oonkians on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#OONKIANS

Oort Cloud on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oort_cloud

Ophiuchus on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ophiuchus

The Orange in Alien Races on the Bibliotecapleyades website:
https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/alien_races00.htm#Alien_Races_H_to_Z

Orange, The (sic) on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#ORANGE,_THE

Orela on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Orela-race

Orion Confederation on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Orion+Confederation

Orion Empire on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Orion+Empire

Orion Nebula (M42) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orion_Nebula

Orion (Uru An Na) on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#ORION

Orman on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Orman-race

“Our Solar System History” on Messengers from a Star Traveler website:
https://seekingthetruthinr.wixsite.com/startravelermessages/our-solar-system-history

Ozman on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Ozman-race

Panamint Range on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Panamint_Range

Patala on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patala

Pavo Constellation on Wikipedia website:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pavo_%28constellation%29

Pegasian on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Pegasian

Pegasians on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/pegasians/

Pegasus Constellation on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pegasus_%28constellation%29

Penny Butler. 2022 Dec 9. “Truth In Fiction: 2018 Movie Predicts Flu-Pandemic & New World Order.” Truth In Fiction website: https://pennybutler.com/truth-in-fiction-2018/

Perseus (Constellation) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perseus_(constellation)

Phaeton (hypothetical planet) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phaeton_(hypothetical_planet)

Philadelphia Experiment on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philadelphia_Experiment

Planetary Activation Organization (PAO) website: https://www.paoweb.com/index.html

Pleiades on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Pleiades

Pleiades (Taurus): "Mana-Hai" (the daughters of the Mother); Pleiadeans ("Manahu") on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#PLEIADES_(Taurus)

Pluto on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pluto

Porphyria on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Porphyria

Prime Directive on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prime_Directive

Procyanans (sic) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#PROCYANANS

Procyon on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Procyon

Procyon on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Procyon

Procyonians in “Alien Species Active in Earth’s Evolution” on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/esp_vida_alien_19a.htm

Proxima Centauri on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Proxima+Centauri

Proxima Centauri on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Proxima_Centauri

Pterosaur on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pterosaur

Pueblo on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pueblo

"Qizan Qal'ats (Black Race) in Uni-terrestrial - Code: UNA (Seven ancestral Alien races that started our civilization here)) in Some Kinds Of Alien Life Forms We Know About: An Anthropological Analysis" on the Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blueplanetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm

Quadloids on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/think-aboutits-alien-type-summary-quadloids/

Quasar on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quasar

Railoid on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/railoid/

Redan on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Redan-race

Regulus on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Regulus

Regulus on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regulus

"Reptiloids in Intra-terrestrial - Code: Interav (People from outside Earth/Dimension/Time-Space of life at Planet Earth from ancestral time) Some Kinds Of Alien Life Forms We Know About: An Anthropological Analysis" on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blueplanetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm

Reticulans on ThinkAboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/reticulans/

Reticulu (sic): Zeta Reticuli (Daarkahr) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#RETICULUM

Reticulum on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reticulum

Richard E. Byrd on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_E._Byrd#Later_Antarctic_expeditions

Rigel on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Rigel

Rigel on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rigel

Rigelians … on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blueplanetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm

Riley Martin website: http://www.rileymartin.com/

Rino di Stefano. 2014. “The Zanfretta Case” website: https://www.rinodistefano.com/en/books/the-zanfretta-case.php

Robert Byrd on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Byrd

Rumardians on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/think-aboutits-alien-type-summary-rumardians/

Safirian/Safira/Safirian (sic) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Safirian_/_Safiriaans

Salla, Michael. 2017 Mar 1. “Antarctica’s Secret History – Extraterrestrial Colony Created Elite Bloodline Rulers”. Exopolitics.org website: https://exopolitics.org/antarcticas-secret-history-extraterrestrial-colony-created-elite-bloodline-rulers/

Sangre de Cristo Mountains on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sangre_de_Cristo_Mountains

San Luis Valley on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/San_Luis_Valley

Sasquatch Canada website: https://www.sasquatchcanada.com/

“Sasquatch Tree Structures” on Sasquatch Investigations of the Rockies (SIR) website: https://sasquatchinvestigations.org/bigfoot-evidence/sasquatch-tree-stuctures/

Saturn on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saturn

Scarabaeidae on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scarabaeidae

Scorpius (Antares): Negumak (Gnomopo) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Gnomopo-race

Scorpius on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scorpius

Scott Corrales. 2001. “People are Strange: Unusual UFO Cults Examined”. Paranoia Magazine website: http://www.paranoiamagazine.com/ufocults.html (page no longer found)

Selosi (Selosians) on Who Visits Earth 2 website: http://galactic.no/WhoVisitEarth2/selosi.html

Seraphim on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Seraphim

Serpens on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Serpens

Serpents and Serpentine Reptilians on Think AboutIt (sic) website:
https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/serpents/

Serpens (Theta Serpentis): Mythilae "Unukh" on the Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Mythilae%20/%20Unukh-race

Setra or Cetra on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Setra/Cetra

Sheldan Nidle's *Your Galactic Neighbors* book promo website page:
https://www.paoweb.com/ygnoffer.htm

Sheti's on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Sheti

Shining Ones in Alien Races on Bibliotecapleyades website:
https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/alien_races00.htm#Alien_Races_H_to_Z

SIPRNet on Wikipedia website:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SIPRNet#:~:text=The%20Secure%20Internet%20Protocol%20Router,switching%20over%20the%20'completely%20secure'

Sirians in A-Z of Alien Species Active in Earth's Evolution on Bibliotecapleyades website:
https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/esp_vida_alien_19a.htm

Sirians on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/sirians/

Sirius C (Emerya): Nommo on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Sirius_C-Emerya-Nommo

Sirius on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Sirius

Sirius on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sirius

Sirius Star System on Debbie Solaris website: https://www.debbiesolaris.com/sirius

Sixto Paz Wells on Exopaedia website:https://www.exopaedia.org/Sixto+Paz+Wells

Skril on Think AboutIt (sic) website:
https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/think-aboutits-alien-type-summary-skril/

Smurfs on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Smurfs

Solar System on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solar_System

Soluntra King. 2015 Aug 9. "Earth Grids Portals and Vortexes." Published by Shellie Robinson on Linkedin website:

https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/earths-gridsportals-5dnew-earth-vortexes-hh-shellie-l-robinson

Spicans on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/spicans/

Spotted Salamander on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spotted_salamander

Star Wars: Episode II – Attack of the Clones on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Star_Wars:_Episode_II_%E2%80%93_Attack_of_the_Clones

Stegosaurus on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stegosaurus

Steve Hammons. 2010 Apr 25. "Human-looking ETs Secretly in US?" on Joint Recon Study Group website: http://jointreconstudygroup.blogspot.com/2010/04/human-looking-ets-secretly-in-us.html

Strange Red Giant on ThinkAboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/strange-red-giant/

Stygians on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/stygian/

Sualocin in Alpha Delphini on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alpha_Delphini

Super Soldier Talk website: https://supersoldiertalk.com/

Surrender of Japan on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Surrender_of_Japan

Swaruu website: https://www.swaruu.org/

Swaruu of Erra on Swaruu website:https://www.swaruu.org/

Taal on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Taal-race

Tall Zeta in Alien Races on the Star Seeds Portal website: http://starseedsportal.org/aliens-ufos/alien-races/

Targzissians on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Targzissians

Targzissians on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/targzissians/

Tarice (Epsilon Persei) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Tarice%20/%20Tarici-race

Tau Ceti on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tau_Ceti

Tau Cetians on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/tau-cetians/

Tau Ceti vs The Dow Greys: Excerpt from Branton's "The Secrets of the Mojave - Section 2" on the Angelfire website: https://www.angelfire.com/ut/branton/tauceti1.html

Taurus Constellation on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Taurus_(constellation)

"Taxonomy of some Extra-Terrestrial Humanoids in Project Beta - The Study of Grey Psychology in Some Kinds Of Alien Life Forms We Know About: An Anthropological Analysis" on the Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blueplanetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm

Teetonia on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Teetonia

Teetonia on ThinkAboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/think-aboutits-alien-type-summary-teetonia/

Telosi (Telosii): Aghrians, Aghartans and Shining Ones on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Telosian-race

Teros in Alien Races on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/alien_races00.htm#Alien_Races_H_to_Z

Theta Serpentis on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theta_Serpentis

Thiaoouba on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/think-aboutits-alien-type-summary-thiaoouba/

Thiaoouba Prophecy on Thiaoouba website: http://www.thiaoouba.com/

Thuban on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Thuban

Thuban on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thuban

Tiamat on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Tiamat

Tiamat on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tiamat

Tiphon on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Tiphon

Tisar-3 on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Tisar%20/%20Tisar-3-race

Titan (Moon) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Titan_(moon)

T-Marhu on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#T-marhu-race

Tokoloshe on the Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/tokoloshe/

Tolec on Andromeda Council website: www.andromedacouncil.com

Trantaloid on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Trantaloid

Trantaloids on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/trantaloids/

Trappist-1 on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/TRAPPIST-1

Trianguli Australis (Beta Atria): Smad on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Smad-race

Triangulum Galaxy on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triangulum_Galaxy

Triton (Moon) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triton_(moon)

Tuatha Dé Danann on Wikipedia website:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tuatha_D%C3%A9_Danann

Tubes, Rods, Skyfish on Think AboutIt (sic) website:
https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/tubes-rods-skyfish/

Tule River Indian Tribe of the Tule River Reservation on Wikipedia website:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tule_River_Indian_Tribe_of_the_Tule_River_Reservation

“Tutakai Tikopais (Uni-terrestrial - Code: UNA (Seven ancestral Alien races that started our civilization here)) in Some Kinds Of Alien Life Forms We Know About: An Anthropological Analysis” on the Bibliotecapleyades website:
https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blueplanetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm

Tyrannosaurus on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tyrannosaurus

Uhmbraha on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Sin-Shani

Ulterran on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/ulterran/

“Ultron (Energetic/Intelligent Life Forms Without Material Body) in Some Kinds Of Alien Life Forms We Know About: An Anthropological Analysis” on the Bibliotecapleyades website:
https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blueplanetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm

Umbraha on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Setra/Cetra

The Ummo Affair on the Spazioevita website:
http://www.spazioevita.com/w56eng/the_ummo_affair.asp

Ummo on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Ummo

United States Space Force on Wikipedia website:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force

United States Space Command on Wikipedia website:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Command

"Uni-terrestrial - Code: UNA (Seven ancestral Alien races that started our civilization here) in Some Kinds Of Alien Life Forms We Know About: An Anthropological Analysis" on the Bibliotecapleyades website:
https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blueplanetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm

Urmah (Phoebels) on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Urmah_(Phoebels)

"The Urmah Race: Origin and Biology (Part 1)" on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://a-galactic-human-journey.freevar.com/Pdf/20210526-Taygeta-The-Urmah-Race-Origin-and-Biology-1-3.pdf

"The Urmah Race: Society and Architecture (Part 2)" on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://a-galactic-human-journey.freevar.com/Pdf/20210529-Taygeta-The-Urmah-society-and-architecture-2-3.pdf

"The Urmah Race: Culture, Art and Leisure (Part 3)" on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://a-galactic-human-journey.freevar.com/Pdf/20210604-Taygeta-Urmah-Race-culture-art-and-leisure-3-3.pdf

Ursa Major on Exopaedia website:https://www.exopaedia.org/Ursa+maior

Ursa Major on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ursa_Major

Ursa Minor on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ursa_Minor

Uru on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Uru

Vega on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Vega

Vega on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vega

Vegan and Vega on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Vegan

Vegans in "Alien Species Active in Earth's Evolution" on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/esp_vida_alien_19a.htm

Vela (Constellation) on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vela_(constellation)

Vela: Purit Av-Illumu (Nosyv-7) on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Purit%20Av-Illumu-race

Venus on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Venus

Venus on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Venus

Venusian on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/venusian/

Verdants on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Verdants

Victoria Crater on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Victoria_(crater)

Victor Martinez. 2007 Jun 4. "Release 23: The 'Gate 3' Incident (updated)". The Outpost Forum website: http://www.serpo.org/release23.php

Virginha/Akart on the Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/varginha-ebes/

Virgo constellation on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Virgo_%28constellation%29

"Visiting Four (4) ET Races of the Andromeda Council: Open Friendly Continual Contact & Visitation with the People of Earth" on Andromeda Council website: https://www.andromedacouncil.com/Four__4__Visiting_Races_of_the_Andromeda_Council.pdf

Vulpecula on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vulpecula

Vusamazulu Credo Mutwa on the Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vusamazulu_Credo_Mutwa

"The Wadig in Para-terrestrial - Code: Paramus (Aliens from multi-universe) in Some Kinds Of Alien Life Forms We Know About: An Anthropological Analysis" on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blueplanetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm

Water-Dwelling Reptilian Humanoid on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/water-dwelling-reptilian-humanoid/

Wendelle Stevens on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Wendelle+Stevens

Wernher Von Braun on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wernher_von_Braun

"The White Sands Incident" on Daniel Fry website:
https://danielfry.com/daniels-writings/white-sands-incident/

"WingMakers: Ancient Arrow Project, WingMakers' Artifacts Overview" by William Stevens, ACIO, on the WingMakers.us website:
https://www.wingmakers.us/wingmakersorig/acio/www.wingmakers.com/arrow/acio/stevens2.shtml

"WingMakers: Project Briefing and Background" on the WingMakers.US website:
https://www.wingmakers.us/wingmakersorig/WingMakersintro.shtml

"WingMakers: Time Capsule Background" on the WingMakers.us website:
https://www.wingmakers.us/wingmakersorig/acio/www.wingmakers.com/arrow/acio/acio1.shtml

WingMakers.US website: https://www.wingmakers.us/

Witch Trials in the Holy Roman Empire on Wikipedia website:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Witch_trials_in_the_Holy_Roman_Empire#:~:text=A%20number%20of%20extremely%20large,of%20witchcraft%20in%20all%20Europe.

Wolf 424 on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wolf_424

Wolf 424 (Ummo): Ummit on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Ummit%20/%20Ummites-race

Wormhole on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wormhole

The Wrinkled Faces on Think AboutIt (sic) website:
https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/wrinkled-faces/

X5-Tykut on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#X5%20Tykut-race

X5-Tykut on Think AboutIt (sic) website:
https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/think-aboutits-alien-type-summary-x5-tykut/

Xanue website: https://xanue.com/

Xenomorph on Wikipedia website:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Xenomorph#:~:text=The%20term%20xenomorph%20(lit.,reference%20to%20generic%20extraterrestrial%20life.

Xilox on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Xilox

"XZ in Para-terrestrial - Code: Paramus (Aliens from multi-universe) in Some Kinds Of Alien Life Forms We Know About: An Anthropological Analysis" on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/blueplanetproject/blueplanetproject06.htm

Yahyel/Yayel on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Yayel_(Yahyel)

Yautija/Yautja on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Yautija_/_Yautja

Yukonadious Greys on Think AboutIt (sic) website: https://thinkaboutit.site/aliens/yukonadious-greys/

Zarian Message on Ileana (El Ka) Messages from a Star Traveler website: https://seekingthetruthinr.wixsite.com/startravelermessages/zarian-message

Zecharia Sitchin. 2000. "The Olmecs" on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sitchin/esp_sitchin_18.htm#The%20Olmec%20Enigma%20-%20Astronaut%20Corroborates%20Sitchin

Zenatae on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Zenetae

"The Zeta Reticuli Exchange Program" on Serpo website: http://serpo.org/

"Zeta Reticuli Interaction with Earth" on Bibliotecapleyades website: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/alien_zetareticuli.htm#menu

Zeta Reticuli on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zeta_Reticuli

Zeta Reticuli or Reticulans: Shamtbahali on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#ZETA_RETICULI_or_RETICULANS

Zetas in the Star Races Index on Galactic Human Journey website: https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Index%20-%20Star%20Races

Zetas on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Zetas

ZetaTalk on Zetatalk website: https://www.zetatalk.com/index.htm

Zeti on Exopaedia website: https://www.exopaedia.org/Zeti

Zora ETs on the Messages from a Star Traveler website: https://seekingthetruthinr.wixsite.com/startravelermessages/zora-ets

Zuma Zeta in Alien Races on Star Seeds Portal website: http://starseedsportal.org/aliens-ufos/alien-races/

Zuni People on Wikipedia website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zuni_people

Zygon on Galactic Human Journey website:
https://galactic-human-journey.orgfree.com/#Zygon-race

***

A Guide To ETs/Star Nations and Beings (A - L) Volume 1

A Guide To ETs/Star Nations and Beings (M - Z) Volume 2

Volume 2

- Has a Table of Contents with an alphabetical listing of ETs/Star Nations and Beings from M - Z
- Provides a list of more abbreviations
- Contains a summary of information about ETs/Star Nations and Beings from M - Z
- Includes information and experiences about non-public ETs/Star Nations and Beings from SSP veterans by personal communication
- Uses complete bibliographical references and attributions of SSP veteran information throughout
- Has two Reference lists: the first list is general References and the second is Websites only

You can obtain this free electronic (pdf) book (Volumes 1 & 2) on the Internet Archive website.

Printed (paperback) versions of VolumeS 1 & 2 are available on Amazon.

Jake Muller is a retired community college instructor who developed an interest in the wealth of experiences, information and knowledge provided by secret space program (SSP) veterans. This is his 5th book. His last book was called *Educating Numbers* and is available on Amazon.

ISBN 9780968663578

Beachview Creations: Abbotsford, BC, Canada